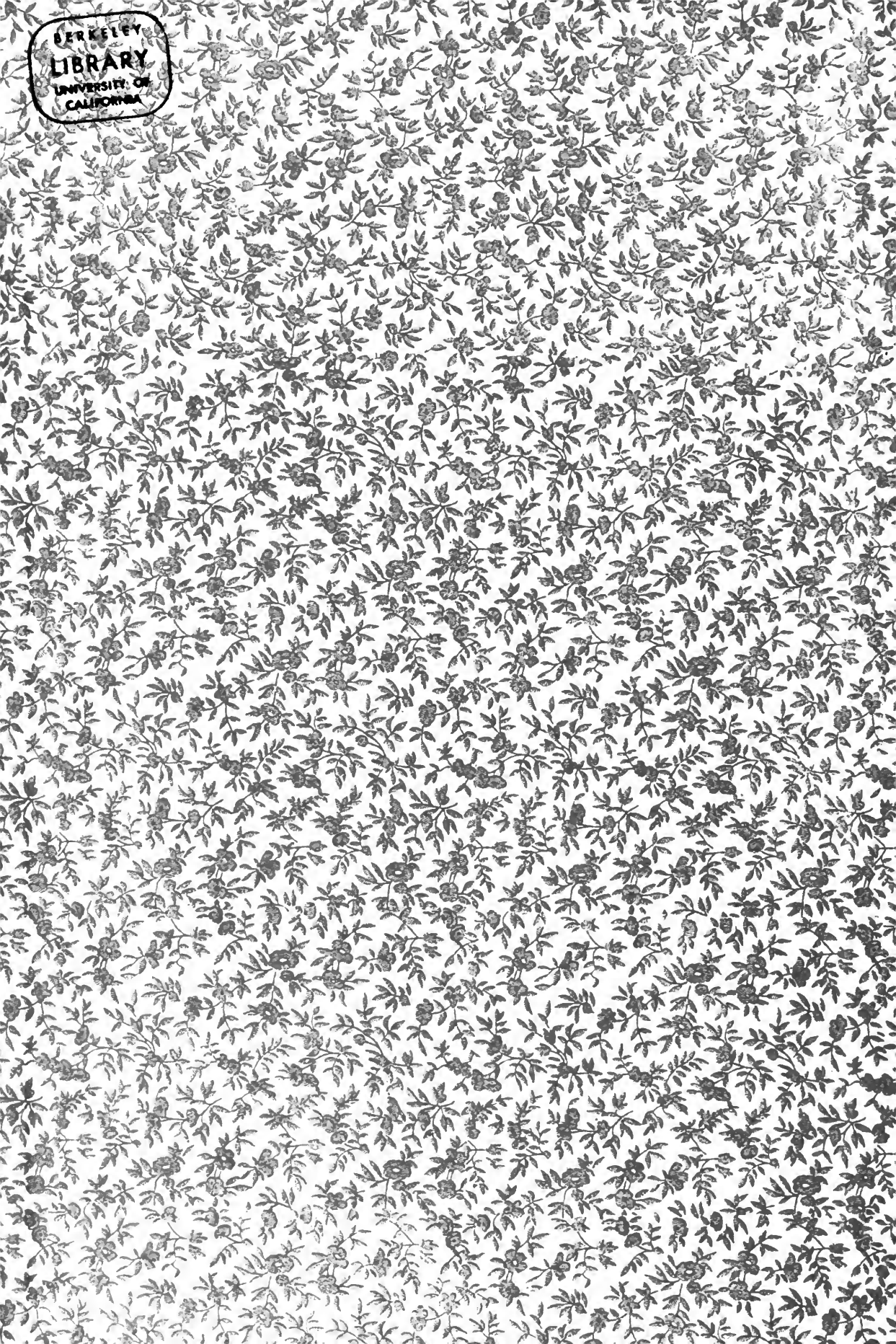
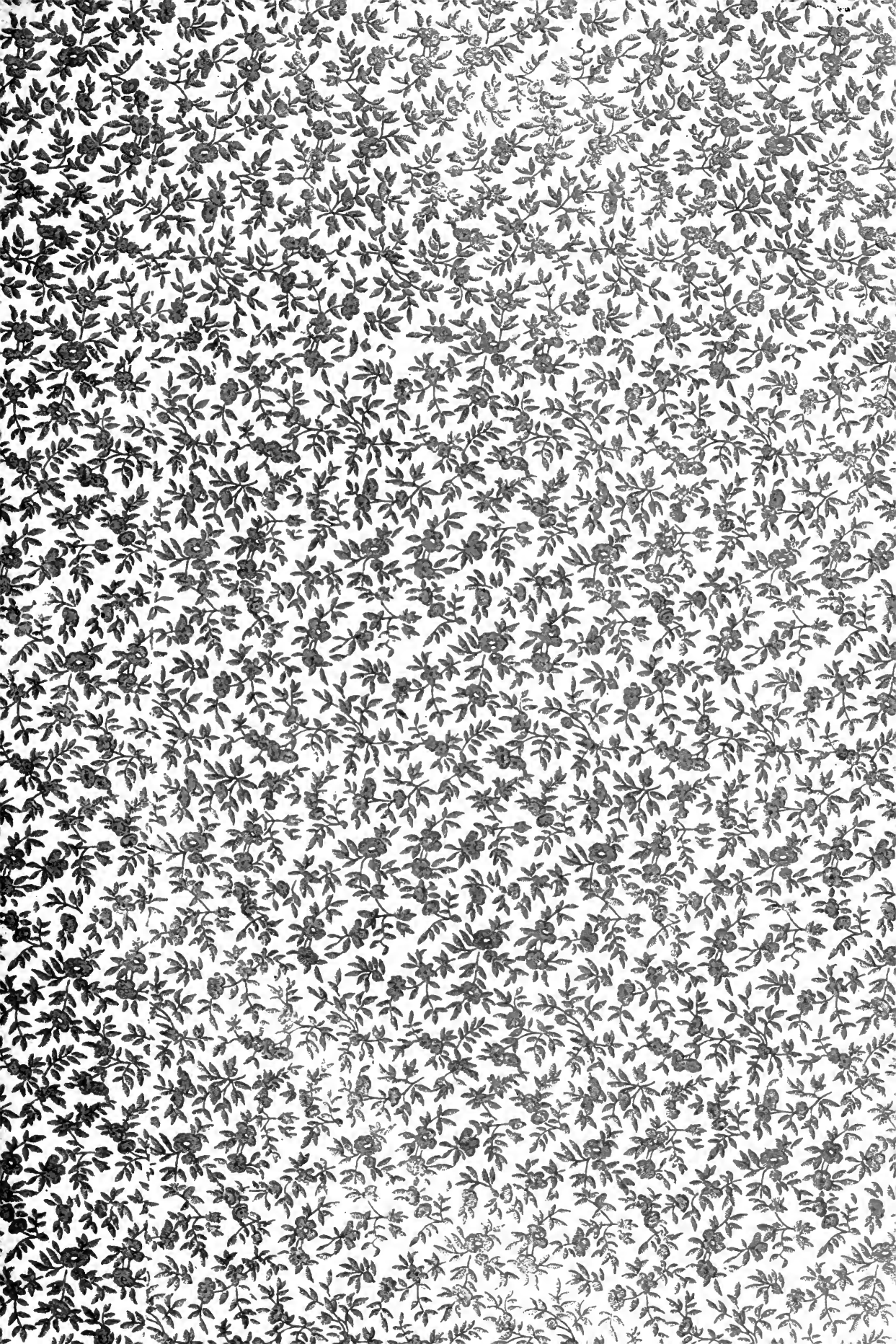




BERKELEY  
LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA







48  
10-







~~1902~~  
6/63A

# Heraldic Church Notes

FROM

## CORNWALL:

CONTAINING ALL THE

HERALDRY AND GENEALOGICAL PARTICULARS

ON EVERY MEMORIAL

In Ten Churches in the Deanery of East,

WITH COPIOUS EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS.

ANNOTATED WITH NOTES FROM WILLS, ETC.

EDITED BY

ARTHUR J. JEWERS, F.S.A.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140, WARDOUR STREET, W.

PLYMOUTH: W. BRENDON AND SON, GEORGE STREET.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

CS435

C7

1889

MAIN

## PREFACE.

---

THE first forty pages, dealing with the churches of Rame, St. Johns, Sheviock, and Saltash, were originally read before the members of the Plymouth Institution, in their lecture-hall at the Athenæum, in December, 1886. It being thought that they were of sufficient interest to reprint, additions were made, and the subsequent one hundred and sixty odd pages of other churches grafted on, bringing the work to much larger proportions than were at all contemplated when first put in hand; and the author of this result submits it to the kindly forbearance of those interested in genealogical matters, though it is with considerable trepidation that he does so.

He would claim for it to be nothing more than the result of spare hours snatched from professional engagements, where the object has been to gather as many facts for future use as could be obtained in the short time given, with due regard for accuracy; this must be his excuse for the want of more extended researches. The want of more copious references to wills is especially to be regretted. At the Probate Court at Bodmin the courteous Registrar (Mr. Basset Collins) gave every facility and assistance for research, his example being followed by his clerks; while at Exeter the Registrar (Mr. Bayly) and his clerks threw every obstacle in the way of literary search, causing such delay and annoyance, that the attempt had to be given up. Consequently St. Germans, which ought to have had a large number of notes from wills, has none, it being one of the "Peculiars," and all the wills relating thereto going to Exeter instead of to Bodmin.

The plan of giving only the substance of the inscriptions will doubtless be objected to by many; and the validity of such objection is admitted up to a certain point. If circumstances permitted an equal amount of ground to be covered, the same number of facts rendered accessible and safe from loss, then by all means print the inscriptions in full. But will this be found practicable? It means a large expenditure of time, or a considerable additional outlay, to have them transcribed; further the matter to be printed would be very greatly increased, necessarily increasing the bulk and cost. Then the questions come, Is the value of the gain equal to the increased outlay? and are there sufficient persons interested to ensure any one county being gone through in that way, without pecuniary loss to the editor or printer?

The object in this attempt has been to give as much information as possible from original sources; to bring it, when possible, down to the present time; and to avoid what has already been printed. The plan adopted has been to take the mural monuments first, and then the floor-slabs, in each church. Where a series of memorials of one family are found, they follow consecutively. Extracts from the Registers relating to families commemorated have generally been given with each monument or series. To these have been added more general extracts from the Registers of such entries as appeared most likely to be of interest; unusual entries; persons from a distance, as appears by the name of the place from which they came; also those designated "Mr." or "gent." Want of time has necessarily curtailed these extracts, and made the selection very difficult. Hundreds of entries of well-known names from the Heralds' Visitations crop up. What shall be taken, and what left? And the case must be judged and settled in less time than it takes to write the briefest entry, or each debated entry may as well be copied. The only really satisfactory course is for every Register to be printed, the entries being abbreviated as in the following pages.

It has been endeavoured to keep extracts from other Registers, notes from wills, &c., distinct from the actual notes from the monuments and Registers in each church.



The pleasant duty only remains of acknowledging the kind reception and assistance received from the various clergymen whose churches have been visited and of Registers searched; viz., the Rev. W. Cornwallis Evans, of Rame; Rev. J. H. Kirwan, M.A., of St. Johns; Rev. J. F. Kitson, M.A., of Antony; Rev. W. Fraser, M.A., of St. Stephens-by-Saltash; Rev. H. Carew-Glanville, M.A., of Shevioc; Rev. W. A. Fenwick, M.A., of St. Germans; Rev. Canon Buck, D.D., of St. Dominick; Rev. A. F. Hardy, M.A., of Maker (some notes and register extracts from this church were made in the time of the Rev. Frederic T. Wintle, M.A., now of Beer Ferrers); and Rev. W. E. Vigor, M.A., of Botus Fleming.

Col. J. L. Vivian's work, *The Visitations of Cornwall*, has been frequently referred to, and its assistance generally mentioned at the time; and he will readily forgive having pointed out omissions or errors, for those most closely acquainted with genealogical pursuits best know its difficulties, and the tiresomeness of information turning up when considered hopeless.

Any additional information relating to families mentioned, or continuing the descent to the present time, will be very acceptable for future use, as doubtless many have been overlooked.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. R. N. Worth, F.G.S., and Mr. J. Whitmarsh, for assistance rendered. The index is the work of the editor's son, Francis Eure Jewers.



## LIST OF CHURCHES.

	PAGE
RAME . . . . .	3
ST. JOHNS . . . . .	12
SHEVIOCK . . . . .	14
SALTASH . . . . .	33
EAST ANTONY . . . . .	41
ST. GERMANS . . . . .	65
ST. STEPHENS . . . . .	95
BOTUS FLEMING . . . . .	156
ST. DOMINICK . . . . .	166
MAKER . . . . .	182





## Heraldic Church Notes from Cornwall.

---

THE collection of Notes of the Arms and Inscriptions on Monuments in parish churches is no new idea. A list of such, printed and in MS., in the College of Arms, British Museum, Bodleian, and Ashmolean Libraries will be found in Sims's *Manual*. Beside these Richard Simonds's *Diary* contains numerous church notes, some relating to Devon and Cornwall; and a Mr. Inledon also made a collection relating to these counties.

The monuments in a church must always have an interest apart from their genealogical value. Like architecture and dress, they have their different periods—from the simple coffin-shaped stone, on which later we find a cross cut, and at the top of which after a time appears a head, or larger portion of the human figure, which develops into the recumbent effigy. These reached their richest state in the Tudor period, and with that age died out. Mural monuments of large size—generally with arched canopies, and often with semi-recumbent or kneeling figures—date from the time of Elizabeth, and disappear with the House of Stuart. Brasses, either on the floor or on table or altar tombs, were in use from the beginning of the thirteenth century, but fell into disuse about the first quarter of the seventeenth. There is in the church of St. Columb Major a brass for John Arundell, Esq., who died July 22nd, 1633; but memorials of this kind are seldom met with so late. About the middle of the eighteenth century was introduced the style—if it can be called one—of angular slabs of cold white marble, still much affected. We have said nothing of coloured glass, which, prior to the Reformation, was much used for the display of commemorative shields, and sometimes the portraiture of the deceased, with the pious injunction, "Pro animo," preceding the name, which led to their general destruction by the Puritans and others in the seventeenth century.

It does not, however, come within our limits to deal with monuments generally; and the same remark applies to Parish Registers. It will be sufficient for our purpose to say that after the suppression of the religious houses, a mandate was issued by Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General, in 1538, for the keeping of Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials. In the reign of Elizabeth it was ordered that every clergyman on his institution should sign a declaration to keep the Registers as required. But this not being done regularly, in 1597 it was ordained that parchment register books should be purchased at the expense of the parish, and such Registers as existed transcribed into them; and it was further ordered that copies of the Registers were to be taken to the registrar of the diocese every year, within one month of Easter. Unfortunately these orders were seldom observed. Since then various acts have been passed relating to registration, but no adequate measure has been introduced for the preservation of the Registers themselves; and they have, to a considerable extent, perished from carelessness and neglect, and often from wilful destruction. Many are fast dropping to pieces from damp and age, and nothing but a speedy transcript can save them. These records are simply priceless; they afford the richest mines of information to the genealogist. Who is to say what will or will not be of value? What one passes over will be what another seeks. We mourn aloud the loss of such large numbers of these records, and yet as a country we neglect to take the necessary steps to secure what is left of them, which might be done at a very small cost annually, spread over a number of years. This, however, has been dealt with separately elsewhere.

In a few parishes the Registers exist from the time they were first instituted, but in very many they do not go back beyond the middle of the seventeenth century, and in some cases they do not exist before the early part of the eighteenth century. The Bishops' transcripts are very imperfect—in fact, merely fragments—but they sometimes supply information not in the Register itself. The condition of Registers varies, from the well-kept volumes at the churches of St. Andrew and Charles in Plymouth, to a few fast-decaying and half-obliterated leaves, which alone are left in many parishes to represent the earlier Register.

The entries themselves vary greatly; from the elaborate entry occupying the whole of one page of a large folio book of Registers,



as at St. Thomas, Portsmouth, where, with a grand flourish of penmanship, is recorded the marriage of King Charles II. and the Infanta Catherine of Portugal, down to the cramped notice that John Smith and Mary Jones were married, jammed in between two other entries, or perchance written up and down the margin, having been, as the record states, "*omitted in its proper place.*"

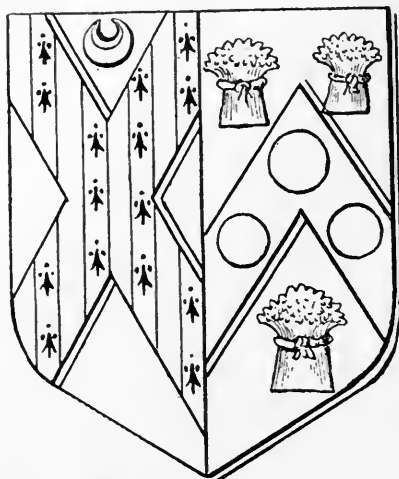
The first church to which we propose to refer is Rame. This church, which has recently been completely restored, is situated near the Rame Head, and within a few minutes' walk of the edge of the cliff beneath which break the restless waters of Whitsand Bay, the sound of whose troubled waves, as in stormy weather they roll with thunderous crash on the rocks beneath, mixes with the voices of the worshippers in this lonely fane.

This ancient building, which was consecrated as far back as A.D. 1259, is one of the very few old churches in Devon and Cornwall with a spire, and is in such a solitary spot, so comparatively barren, so out of the world, and with so few attractions according to modern ideas to induce a residence, that one might well expect to find no monumental records of persons of wealth or social standing having made it their habitation; but such is not the case. The monuments are not those of the territorial lords whose line stretches into the dim shadow of the remote past. The family of Rame of Rame had merged into that of Dernford of East Stonehouse and Rame, whose heiress had conveyed this manor to the lordly house of Edgcumbe, more than a century before the date of any of the existing monuments, the most important of which it will be seen commemorate families connected with Plymouth.

The most prominent, and therefore the first to arrest attention on entering the church, is a large monument near the east end of the south aisle. It consists of a heavy pediment supporting two pillars, from which rise an arch. Within this is a black marble tablet, with this inscription:

To the memory of  
John Battersby of Rame in the county of  
Cornwall Esq<sup>re</sup> who Departed this Life July 27 1672  
and with 2 sons and 2 daughters  
which he had by his wife Grace Daughter  
of Nicholas Opye of Plymouth in the County  
of Devon Esq<sup>re</sup>, Lyeth near this place.

In the upper part of the arch are the arms of Battersby impaling Opye ; viz : *Or, a saltire paly of eight, erminois and gu. ; differenced by a crescent sa. in chief, the mark of a second son :*



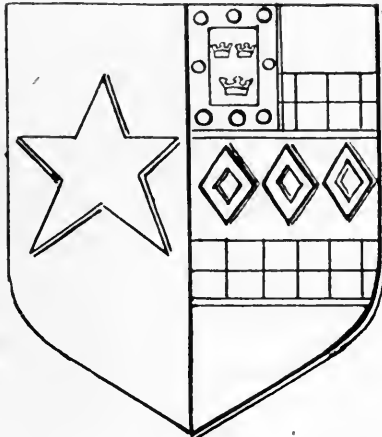
*imp., Sa. on a chev. betw. three garbs or, as many hurts.* Over the pillar, to the left, is the coat of Battersbye, over that on the right, Opye ; while the arms of Battersbye are repeated on the pediment. This John Battersbye was the second son of Nicholas Battersbye, of Harrabear, and was baptised at Calstock, 3rd June, 1623. He was here buried, according to the Register, 29th July, 1672. His will, dated 11th

June, 1672, was proved in London, 4th March, 1673. (P. P. C. Pye, 32.) In this will he is styled of Rame, in the county of Cornwall, Esquire. He leaves to the poor, at his wife's discretion, £5 ; to his son George, £300 ; to his daughter Elizabeth, £400 ; and to his daughter Sarah, £300—to be paid to them at the age of twenty-one years, or earlier if married with the consent of their mother, with interest at six per cent. from the date of his death. If either died without heirs, their share was to be divided between the survivors. If all of them so died, the whole to go to his eldest son and heir, Nicholas Battersbye. To Grace, his wife, he bequeaths all his plate, jewels, rings, a necklace of pearls, &c., and appoints her, with Roger Porter, Esq., William Trevisa, junr., gent., Richard Opie, gent., his brother-in-law, and William Battersby, gent., to be guardians and overseers of his will, until his son Nicholas is of the age of twenty-one years. He also mentions his houses at Ford and Cawsand, conveyed to him and his heirs by his brother-in-law, Nicholas Opie. The will is witnessed by William Opie, Patience Edwards, John Opie, and Thomas Opie. In a codicil he names lands, &c., in the parish of Uphill, co. Somerset, which are to be sold for the benefit of his son George. His wife Grace was the daughter

of Mr. Nicholas and Mrs. Susan Opye, and she was baptised at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 4th July, 1641. They were married at Rame, 4th June, 1662, as John Battersby, Esq., and Mrs. Grace Opie, as appears by the Register. Colonel Vivian only names four children (*Visitation of Cornwall*, p. 21)—viz., Nicholas, George, Elizabeth, Sarah—but there must have been another, as we find the burial of Susanna, daughter of Mr. John Battersby, recorded 14th January, 1663. Her baptism is wanting; but that of Nicholas is entered 20th February, 1666; and Sarah, 17th September, 1668. The baptism of Elizabeth is also wanting, but her marriage, on the 4th July, 1689, as Thomas Johns and Mrs. Elizabeth Battersby, remains. This marriage and the dates from the Registers are not given in Colonel Vivian's pedigree, nor are the following, from the same source: viz., Christopher, son of Mr. William Battersby and Mary his wife, baptised 2nd January, 1665; Isaak, son of Mr. William Battersby and Mary his wife, baptised 11th February, 1669. This William was a brother of John Battersby above, and is mentioned, but without his wife or sons, in the pedigree referred to. John Munyon and Annie Battersby married 6th July, 1670. This Annie was probably a sister of the above John Battersby.

The next mural monuments in point of age and importance are two in the north transept commemorating Roger Ashton, D.D., and his children; the latter is the oldest and largest, and is of black and white marble, with the arms of Ashton and Warren; viz.: *Arg. a mullet sa. : imp. Arg. betw. two bars componee or and az. three mascles sa., on a canton of the fourth as many coronets of the second, within a bord. gu. bezantée.* The inscription is:

Heare Lye the Body of Mary and Anne daughters of Roger Ashton Doctor of Divinity and Margaret his wife who died in the yeeres 1664 and 1667, also a son of theirs Departed this Life the same hour it began to live 1666.



The monument commemorating the father and mother bears the following inscription :

To the memory  
of the Revere'd Roger Ashton Doctor  
of Divinity of S<sup>t</sup>  
Andrew's church in  
Plymouth who died on  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1677  
and Margaret his Wife  
who Died the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of  
November in the same  
year and lie buried  
neere this place.

From the Parish Register we learn that Dr. Roger Ashton, of Plymouth, and Mrs. Margaret Warren were married in Rame Church the 13th February, 1663, and also that their daughters were buried, Mary on the 5th January, 1664, and Anna on the 8th February, 1667. On the 29th March, 1677, the burial of Dr. Ashton himself is recorded, and on 16th November, 1677; his widow, Mrs. Margaret Ashton of Plymouth. The reason of the Ashtons choosing Rame as their burial-place was undoubtedly the fact of Mrs. Ashton being a daughter of Robert Warren, the rector, memorials of whose family we shall shortly notice.

The remaining mural monuments are comparatively modern, and are simply inscribed tablets. One tells us that Stephen Edwards, of Rame Place, in this parish, died 16th January, 1756, aged 42; and that Mary, his wife, followed him to the grave on the 9th February, 1797, aged 86.

In the north porch are three oval marble tablets; they are :

1. Sarah, wife of Thomas Hunt Ley, clerk, who died 16th November, 1857, and was buried at Cumner, Berks.
2. Elizabeth Ommaney Ley, died 4th February, 1860.
3. Thomas Hunt Ley, many years rector of this parish, died 4th March, 1866.

The east window is also a memorial of this clergyman, who, as the inscription in the lower part of the window informs us, was for "45 years Priest of this church."

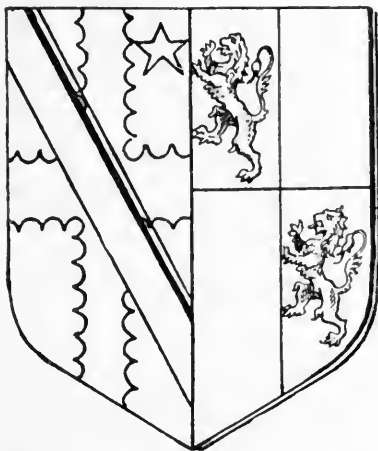
A marble tablet formerly recorded that this church was consecrated in 1259, A.D., and restored in 1848. That restoration must have been very partial and imperfect; the church has been

now thoroughly renovated and restored, and a marble slab with the following inscription records the fact :

Consecratum  
Anno Salutis  
1259  
In Honorem  
Deo Optimi Maximi  
Restauratum  
1885

In the course of the restoration one of the original beams had to be cut, and a portion of it is in the Museum of the Plymouth Institution.

We will now turn our attention to the memorials on the floor ; for this church is, for its size and situation, rather rich in armorial ledger-stones. These, with one exception, are in memory of a Plymouth family, from whom one of the streets derives its name. The largest of these ledger-stones has five shields of arms on it ; but until recently one half was covered by the high and unsightly pews, thanks, no doubt, to the restoration of 1848. Round the edge is this inscription : " Here Lyeth the body of Mr Stephen Trevill of Plymouth merchant who Departed this Life the XXII Day of May Anno Domini 1647." In the centre are the arms of Trevill impaling Pollexfen ;



viz., (Or) a cross eng. (sa.), surmounted by a bendlet (gu.), in chief a mullet for the difference of a third son : imp. Quarterly (arg. and az.), in the first and fourth a lion ramp. (gu). At each corner a shield, each charged with the coat of Trevill alone.

A smaller stone is in memory of Stephen Trevill, of this parish, who died 2nd October, 1625, and has the coat of Trevill alone—*A cross eng., surmounted by a bendlet.*

Another ledger-stone is for Mr. John Trevill, of this parish, gentleman, who died 1st November, 1648. Arms—*A cross eng., surmounted by a bendlet.*

Yet another records that "Here Lyeth the body of Elizabeth, the Daughter of Stephen Trevill, of this parish, merchant, who departed this life the 27th Day of December, 1650." The arms on it are Trevill—*A cross eng., surmounted by a bendlet, and in chief a crescent for difference of a second son: imp. On a chev. betw. three garbs, as many roundels; Opie.* Beneath this shield is the following inscription:

Vitæ quid ad mortem,  
 Quid mors nisi Janua vitæ,  
 Quæ vitam crepuit mors,  
 Mihi vita fuit.

Thus our ancestors philosophized over their departed relations and friends; for in various forms we often find the same sentiment as that expressed in the above lines, which may be thus translated:

What is life to death?  
 What is death but the gate of life?  
 Death, which snatched away life,  
 Was life to me.

Nor has this practice of moralizing over the resting-places of our dead yet died out. It must be observed here that the arms are not, strictly speaking, used correctly; they are those of the parents of this Elizabeth Trevill. The arms of Trevill alone in a lozenge should have been at the top, and the impaled coat might have been added to show her parentage. There are several entries in the registers relating to the Trevill family; but as they have already been printed in a paper on "Local Heraldry," it is needless to repeat them here.<sup>1</sup> The father and mother of Elizabeth—Mr. Stephen Trevill and Mrs. Jane Opie—were married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 30th December, 1647. It may be well to mention here that in the paper above referred to the word "wife" has, by oversight, been printed instead of "daughter."

Another floor-slab has a large well-cut shield of the arms of Warren of Hedbury, in Ashburton, granted 14th March, 1623, or rather confirmed; for the arms were allowed at the Visitation of 1620. The arms on the stone are *Betw. two bars componee three mascles, on a canton as many coronets within a bord. charged with eight roundels.* The inscription, which runs round the edge of the stone, reads, "Here Lyeth the Bodie of Robert Warren, Rector of Rame, who Died the 7th Day of February 1658." He was the

<sup>1</sup> *Trans. Plym. Inst.* vol. ix. p. 100.

eldest son of Christopher Warren, by Alice, daughter of Thomas Webb, of Sydenham Damerell (married there 15th June, 1613, as Mr. Christopher Warren and Alice Webb; *vide* Par. Reg.), and his baptism is there recorded as having taken place on the 8th October, 1615; a sister, Anne, having been baptized 1st May, 1614, and a brother, Richard, on the 15th August, 1619, as we learn from the same valuable source of information—the Parish Registers. Robert Warren married Margaret, daughter of Peter Burgess, of Petertavy, by whom he had five sons and two daughters; viz., Christopher, Robert, Thomas, Peter, Nathaniel, Margaret, and Anne.

The following are some extracts from the Registers :

## BAPTISMS.

1655. July 30. Nathaniel, son of Mr. Robert Warrin.  
 1671. Oct. 13. Margaret, daughter of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1673. Dec. 17. Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1675. March 15. William, son of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1677. May 30. Mary, daughter of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1681. April 22. John, son of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1683. Aug. 10. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1685. Sept. 23. Sarah, daughter of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.  
 1687. Oct. 11. Thomas, son of Mr. Robert Warring and Priscilla his wife.  
 1689. Oct. 25. Ann, daughter of Mr. Robert Warren and Priscilla his wife.

## WEDDINGS.

1663. Ashton and Warren, see Ashton monument.  
 1670. Dec. 27. Mr. Robert Warrin and Mrs. Priscilla Granger.  
 1686. May 21. Robert Warren, Esq., and Mrs. Jane Bagatz.

## BURIALS.

1661. April 14. Anne, daughter of Robert Warren, Rector.  
 1668. Feb. 10. Mr. Robert Warren, Minister of Rame.  
 1688. June 14. Thomas Warren.  
 1690. April 12. Mrs. Margaret Warren.  
 1690. Oct. 10. Mr. Robert Warren, Rector of Rame.

In the Parish Register of Sheviock we have the baptism, on 7th May, 1679, of Grace, daughter of Robert Warren, clerk, Rector of Rame, and Priscilla, his wife.

Beside the floor-slabs already referred to, there are the five following, for :

Alice, wife of Robert Seaman, Parson of Rame, who died 13th February, 1633.

Robert Seaman, Parson of Rame, who died 2nd April, 1644.

Paschoe Kempe, of Rame, died 18th July, 1628.

Aquila Blake, son of John Blake of this parish, died 3rd December, 1631.

Joan, wife of Stephen Edwards, who died 8th August, 1733.

Also an almost obliterated stone for Jone, wife of Pascoe — The rest is quite gone, but probably the Paschoe Kempe named above.

These bring us to the end of the monuments within the church, and with the headstones in the churchyard we do not propose to deal.

Turning to the Registers, which have already been quoted, we have to lament decay and loss, as is too often the case. They do not exist at all prior to the middle of the seventeenth century, and what still remain appear to be very imperfect.

Besides the extracts already given, the following are worth noting :

#### BAPTISMS.

1655.	July	12.	John, son of Stephen Spiller. <sup>1</sup>
1671.	March	27.	William, son of Peter Hobblin and Phillip [pa.]
1671.	April	23.	Flower, daughter of John Hele and Mary.
1680.	Jan.	31.	Stephen, son of John Spiller and Priscilla.
1683.	Feb.	25.	Jacob, son of Jonathan Howard and Abagall.
1684.	Sept.	22.	Robert, son of Samuel Skelton and Joan.
1686.	Feb.	21.	John, son of John Spiellier and Priscilla.
1689.		25.	Anne, daughter of John Spiller and Presilla.
1689.	Feb.	3.	William, son of John Gennys and Thomasin.
1691.	May	24.	William, son of John Spiller and Prescilla.
1692.	Jan.	22.	Prescilla, daughter of John Spiller and Prescilla.
1695.	April	24.	Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel Beer and Elizabeth.

<sup>1</sup> This name also appears in the Registers of Sheviock, where, on 16th September, 1599, William Bond, Esq., and Mercy, daughter of Ferdinando Spyller, were married. The family of Spiller appear to have been one of a class who are numbered with the things of the past, farming their own small estates, and using armorial bearings. The coat recorded for Spiller of Bodmin is, *Per pale arg. and sa., a horse pass. counterchanged.* This coat, quartered by Lanyon, appears on a large mural monument of the Rashleigh family in Fowey Church.



1700. Sept. 10 (born 5th September). Prescilla, daughter of John Spiller and Prescilla.
1701. Oct. 24 (born 4th October). Thomas, son of Hugh Nevell and Anne.<sup>1</sup>
1701. Dec. 13. Honour, daughter of James Halse and Ann.
1720. Dec. 16. Matilda, daughter of Thomas Wolridge, Rector of Rame and Eve.
1725. Feb. 19. John, son of Thomas and Mary Nankivel.
1739. Nov. 25. Ann, daughter of William and Ann Arundle.
1746. Nov. 27. Joane, daughter of William and Joanna Warne.
1747. Aug. 9. William, son of John and Mary Gould.
1747. Feb. 12. John, son of John and Elizabeth Searle.
1754. April 15. Elisha, son of Elisha Arundle and Elizabeth.
1756. May 12. Roger, son of Elisha Arundle and Elizabeth.
1758. Feb. 15. Richard, son of Elisha Arundle and Elizabeth.
1761. Jan. 22. John, son of Elisha Arundle and Elizabeth.
1785. July 30. John, son of John and Joyce Baron.
1785. Aug. 5. Ann, daughter of Elisha and Ann Auredell.
1785. Sept. 23. Richard, son of John and Mary Arundell.
1785. Nov. 6. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Philis Drake.
1786. June 4. Mary, daughter of George and Mary Edgcombe.
1787. July 24. Mary, daughter of John and Mary Arundell.
1787. Nov. 22. John, son of William and Jane Edgcombe.

## WEDDINGS.

1655. April 12. John Taprill and Mary Spiller.
1667. May 9. Nicholas Mutton and Elizabeth Spiller.
1677. Feb. 5. Josiah Evans and Mary Spiller.
1689. April 24. Charles White and Ann Spiller.
1695. May 30. Thomas Wolridge and Mrs. Ann Mathew.
1705. July 14. Thomas Young, gent., and Mrs. Mary Wolridge of Creed.
1715. March 4. Trefusis Lovell and Margaret Masterman.
1718. Oct. 20. Thomas Wolridge, Rector, and Mrs. Eve Carleton at Maker.
1718. Nov. 7. Edward Downing and Elizabeth Spiller.
1719. April 19. Mr. Thomas Mangles and Mrs. Katherine How, by Licence.
1724. Nov. 17. Mr. Charles Orchard, clerk, and Patience Mayne, by Licence from Exon.
1725. June 15. Daniel Tom and Anne Little, by Licence from Exon.
1725. Jan. 19. Richard Hawkins and Grace Chenowah.
1737. Nov. 4. William Arendel and Ann Spriddle.

<sup>1</sup> There are other children recorded of this Hugh Nevell. Was this Hugh Nevell a scion of the great historic house of Nevill, whose fortunes fell so low in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, in consequence of the part taken by its head, the Earl of Westmoreland, and other members, in the Pilgrimage of Grace?

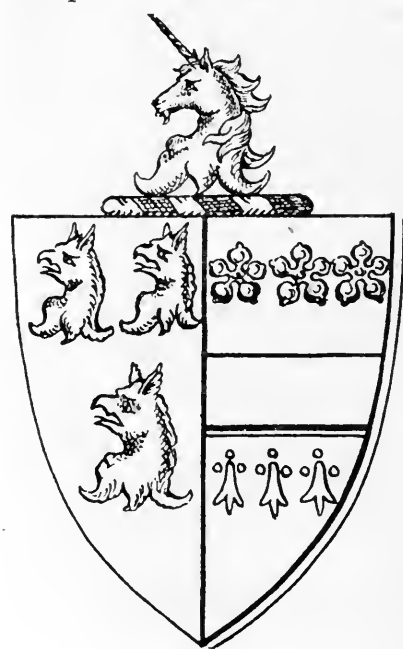
1739. April 20. John Spriddle and Martha Wicket.  
 1750. William Spriddle and Joan Stephens.  
 1754. April 3. Joseph Elvey, of the Parish of Bishops Gate, and  
 Mary Nankevil, of this parish.

## BURIALS.

1690. Oct. 21. Mrs. Priscilla Granger, widow.  
 1695. Sept. 22. Mrs. Ann Wolridge.  
 1700. March 26. Mrs. Ralph Wolridge.

With hearty thanks to the worthy rector, Mr. Evans, for his hospitable reception, and for the opportunity of quietly looking over the Registers, we must quit this pleasant though somewhat wild spot and take our way by a very hilly road through Millbrook to

A tiny church nestling at the foot of the hills which shut in that creek of the Hamoaze known as St. John's Lake, whose waters come up to the churchyard wall—a charming place, if the tide did not recede and leave banks of slimy mud during a large portion of time, and were the atmosphere a little less humid. In the church we shall find



little to interest us in the way of monuments. There is a loose shield having the arms of Beele impaling Bickton; viz., (*Az.*) *three griffins' heads erased (arg.)*: imp. *A fess betw. in chief three cinquefoil, in base as many erm. spots.* Crest, *A unicorn's head erased.* The only existing monument to which this shield could have belonged is that of Elizabeth Beele, daughter of Thomas Fisher, Esq., and Agnes, his wife; and the wife of the Rev. William Beele, who died 26th March, 1747, aged 42 years. This is recorded on a plain

marble tablet, but the arms impaled should be Fisher, which is not the case. Gilbert, in his *History of Cornwall*, mentions a monument to the Beele family with these arms (*Az. three griffins' heads erased arg.*) but without any impalement.

There is a mural tablet in memory of John Sweet, yeoman, of Millbrook, who died 14th January, 1786, aged 71; also Isabella, his wife, who died 1st July, 1790, aged 81.

A mural brass plate bears an inscription for John Hext Boger, Esq., son of John Boger, Esq., of Wolsdon, who died 23rd June, 1865, aged 61. The east window is erected in memory of the Rev. James Campbell Crowley, rector of this parish, who died 22nd April, 1862; while a window in the south side of the church commemorates James Holmes Boyle, Esq., who died 31st December, 1864; and also Eliza Boyle, his sister, who died 3rd May, 1863.

In the yard, among others, is a headstone in memory of Martha, wife of John Luckraft, Lieutenant R.N., who died 24th November, 1833, aged 62; also Alfred, infant son of the above, who died 30th March, 1808.

Turning from the monuments to the Registers, we find that of the earliest part only two or three leaves, half decayed and obliterated, remain, their date being about 1582. They are in a thin volume containing all the registers down to 1793, the whole in a very bad condition; but they are not generally of much importance, though it is almost impossible to say what entries may or may not be of use at some time. The following appeared of some general interest:

## BAPTISMS.

1639. ... son of William Lodge and Armanielle.  
 1648. April 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Philippa Oltramere, borne 19th April. Minister.  
 1652. ... William, son of Nicholas and Philippa Oltramere, borne 14th September.

(NOTE.—This uncommon name occurs in the registers of Brixton, where we find, in 1669, on May 19th, John Oltramere, clerk, curate of Brixton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maynard, were married by Mr. Daniel More, vicar of Yealmpton.)

1682. Jan. 2. Robert, son of Robert Eare, Rector, and Honor.  
 1683. Oct. 10. Richard, son of Richard Mapawder and Mary.  
 1684. Oct. 22. Philip, son of Robert Eare and Honour.

1711. July 24. Annie, daughter of Radford Herring and Dorothy.  
 1722. Nov. 11. John, son of Mr. John Hughes and Sarah.  
 1735. Jan. 18. Edmund, son of Edmund Prideaux, of St. Awstell,  
 and Ruth.  
 1735. Nov. 25. Hugh, son of Philip and Elizabeth Littleton, of  
 Maker.  
 1767. Sept. 2. Margaret, daughter of Captain Robert Douglas and  
 Jane.

## WEDDINGS.

1646. Feb. 3. Nicholas Oltramare and Philip Gyll.  
 1712. Oct. 30. Edmund Herring, of this parish, gent., and Loveday,  
 daughter of Nicholas Glynn, of the parish of  
 St. Neot, gent.

(Their son, the Rev. Edmund Herring, was married at East Anthony,  
 15th April, 1745, to Mrs. Elizabeth Wills; *Vide* Par. Reg.)

1714. Sept. 4. Captain Thomas Graves and Mary, daughter of Mr.  
 William Warne, of the parish of Anthony.

(This Captain Graves was afterwards Admiral Graves, and father by  
 his second wife of the first Lord Graves. The lady was the only  
 child and heiress of William Warne of Thanckes, which estate went  
 by this marriage into the Graves family; the house has been  
 rebuilt by the present Lord Graves.)

## BURIALS.

1622. ... Joanna, daughter of Peter Coffin, deceased.  
 1623. Mar. 26. Margaret, wife of Nicholas Lodge, Rector.  
 1639. ... son of Nicholas Lodge, Rector.  
 1641. Nov. 28. Nicholas Lodge, Rector.  
 1709. June 2. Mr. Robert Eare.  
 1712. Sept. 13. Edmund Herring, gent.  
 1713. Sept. 17. Anne Herring.  
 1739. Dec. 6. Rev. Mr. John Torre, Vicar.  
 1748. May 27. Radford Herring.  
 1757. Sept. 19. Rev. William Beel.

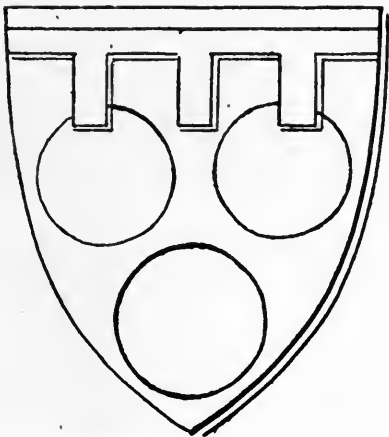
Sheviock is another of the few Cornish churches with a spire.  
 It is perhaps less known than Rame, situated as it is in an out-  
**Sheviock.** of-the-way spot, nearly midway between St. Germans  
 and Antony, and is reached by a pleasant walk from  
 either place, though, lying on the Lynher, it can be got at by  
 water. But we must not yield to the inclination to describe the

scenery on the road, nor even the fabric of the tree-embowered sanctuary, which we will leave for those more especially acquainted with ecclesiastical architecture.

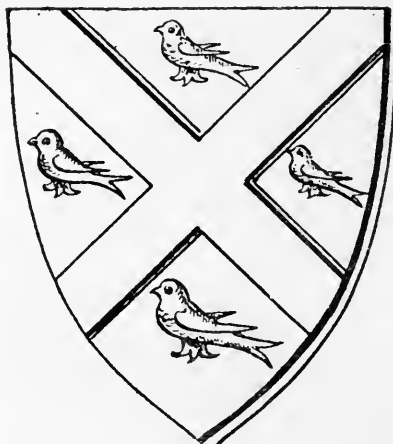
There is a singular local tradition which asserts that when the founder commenced the sacred edifice, his wife commenced the building of a barn, and that when both had completed their work and balanced accounts, it was found that the barn had cost the most. To say the least, this tradition does not credit Sir Edward Courtenay with much liberality, or his wife with much piety. An adjacent barn is pointed out as the identical building; but it hardly bears out the story of its cost being equal to that of the church.

Entering the church, we find the monuments few and unimposing. The most interesting are three recumbent effigies; but no arms now remain on either to indicate whom they commemorate. There are several shields, which are now blank; but the armorial bearings of the persons to whose memory they were erected were doubtless originally painted on them. The two figures in the south transept are considered, with good reason, to represent the founder or rebuilder of the church, Sir Edward Courtenay, third son of Hugh second Earl of Devon; and his wife Emmeline, daughter and heiress of Sir John Dawney, of Sheviock, who is himself probably represented by the figure under an arch in the north aisle. Lysons say that the arms of Courtenay, impaling Dawney, were to be seen painted over the lady. The figures have been ably treated by Mr. W. H. H. Rogers, F.S.A., who gives engravings of them in his very valuable work on *The Sepulchral Effigies of Devon*.

In a window on the south side of the chancel is a shield of Courtenay very much faded by age; viz., *Or, three torteaux, and in chief a label throughout az.* The nine bezants might have been on the label, but certainly no trace of them remains.



The next, in point of age and interest, is a floorslab with these arms—(Az.) a saltire (arg.), betw. four martlets (or), and an



inscription cut round the edge, recording the fact that John Smyth, gent., was buried 18th February, 1598. This is confirmed by the Register, where we read that "John Smyth, senior," was buried on that date. This family was seated for a long period in this parish in a gentle position. Though the connection is not at present proved, it is most probable that this John was the son of John, second son of Thomas

Smith, of Tregonack, in St. Germans. (*Vide* Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 427.)

The following entries from the Sheviock Parish Register relate to this family :

## BAPTISMS.

- |       |      |     |   |
|-------|------|-----|---|
| 1625. | Nov. | 7.  | Francis, son of Thomas Smith and Mary, his wife.                                  |
| 1655. | Feb. | 10. | Samuel, son of Mr. Nicholas Smyth and Martha, his wife, born 3rd same month.      |
| 1658. | May  | 20. | Martha, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Smyth and Martha, his wife, born 3rd same month. |

## WEDDINGS.

- |       |       |     |  |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1576. | Sept. | 9.  | John Smyth, gent., and Jane Penkevill.   |
| 1583. | April | 29. | . . . Bond and Agnes Smyth.  |
| 1610. | Jan.  | 22. | Thomas Smyth and Mary Arundell.  |
| 1651. | April | 19. | Mr. Nicholas Smyth and Martha Hitchins.  |
| 1663. | Sept. | 30. | Mr. John Blake and Mrs. Grace Smyth, both of this parish.  |
| 1663. | Oct.  | 15. | Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector of this parish, and Elizabeth Smyth, the natural and legitimate daughter of Thomas Smyth, of the same parish, gent., by Licence. |
| 1683. | April | 17. | Mr. John Deeble, of Antony, and Mrs. Martha Smyth.   |
| 1683. | June  | 25. | Mr. Samuel Smyth and Mrs. Joan Evans, at Plymouth.   |

## BURIALS.

1570. Mar. 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Smyth.  
 1579. June 6. John Smyth, gent.  
 1598. Feb. 18. John Smyth, senior.  
 1655. April 17. Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas Smyth.  
 1676. Nov. 20. Mrs. Martha Smyth.  
 1701. Jan. 21. Nicholas Smith, gent., aged 87 years.  
 1707. Sept. 9. Mrs. Martha Deeble.  
 1710. Sept. 15. Mrs. Grace Blake, vid.  
 1716. Feb. 13. Samuel Smith, being a gentleman.  
 1721. Feb. 9. Mrs. Joan Smith, vid.

To these extracts the following remarks may perhaps add interest :

The small number of baptisms may partly be accounted for by the imperfect condition of the Register. The baptisms are entirely gone up to 1623, and are very much decayed for many years after.

The family of Hitchins were of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, entered their pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation, and will be found noticed under the church of St. Stephens-by-Saltash. The Blakes appear to be of the same family whose pedigree was recorded in the Visitation of 1620. In St. Erney Church is a hatchment with the arms of Blake impaling Smith (*Arg. a chev. betw. three garbs sa. ; imp. Az. a saltire arg. betw. four martlets or.* Crest, *On cap of maintenance gu. turned up erm. a martlet arg.*). The dexter half of the hatchment is sable, showing that the wife survived ; but the date beneath the arms, 1770, is much too late for the above marriage—probably the impalement of Smith was continued in error.

The next monument to claim our attention is that of the "Rev. Mr. Samuel Deeble," as he is styled in the inscription, which records that he was for twelve years rector of the parish, and died 8th February, 1750, aged 57 years. It is also in memory of his daughter, Ann Deeble, who died 3rd September, 1761, aged 16 years and 6 months. This Samuel Deeble was a son of John Deeble, of Antony, a grandson of Oliver Deeble, who married Theophila, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Wolsdon, of Wolsdon, to whose memory there is a monument in Antony Church. In its Registers are many entries relating to this family, but beyond one we will not touch on them here.

One point in this monument claims attention; that is, the shield having a blank impalement, showing the family to have known the wife was entitled to arms, but to have been ignorant as to what they were, thus the blank was left, intending to communicate with her family, or otherwise ascertain; for at that time there was no printed work giving a list of families, with their arms, to help them, such as *Burke's General Armory*, and intercommunication between places only one hundred miles apart was slow and difficult, particularly when they were off the main lines of communication. In this case they would wait for some acquaintance or messenger going in the required direction, who would perhaps have to pass it into other hands. The rector had married a lady presumably of the ancient Shropshire family of Sandford, as we learn from the Registers at Antony; viz., 1747, May 14th, the Rev. Mr. Samuel Deeble and Mrs. Anne Sanford.

In the Register occur the following entries relating to Deeble:

## BAPTISMS.

1690. Aug. 10. Anne, daughter of Mr. John Deeble and Martha his wife.  
 1693. Sept. 29. Samuel, son of Mr. John Deeble and Martha his wife.  
 1697. Dec. 27. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Deeble and Martha his wife.

## WEDDINGS.

1652. Dec. 21. Robert Rod and Elizabeth Deeble, of St. Germans.  
 1653. July 18. Thomas Harris and Jane Deeble, married by John Kendall, Esq., then Justice of the Peace for this County of Cornwall, as by his certificate under his hand and seale to mee hath been certified.  
 1662. Feb. 2. John Sym and Aridice Deeble, both of the pish. of St. Germans.  
 1683. April 17. Mr. John Deeble, of Antony, and Mrs. Martha Smyth.  
 1747. May 14. Samuel Deeble, rector, and Mrs. Anne Sanford, of Tiverton, at Antony.

## BURIALS.

1706. May 5. Thomas Deeble.  
 1707. Sept. 9. Mrs. Martha Deeble.  
 1731. April 14. Mr. Geo. Deeble.  
 1732. Jan. 4. Mr. John Deeble, aged 82.  
 1736. Dec. 31. Mrs. Mary Deeble.  
 1737. Oct. 12. John Deeble, gent.



The representation of the Deebles of Wolsdon, is now vested in that of Boger of Wolsdon.

The next memorial to claim our attention is one to the Wallis family. It is a plain marble tablet, and records that John Wallis, Esq., of Stoke Damerel, died at Trethill, in this parish, in June, 1780, aged 67. Also Ann Wallis, his wife, who, having survived him for twenty-six years, died 20th January, 1806, aged 70 years. Their only child Ann, the wife of J. T. Duckworth, Esq., Captain R.N., and Colonel in the Royal Marines, died at Stoke, 20th August, 1795, aged 46 years, to whose memory, and that of their grandparents, her children erected this stone, as we are told by the inscription. An adjacent tablet records that George Wallis Duckworth died 21st May, 1811, aged 2 years and 9 months. Also Lieutenant-Colonel George Henry Duckworth, 48th Regiment, who fell at Albuera 16th May, 1811, to whose memories this tablet was erected by Penelope, mother of the former and widow of the latter. Another marble tablet commemorates a little daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel George Henry and Penelope Duckworth—Penelope Fanshawe Duckworth, who died at the age of 7 years, 3rd October, 1814. The husband of the above Ann Wallis became afterwards Admiral Sir John Thomas Duckworth, Bart., G.C.B., who was created a baronet 2nd November, 1813. They had two children (1) George Henry—named above as being killed at Albuera—the death of whose only child, by his wife Penelope, daughter of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., Commissioner R.N., is recorded as mentioned above. (2) Sarah Ann, married in November, 1803, to Sir Richard King, Bart.

A mural tablet contains an inscription on brass in memory of Ann, eldest daughter of the Rev. Mydhope Wallis, of Trethill, in this parish, and widow of Dr. Bryan Roberts, Rector of Drewsteignton, co. Devon, and of St. John's, in Cornwall; also her eldest son, the Rev. Samuel Wallis Roberts, B.D., of Trethill, who died 16th June, 1863, aged 70; also of another son, Wightwick Roberts, Esq., who died at Trethill May 9th, 1872, aged 73.

The name of Wallis occurs in the Register of this parish as early as 1570. Philip Wallis, of Sheviock, claimed to enter his arms and pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation in 1620, but his claim was disallowed.

The following are from the Registers :

BAPTISMS.

1625. Oct. 9. Anne, daughter of Richard Wallis and Ursula his wife.  
 1626. Dec. ... ... son of Richard Wallis and Ursula his wife.  
 1626. July. 22. Peter, son of Oliver Wallis and Catherine his wife.  
 1644. April 17. Mary, daughter of Anthony Wallis and Amy his wife.  
 1656. Nov. 1. Richard, son of Mr. John Wallis and Mary his wife, borne 23rd October previous.  
 1656. Jan. 30. Anthonie, son of Mr. Richard Wallis and Isett his wife, borne 15th same month.  
 1657. April 4. John, son of Anthony Wallis, and Annis his wife, borne 22nd March, 1656.  
 1657. Dec. 15. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Wallis and Mary his wife, borne 4th same month.  
 1663. Jan. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Wallis and Mary his wife.  
 1664. Oct. 22. John, son of Mr. Richard Wallis and Iset his wife, and was buried the 26th of the same month.  
 1665. March 21. John, son of Mr. John Wallis and Mary his wife.  
 1666. June 5. Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Wallis and Iset his wife.  
 1667. March 12. Richard, son of Mr. John Wallis and Mary his wife.  
 1670. Oct. 25. Jone, daughter of Mr. Richard Wallis and Iset his wife.  
 1672. May 8. Arthur, son of Mr. John Wallis and Mary his wife.  
 1694. July 20. Ferdinando, son of Mr. Henry Wallis, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1695. Dec. 17. John, son of Mr. Henry Wallis, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1697. Nov. 2. Anne, daughter of Mr. Henry Wallis, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.

WEDDINGS.

1570. April 19. Oliver Wallis and Arg— S(argent ?)  
 1608. July 2. William Waren and Elizabeth Wallis.  
 1609. Feb. 20. John Hichens and Elizabeth Wallys.  
 1610. June 18. John Wallys and Susanna Carkeete.  
 1616. Feb. 5. Ferdinando Wallis and Mary Peter.  
 1636. April 28. Oliver Walles and Richard Bonny.  
 1640. Feb. 10. Anthoine Wallis and Annis Pe (parchment gone).  
 1643. ... — Hooper and Elizabeth Wallis.  
 1644. Nov. 26. Robert Stevens and Pentecost Wallis.  
 1649. Sept. 6. Mr. William Hobb and Ann Wallis.

1657. A contract of matrimony between Mr. William Sparkman, of the pish. of St. Germans of the one pte., and Mrs. Mary Wallis of this pish. of thother pte. was in this pish. church published in the close of the morning exercise (without contradiction of anyone) three severall Lords dayes ; viz., the third, the tenth, and the seaventeenth dayes of May, in the yeere afores<sup>d</sup>, 1657, by mee, Will: Jane, Register.
1661. Dec. 17. Stephen Simon and Sibly Wallis, both of this pish.  
 1667. Oct. 15. Charles Lang and Thomasin Wallis.  
 1670. Nov. 26. Oliver Wallis and Eleanor Lavers, widow.  
 1671. May 30. Oliver Wallis and Johan, daughter of Henry Lavers.  
 1689. April 8. Anthony Wallace and Grace Sargent, widow.  
 1691. Nov. 16. Oliver Wallis and Eliz. Austen, widow.  
 1692. Nov. 30. Henry Wallis and Eliz. Hodge.  
 1697. Feb. 3. Anthony Wallis and Eliz. Avery.

## BURIALS.

1611. Nov. ... Thomasyn Wallis.  
 1652. Feb. 23. Richard, son of Richard Wallis, jun.  
 1654. April 12. Mr. Richard Wallis, of Skonner.  
 1701. Oct. 12. Henry Wallis, gent.  
 1713. Oct. 30. Mr. John Wallis of Trethill.  
 1737. July 16. Ferdinando Wallis, Esq.

A brass plate fixed on a black marble slab is inscribed to the memory of Alphonse Charles de Morel, ensign, 30th Regiment British Native Infantry, who fell in the battle of Chillianwallah, 13th January, 1849, aged 23. He was the eldest son of the Count de Morel and Charlotte Jemina, his wife, the eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Antony House.

A mural tablet records that Mrs. Jane, wife of Mr. Hugh Littleton, of Intown in St. Germans, yeoman, and daughter of Hugh Littleton, of Lanjore, in the same parish, gent., died 16th May, 1773, aged 63; also Mary, Elizabeth, and Jane, daughters of the above. Mary died 25th January, 1740, aged 5 years; Elizabeth died 16th February, 1742, aged 9 years; and Jane died 20th November, 1757, aged 17 years. The above Mr. Hugh Littleton, of Intown, died 1st January, 1788, aged 78. There is a pedigree of Littleton in Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, but this line is not continued beyond Hugh Littleton, of St. Germans, baptised at Lanlivery 1st May, 1682.

Mr. Hugh Littleton and Mrs. Grace Littleton are recorded in these Registers as having been married at St. Germans 5th January, 1732. There must be a mistake in this entry

of the name of Grace instead of Jane ; the dates agree too closely for there being much doubt. The name does not occur again in the Registers until the close of the seventeenth century, and then there are not many entries.

## BAPTISMS.

1699. March 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Littleton and Dorothy.  
 1701. Sept. 13. John, son of John Littleton and Dorothy.  
 1702. March 20. John, son of John Littleton and Dorothy.  
 1705. Aug. 3. Philip, son of John Littleton and Dorothy.  
 1710. June 27. Hugh, son of John Littleton and Dorothy.  
 1712. March 25. Samuel, son of John Littleton and Dorothy.

## WEDDINGS.

1698. May 16. John Littleton and Dorothy Bloye.  
 1738. Dec. 31. Samuel Littleton and Grace Martin.

## BURIALS.

1702. Sept. 17. John, son of John Littleton.  
 1713. Feb. 13. Dorothy Littleton.  
 1716. Aug. 21. Elizabeth Littleton.  
 1735. April 20. John Littleton.

It only remains now to give the information on a slate slab to complete the histories on stone within this church ; and it is brief, and simply tells us that William Dunrich, of Liscawn, in this parish, died 3rd February, 1794, aged 73 ; and that his wife Elizabeth died 26th February, 1802, aged 83.

In the yard among others are memorials to the following : Captain John Pole, R.N., second son of the late Rev. Edward Pole, D.D., rector of Barford St. Martin's, county Wilts, and brother to the Rev. Reginald Pole, rector of this parish. He died 31st October, 1838, aged 38 years. Also Jane Pole, wife of the above Rev. Edward Pole, D.D., who died on the 8th March, 1854, aged 87. (The above Rev. Edward Pole, D.D., was the youngest son of Reginald Pole, Esq., grandson of Sir John Pole, of Shute. His elder brother, the Rev. Reginald Pole, took the name and arms of Carew, and was grandfather of the present W. H. Pole-Carew, Esq.)

Lieutenant George Wallis Glanville, Bengal army, killed at Cawnpore 27th June, 1857, aged 25 years, son of Francis Glanville, of Catchfrench, and Amabel his wife. Amabel, wife of Francis Glanville, Esq., of Catchfrench, died 12th April, 1871, aged 74 years.

Harriet Elizabeth, youngest child of Francis and Amabel Glanville, of Catchfrench, died 24th June, 1867. (The above Francis Glanville was the eldest son and heir of Francis Glanville, Esq., of Catchfrench, J.P., D.L., and M.P. for Plymouth from 1797 to 1802; by his second wife Elizabeth, second daughter of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., Commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard. He married Amabel, daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and sister of the present W. H. Pole-Carew, Esq., of Antony House, by whom he had, with other children, the Rev. Henry Carew Glanville, M.A., the present rector of Sheviock.)

John Littleton, Esq., of Trewin, who died 24th February, 1869, aged 58.

Turning our attention to the Registers of the parish, we find that they exist from a much earlier period than many in this neighbourhood—indeed, we may say than most; but as they have formed the subject of a recent paper read before the Society of Antiquaries, which has been printed in their Proceedings,<sup>1</sup> we will only briefly refer to their condition here, and give a few extracts that appear interesting.

The earliest existing dates are Burials in 1569; Weddings 1571 (if we except two entries in 1570); but no Baptisms remain earlier than 1624. In many places half the pages are quite gone, the parchment having mouldered away, so that we must by no means think that because there are entries back to those dates the whole remains; for until about 1640 only a very small portion is still legible, and in some parts many years are entirely wanting. Appended to the earlier portion of the Register, having been written at the end of the volume, are the following notices of collections made on briefs; viz.:

Collected in this pish of Sheviock the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655 by John Gey, minister, Richard Bray, & Symon Lavers, churchwardens, and William Jane, their assistant, the full sune of one pound tenn shillings & six pence for the poor protestants in Savoy according to a Declaration of his Highnesse the L<sup>d</sup> Protector & his Counsell to that purpose: And the 21<sup>st</sup> day of the s<sup>d</sup> month in the s<sup>d</sup> yeere p<sup>d</sup> over to the use afores<sup>d</sup> according to Instructions to the Declaration afores<sup>d</sup> annexed unto John Moyle Esq. then one of his Highnesse Justices of the peace for the county of Cornwall.

Collected in this pish of Sheviock the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November & the weeke following in the yeere of o<sup>r</sup> Lord 1658 by Richard Rolle, minister, Richard Holman & Thomas Harry, churchwardens, Edward Truscot & Symon Lavers, overseers, the sune of eleven shillings & five pence, for the

<sup>1</sup> *Pro. Soc. Ant.* London, second series, vol. x. p. 264.

distressed Inhabitants of Piddletrenthead in Dorsetshire who sustayned great losse by fyre, according as wee were thereunto required by virtue of letters pattents under the great seale of England by his Highnesse speciall grace Oliver late Lord Protector : and payd over unto (rest blank).

Novembr 17<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Collected then for & towards the releife of the protestant churches in y<sup>e</sup> Dukedom of Lithuania by virtue of Letters patents bearing date at Westminster 12<sup>th</sup> day of July in the XIII. yeere of his Majesties reigne, the sume of sixe shillings & sixe pence, by us

John Arundell  
Robert Pope.

Following these is written a document settling the fees for burial, with the signatures of the principal inhabitants attached, which may be sufficiently uncommon to be worth giving verbatim :

Wee the Churchwardens, Overseers for the poore, Sidesmen, and others the Inhabitants of the pish. of Sheviock whose names are heerunder writtē doo for many reasons us heerunto moving, consent and agree, And alsoe heerby order ; That from and after the tenth day of February next for every p'son that shall bee buried in the pish. Chancell of the said Church there shall bee payd to the churchwardens then beeing of the s<sup>d</sup> pish., to the use of the s<sup>d</sup> church and toward the Repayration of the same the sume of tenne shillings. And for every p'son that shall bee buried in any pte of the body of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> church there shall be payd five shillings and eight pence. And for every p'son that shall be buried in the South Yeele & Below the North & South doores of the s<sup>d</sup> church there shall bee payd five shillings to the p'sons & use aforesaid, by any and every p'son that shall soe desire it. And that the present and future churchwardens shall be chargeable and give Accompt to the s<sup>d</sup> pish. for the said respective sumes accordingly.

Witness our hands the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1653.

Richard Markes, sen <sup>r</sup>	Thomas Smyth
John Wallis	Richard Arundell
Philip Blake	William Odyorne
Nicholas Smythe	Nicholas Carkeet, jun <sup>r</sup>
Hugh Hawken	John Odyorne
Richard Wallis, jun <sup>r</sup>	John Harry
William Dewstoe	the signe of
Thomas Harry	John × Rundell
The signe of	the signe of
Nicholas × Carkeet, sen <sup>r</sup>	John × Reed
the signe of	
Richard × Hocken	

A true copie of the original transcribed by me

Johannes Wallis	} Will: Jane Ædiles
& Nich: Smyth	
Scriberosi in Anno	
prædicto 1653	

The most singular entry in these Registers is what amounts to the enrolment of a marriage settlement. How it came to be entered among the Registers is a mystery; probably the clerk received payment, but it appears to be quite a unique case; viz.:

Robert Harrye and Annys Odyorne widowe, were married the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1612, and y<sup>e</sup> day were p<sup>r</sup>esented by the said Robert unto the children of the said Annys ten sev<sup>r</sup>all bills of debt for paym<sup>t</sup> of money as was agreed of in conseration of the said marryage. The bills beare date the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of January.

It would have been interesting if the amount of the bills had been added, which it may be presumed were one for each child. Unfortunately the Baptismal Registers, which should contain the names of the children of the "said Annys" are wanting, nor is her first marriage to be found. A Joan, Margery, Amos, and John Odyorne were baptized respectively in 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, but from the loss of their registers it is impossible to say if they were her children.

There are several instances in this Register of the entry of a marriage that had taken place in another church; that of the Rev. Samuel Deeble and Mr. Samuel Smyth have already been noticed. Thus:

1603. Jan. 31. Willyam Burges and Emblyn Kneebone were married at Lynkenhorne.
1659. Aug. 24. William Adyorne and Margaret Wilshman married in the pish. church of S<sup>t</sup> Keyn the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day of August in the yeere 1659, by George Phare minist<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>t</sup> Keyn afores<sup>d</sup> as by a certificate under his hand hath bene certified to mee. W<sup>m</sup> Jane.<sup>1</sup>
1671. June 29. Robert Peter and Johan Arundell, "as I am informed at Plymouth by Licence."

The following are examples of the entries of civil marriages:

John Sargent & Margaret Tailder were married the vii<sup>th</sup> day of September by John Radford then Maior of Saltash, as by his Certificate under his hand & Seale to mee hath bene certified, in the yeere 1654. Will: Jane, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Richard Bray the sonne of Emanuell Bray & Jone Reape the daughter of William Reape deceased both of this pish were married by Anthony Rouse Esq<sup>re</sup> then Justice of y<sup>e</sup> peace for the County of Cornwall the third day of Aprill in the yeere of our Lord one thousand sixe hundred fiftie seaven, as by his certificate under his hand & Seale bearinge date the day & yeere afores<sup>d</sup> to mee hath bene certified. Will: Jane, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> In the banns which were published in this church the 7th, 14th, and 21st of the same month they are called 'both of this pish.'

There only remain six such entries, but there is a gap between 1654, when such entries commence, and 1657, when they cease, and the marriages are said to be "by Mr. Richard Rolle, then minister of this pish."

The Register of Marriages appears to have been very badly kept from about 1644 to 1657. Thus the years 1645-48-50 have only one entry each, but there is not such a falling off in the Baptisms and Burials. Among the latter these are rather singular :

1650. June 26. John Lavers of Lantick in St Germans was buried here.
1650. July 9. John Rooby, who was drowned with the said John Lavers the xx<sup>th</sup> June last, was found brought hither and buried the ix<sup>th</sup> July.
1651. July 19. Robert son of Nicholas Williams of St Germans, who was drowned with his father at Wrickle Cliffe, was found, brought hither, and buried.
1654. Aug. 22. Anstis Ham, who lived fowerscore and odd yeeres and yet died a mayd to the great wonder of the world.

The Baptisms contain little that calls for special notice. On 27th August, 1626, we find the entry of Thomas (?), son of John Harrys, a blind man, whose dwelling-place, he said, was Lanteglosse-by-Foye.

The following, either from a genealogical point, or for other reasons, appear sufficiently interesting to merit notice.

#### BAPTISMS.

1624. March 28. David, son of Mr. Gregory Arundell and Dorothy his wife.

This is the earliest existing baptismal entry in the Register. Mr. Gregory Arundell was rector of the parish. He appears in Col. Vivian's work (p. 13); but there his wife is called Edith, who was probably his second wife, and this Dorothy his first. It is most unfortunate that the Register is so imperfect, as there were probably other children who, with this David, are not mentioned in the pedigree above referred to; indeed, most of the Arundell entries here given are not to be found in the above work.

1655. Jan. 22. Ann, daughter of Mr. John Gey (late minister of this pish.) and Patience his wife, born 27th Dec. previous.
1656. April 7. Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Rolle and Mary his wife, born 30th March previous.



1656. June 29. Gregory, son of Mr. John Arundell and Elizabeth his wife, born 17th of the same month.
1657. June 6. Richard, son of Walter Arundell and Jone his wife, born 27th May previous.
1657. June 22. Mary, daughter of Mr. Wm. Hawke and Mary his wife, born 27th May previous.
1658. April 14. Margaret, daughter of Mr. Richard Rolle and Mary his wife, born 15th March previous.
1664. July 1. Philip, son of Mr. John Blake and Grace his wife.
1664. Oct. 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Rolle and Elizabeth his wife.
1664. Nov. 24. Amy, daughter of John Arundell, of Coate, and Ursula his wife.
1665. Jan. 10. Walter, son of Mr. Walter Arundell and Jone his wife, and buried 12th Jan. following.
1665. Mar. 21. Henry, son of Ferdinando Spiller and Margaret his wife.
1665. Mar. 21. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Blake and Grace his wife.
1668. May 22. John, son of John Arundell and Ursula his wife.
1668. Dec. 15. Jone, daughter of Mr. Richard Rolle and Jone his wife.
1671. Nov. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Rolle and Joan his wife.
1679. June 10. George, son of Mr. Richard Rolle and Jone his wife, born 26th May previous.
1684. April 12. Walter, son of Richard Arundell and Bridget his wife.
1685. April 17. Jone, daughter of Richard Arundell and Bridget his wife.
1686. Feb. 14. Amie, daughter of Richard Arundell and Bridget his wife.
1687. July 28. Penelope, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Kendall and Jane his wife, bap. at Lanlivery.

This Mr. Nicholas Kendall took his M.A. degree, was ordained deacon in the Lady Chapel at Exeter 21st July, 1680, priest on the 30th, and instituted to the rectory of Sheviock on the 31st of the same month, thus bringing him to this parish, of which he rebuilt the rectory-house, over a mantelpiece in which the arms of Kendall still remain, though the house is no longer used for its original purpose.

The baptism of Penelope is recorded in the Register of Lanlivery, as are also those of Walter and Charles, with the statement that they were baptized at Sheviock. Walter was the eldest son, and became of Pelyn. He married, and was ancestor of the present Kendalls of Pelyn, &c. The second son, Charles, took

holy orders, and attained the degree of D.D. He also married and left descendants.<sup>1</sup>

Nicholas Kendall is buried at Lanlivery, where there is a mural monument to his memory. He is described as Nicholas Kendall, M.A., vicar of Lanlivery, rector of Sheviock, canon residentiary of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, and archdeacon of Totnes. Born 28th Jan., 1656, died 3rd March, 1739, and buried in the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter. He married first Jane, daughter of Thomas Carew of Harrobear, Esq., by whom he had issue six sons and six daughters. He married secondly Hannah, daughter of John Snell of Exeter, Esq., who survived him. The inscription states that this monument was erected to his memory by his eldest son, Walter Kendall, Esq., of Pelyn. The monument is surmounted by the following shield of arms; viz., the dexter, *Arg. a chev. betw. three dolphins embowed sa.*; Kendall: the sinister, *Per fesse, in chief or, three lions pass. sa.*; Carew: in base, *Quarterly gu. and az., a cross flory, or*; Snell. A ledger-stone on the floor has the arms of Kendall imp. Carew finely cut and preserved, being, as the inscription tells us, for Jane, wife of the above Nicholas Kendall, of Pelyn, clerk, born 1st Nov., 1664, married 14th Oct., 1686, and buried 4th Sept., 1717. Another mural tablet commemorates the above-named Penelope, which gives the date of her birth as the 23rd July, 1687, and her marriage 9th March, 1702, to Mr. James Yonge, of Plymouth; but she died young, having been buried 28th June, 1708. According to these dates, she could not have been sixteen years of age at her marriage. But they cannot be far wrong; for in the Register of St. Andrew, Plymouth, is the burial, 12th Jan., 1705, of Penelope, daughter of Mr. James Young; while the second marriage of this James Yonge (as more correctly spelt on the monument in question), with Mrs. Mary Upton, is entered in the last-named Register as taking place 28th Sept., 1716.

It will be found that this account, beside giving some additional dates, &c., differs somewhat as to the benefices held by Nicholas Kendall. His institution to the Rectory of Sheviock is given on the authority of the original book of declarations on Institution signed by the Rector himself. Having given this explanation, it

<sup>1</sup> See *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 260; but most of the entries from these Registers are not given there.

will be unnecessary to make any observation on the baptisms or burials of the other children of Nicholas Kendall, which will follow :

1687. Mar. 20. Gilbert, son of Mr. Samuel Beere and Elizabeth.  
 1689. April 2. Hawkyn, son of Mr. Samuel Beere, gent., and Elizabeth.  
 1689. Aug. 12. Walter, son of Mr. Nicholas Kendall and Jane, born 12th July.  
 1689. Sep. 7. Richard, son of Richard Arundell and Bridgett.  
 1690. Feb. 22. Samuel, son of Samuel Beere, gent., and Elizabeth.  
 1690. Mar. 21. Charles, son of Mr. Nicholas Kendall and Jane, born 26th February.  
 1691. Feb. 2. John, son of Philip Blake, gent., and Mary his wife, of the parish of St. Erney.  
 1692. July 26. Bridget, daughter of Richard Arundell and Bridget.  
 1693. May 30. Jane, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Kendall and Jane, born 20th May.  
 1693. Feb. 14. Gregory, son of Richard Arundell and Bridget.  
 1693. Feb. 14. John, son of Richard Arundell and Bridget.  
 1695. June 1. James, son of Mr. Nicholas Kendall and Jane, born 31st May.  
 1695. July 25. Gregory, son of Richard Arundell and Joan.  
 1696. Sept. 8. Mary, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Kendall and Jane, born 13th August.  
 1700. Sept. 5. Mary, daughter of Richard Arundell and Joan.  
 1701. April 8. Mary, daughter of John Arundell and Mary.  
 1702. Aug. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of John Arundell and Mary.  
 1704. June 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Arundell and Mary.  
 1707. Nov. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Neele and Johanna his wife, at Plymouth.  
 1707. Nov. 25. Margery, daughter of John Martin and Mary his wife. To this is appended the note that "Gregory Arundell is near the same age."  
 1711. May 15. John, son of John Neale, gent., and Joanna his wife, born April 14th.

## WEDDINGS.

1599. Sept. 16. William Bond, Esq., and Mary, daughter of Ferdinando Spyller.

This was probably the William Bond of Earth, whose wife Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Hugh Fountayne of Ugborough, was buried at St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, 10th October, 1597, he himself being buried there 15th September, 1623.

1599. Oct. 22. Christopher Skelton and Jane Buller.  
 1604. Oct. 29. William Spyller and Elizabeth Grylles.  
 1604. Oct. 30. Edward Grylles and Elizabeth Spyller.

1608. Aug. 30. Thomas Peake, citizen of London, and Tibitha Arundell.
1616. Feb. 5. Arthur Peter and Elizabeth Arundell.
1624. Nov. 22. Philip Blake and Sibley Pope.
1627. Feb. 4. Manides Govett and Jone Edgcombe.
1633. Aug. 26. Trehane Scawen, gent., and Dorotheie, daughter of Mr. Gregory Arundell.
1646. May 25. Humphery Roberts and Frances Ellis of Plymouth.
1649. Sep. 27. Ferdinando Poplestone and Tibitha Smyth. As I am informed (*sic*).
1650. Dec. 31. Mr. Francis Reynolds and Mrs. Mary Arundell.
1651. April 6. Mr. George Browne of Exeter and Mary Peter.
1653. June 30. John Arundell and Amye Hichins.
1659. William Andrew of St. Budeaux, in Devon, and Mary Truscott of this pish. Published 27th March, 3rd and 10th April, 1659.
1659. July 14. Nicholas Lukey of Eglosheale and Susanna Blake of this pish.
1661. April 16. John Arundell of Coate and Ann Skelton.
1662. April 24. John Arundell of Coate and Ursula Hocken.
1662. April 28. Edward Bunce and Susan Finch, both of the pish. of St. Germans.
1663. July 24. Richard Trowte of Tavistock, county Devon, gent., and Jane Lukyes, vid., servant to Mr. John Wallis of this pish. By Licence.
1663. Aug. 6. Thomas Osmanton of Littlehosteed, county Sussex, clerke, and Emlyn Rolle of this pish. By Licence.
1663. Oct. 15. Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector, and Elizabeth Smyth. (See full entry under Smyth extracts.)
1665. May 11. Mr. Christopher Leach of St. Winnow, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Lonn, widow. By Licence.
1666. Sept. 19. Richard Scrawen, gent. of the pish. of Probus, and Mary Bond, daughter of William Bond, Esq., of the pish. of St. Stephens, neere Saltash, deceased. By Licence.
- She was baptised at St. Stephens, 5th July, 1635, and is named in the Bond pedigree (*Visitation Cornwall*, p. 41), but not her marriage.
1668. July 27. Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector of Sheviock, and Jone, daughter of William Jane. By Licence.
1670. Mar. 31. Gregory Martin of Plymouth Apothecary and Catherine Edgcombe of this pish., spinster. By Licence.
1676. Mar. 6. Mr. Richard Rolle, Rector of Sheviock, and Mrs. Jone Hitchins. By Licence.

This Jone Hitchins was undoubtedly Jone, daughter of William Hichins of Sheviock, who by his will, proved 8th April, 1635,

left the barton of Sheviock to his son John Hichins, then under age. His marriage with Mary Coa— is entered 8th October, 1619. Unfortunately a portion of the parchment here is quite decayed away, thus destroying part of the surname of the wife. From the same cause most of the entries relating to this William Hichins are gone.

1679. Jan. 1. John Warren and Sibella Arundell.  
 1683. June 19. Richard Arundell and Bridget Balson.  
 1686. March 12. Samuel Beere and Elizabeth Hawkyn.  
 1694. June 2. Richard Arundell and Jone Hawke.  
 1695. Jan. 16. Henry Austen and Amy Arundell.  
 1700. Feb. 5. John Arundell and Mary Cole, widow.  
 1704. Dec. 29. Mr. Peter Osborn and Mrs. Anne Chapman, of Liskeard.  
 1708. John Harvy and Amy Arundell.  
 1721. Nov. 14. John Short and Mary Arundell.  
 1722. Dec. 26. Samuel Spiller and Joan Arundell.  
 1729. April 8. Mr. Samuel Trewbody, Minister of St. Germans, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock, of Hendra, widow, by Licence.  
 1737. Nov. 27. Richard Hobbs, of St. Germans, and Mary Glanville, of Sheviock.  
 1739. Aug. 1. Mr. Robert Snook and Mrs. Sarah Pomery.  
 1742. Oct. 24. Mr. Cornelius George and Mrs. Elizabeth Bennet, by Licence.  
 1744. Oct. 22. Mr. John Jesop and Mrs. Elizabeth Foot, by Licence.  
 1746. May 23. Mr. Thomas Edwards and Mrs. Thomasine Little, by Licence.

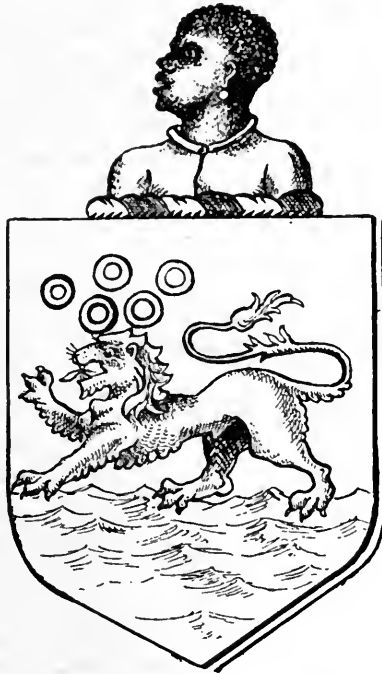
## BURIALS.

1583. June 14. Katherine, daughter of Ferdinando Spiller.  
 1589. Aug. 10. John the S<sup>r</sup> giant of Southyas (*sic.*).  
 1652. Aug. 13. Mr. Arthur Peter.  
 1652. June 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Arundell.  
 1652. March 9. Philip, son of Walter Arundell.  
 1653. March 11. Richard, son of Mr. Richard Arundell.  
 1654. Aug. 10. Mr. Toby Langdon.  
 1654. Feb. 4. Mr. Gregory Arundell, Minister of this Pish.  
 1674. Jan. 29. Mrs. Elizabeth Peter.  
 1675. Oct. 20. Johanna, Chara Mea filia, Richard Rolle, Rector of Sheviock, Sepul. Duo decimo ætat 35.  
 1676. Sept. 9. Mrs. Katherine Arundell, widow.  
 1676. Feb. 2. Mr. John Blake.  
 1679. March 2. Mrs. Margaret Bond, spinster.  
 1681. Nov. 19. Anthony Bond, gent.  
 1683. April 24. Mrs. Joan Rolle, widow.  
 1689. Dec. 29. Mr. Philip Blake, aged 89.



It will be perhaps a surprise to many persons to be informed that the ancient fabric which is very generally supposed to be the **Saltash** parish church of Saltash has not been such until within the last few years, being in fact only a private chapel within the parish of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, and supplied by a chaplain whose jurisdiction was limited by the walls of his "chapel." Strange as it may appear, the borough town of Saltash, with its Mayor and Corporation, its Members of Parliament, and its extended jurisdiction of the silver oar, was only a portion of the rural parish of St. Stephens, to whose church, a mile distant, its inhabitants had to resort for such offices of the church as baptism, marriage, and burial.

The chapel, which is dedicated to St. Nicholas, was originally a cell belonging to the Priory of St. Germans, and its services were performed by the monks of that house. In the latter part of the fifteenth century, one of the Smyths of Tregonnick left a bequest to the chaplain of St. Nicholas Chapel, Saltash, to perform masses, and assist in the services of the said chapel, which latter clause saved the bequest from confiscation on the suppression of religious houses by King Henry VIII., while the fabric of the chapel was handed over to the Corporation, the priest of St. Nicholas acting as their chaplain. As the private chapel of a municipal corporation, one would expect to find the sacred building filled with memorials of deceased mayors and worthy aldermen; but such is not the case—the monuments are few and modern. There is a mural monument in memory of Gertrude Hawkins, wife of Captain Edward Hawkins, R.N., who died 21st June, 1823, and her husband, who died 30th April, 1829. The arms on this



monument are, *Sa. on waves of the sea in base vert, a lion pass. arg., the tail coward, over the lion's head five annulets of the third.* Crest, *A moor's head couped below the shoulders sa., vested arg., side face.* These arms are a variation of the coat borne by Sir John Hawkins. Another tablet commemorates Edward Hawkins, who died in January, 1813, aged 93 years; Mary his wife, who died in May 1814, aged 72 years; and their daughter, Anne, who died in December, 1777, aged 4 years and 6 months. A third tablet records another member of this family, Elizabeth Hawkins, widow of Edward Hawkins, Captain R.N., who died 4th January, 1864. An inscription within an arched canopy in the wall, forming an altar tomb, records the death, on the 9th October, 1839, and in the 42nd year of her age, of Anna Eliza, wife of the Rev. William Hawkins, LL.B., together with their daughters, Jane, born 9th and died 13th October, 1839, and Emily Caroline, who died 8th October, 1841, aged 5 years. In the Register are a few entries relating to this family.

A neat tablet with *bas-relief*, supposed to represent the scenes of the disaster, is in memory of John and James Drew, Captains R.N., also James William Drew, Acting-Lieutenant, the first and third drowned crossing Cawsand Bay 11th January, 1798, the second shipwrecked and drowned the 25th May following; the tablet being erected, as the inscription records, by their surviving relatives.

Commemorating some connections of the same family stands a tablet telling us that Louisa Barlow, wife of William Barlow, of Plymouth Dock, gent., and daughter of Stephen Drew, Esq<sup>re</sup>, Alderman of Saltash, departed this mortal life 19th July, 1795, at the early age of 25 years and 9 months. Stephen Drew Barlow, their son, died October, 1793, aged only 18 weeks, and was followed to the grave by an infant sister aged 19 months, Louisa Drew Barlow, who died 30th June, 1796.

A mural tablet informs us that John Evans, Esq., Purser, R.N., Secretary to Admiral the Hon. William Cornwallis, and twice Mayor of Saltash, died 3rd July, 1834, aged 71. It also commemorates Jane, his first wife, who died 28th October, 1808, aged 37 years; and Mary Ziegel, his second wife, who survived him only a few months, dying 22nd January, 1835, aged 53 years. The same marble records the death of John Henry Evans, Esq., M.D., son of the above John and Mary Ziegel Evans, who departed this life



21st October, 1855, aged 23. The memorial was erected by the surviving son and four daughters of John Evans.

Upon the walls we find three monumental tablets to members of the family of Hore. The earliest of these is for Charity, wife of Nicholas Hore, of Saltash, who died 29th December, 1791, aged 65. Her husband followed her to the grave in 1800. "Putting off this mortal coil on the 25th May, after having borne the joys and sorrows of seventy-two years of life; leaving six children surviving him." The second of these tablets is in memory of Sally Ball Graham, born 11th June, 1817, and died 30th April, 1818; and also James Hore Graham, born 22nd August, 1815, dying 29th May, 1818, children of Major John Hore Graham, R.M., and Rachael Collier, his wife. The remaining stone records the fact that Mathew Hore, Esq., of this parish, Commander of H.M. Revenue cutter, died 23rd November, 1826, aged 61. It is also in memory of his second son, Mathew Hore, who was lost in a shipwreck 23rd July, 1821.

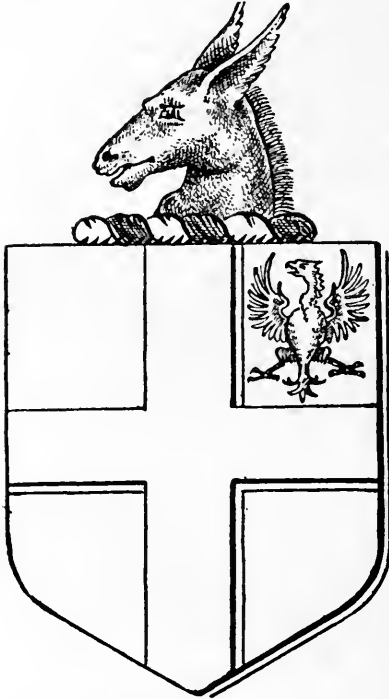
Another stone records the death of a civic dignitary, John Cook, Esq., mayor of Saltash for nine successive years, who died 25th July, 1873, at the good old age of 85 years.

Two of the windows in the church are memorial. One has the arms of Littleton—a family already mentioned under Sheviok Church; viz., *Quarterly—1 and 4 Arg. a chev. sa. betw. three scallop shells sa.; Littleton: 2 & 3 Or, three piles in point sa., a canton erm.; Wrottesley: on the centre a crescent or, for the difference of the second line. Crest, A stag's face ppr. charged with a crescent sa. for difference, betw. the horns a hunting horn of the last. Motto, Ung dieu et ung roy.* Beneath this the date 1869. The motto is an exposition of the Scriptural doctrine, "No man can serve two masters," wherein it is shown you must serve but one God and King, which together are one Master; for to serve the under lord must involve the service of the over lord—at least it is so in theory. A brass beneath this window is inscribed to the memory of Nicholas Henry Littleton, M.B., born 1st January, 1823, died 23rd November, 1848.

The other memorial window commemorates Robert Nepean Duins, Esq., of Bombay, and Rose Anne Brady, his wife, and was erected by his brothers and sisters in 1865.

The only remaining memorial is a floor slab in an out-of-the-way corner, though it is the oldest and most interesting memorial in

the church. It commemorates Edward Webb, an alderman of this corporation, who died 8th October, 1750, aged 48. On it are cut his arms; viz., *A cross with a double-headed eagle displayed in the second quarter.* Crest, *An ass's head coupé.* The arms are



not quite correct. The eagle should have only one head, and be placed in the first quarter. The family were descended from Webb, of Exeter, who entered their arms and pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Devon in 1620. The arms so entered were, *Or, a cross sa., in the first quarter an eagle displayed of the second.* Crest, *A hind's head coupé ppr.* The burial of this Edward Webb is not entered in the register, though that of his wife, Mrs. Philippa Webb, is recorded as taking place on the 22nd January, 1768. Also the baptism, the 23rd March, 1744, of Arthur Kelley, son of Edward and Philippa, privately, and confirmed in

the chapel on 29th May, 1745. Several entries of others of the name of Webb occur, but there appears no connection between them. It is rather strange that the arms of the wife of the above Edward Webb are not impaled on the floor slab. She was the second daughter of Arthur Kelly, of Kelly, Esq., by his wife Susanna, daughter and heiress of William Hancock, of Hendra, in St. Germans, gent.

We will now turn to the Registers themselves, the entries in which, from the cause already stated—St. Nicholas being a non-parochial chapel within the parish of St. Stephen—are very few.

One thin folio volume of parchment contains the whole of the entries down to the commencement of the present century. The baptisms begin in 1697, and there are entries down to 1815; such

of them as appear of sufficient interest are appended. The whole of the weddings are given below, being limited to the small number of seven, and one of these is stated to have been at St. Stephens. The burials extend from 1752 to 1815, and consist of sixty-one entries, being just an average of one each year. From their small number, and most of the names being of more or less general interest, it appears worth giving the Register of burials entire.

Beside the Registers proper the following memoranda are entered:

1752. July 7. The worshipful Dr. Lee, Judge of the Arches Court of Canterbury, gave sentence in a cause of appeal between Stephen Hams, vicar of St. Stephens, and John Lyne, curate or chaplain of Saltash. In which sentence the Judge decreed for the appellant J. Lyne, revoked a former decree of nullity given by the Judge in the Court of Exeter, and confirmed the said John Lyne's license to y<sup>e</sup> chapel of Saltash, heretofore obtained by him from the Bishop of Exeter, in pursuance of a nomination from the Mayor and free Burgesses of the said Borough of Saltash.

J. Lyne, Chaplain.

John Greet served the Borough of Saltash chape as clerk for William Letheby, from April 26, 1741, to June 27, 1741, and then William Letheby died, and so he was settled clerk by the consent of Mr. Sweetnam then Mayor, and the rest of the aldermen. Written for memorandum the 17th Jan., 1742-3, by

John Greet, Clerk.

William Strathon served the Borough of Saltash as Deputy Clerk for John Greet three years, and then established by the Revd. William Trevanion Barlow, Mayor, and the Aldermen, and Burgesses of the Bench in Court 1791.

William Strathon, Clerk of the chape of Saltash.

Memd. Jan. 24, 1803. At a meeting of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Free Burgesses, held this day at the Town Hall, the Revd. Charles Mathew was unanimously elected chaplain, in the room of the late Revd. William Trevanion Barlow.

*Received of Mr. Tucker four Briefs.*

			£	s.	d.
1765.	June 2.	Collingbarn and Abbotsbury, Fires			
		in com. Wilts and Dorset	0	1	6½
1765.	Aug. 28.	Lysham Church, in com. Lanc.	0	1	0½
1765.	(?) 12.	Run (?) Church, in com. Stafford	0	1	4½
1765.		Hailstorm in com. Kent	0	7	2½

At the end of the burials is the following record :

It appears by the Book kept by W<sup>m</sup> Strathon clerk of the chapel of this Borough & now shown to me that Thomas Carew Surgeon was buried in the said chapel the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1797, the entry of which Burial in this Register Book was omitted at that time & therefore is made from the clerk's Book as on the other side, the said clerk having made oath that He was present at the Burial of the said Thomas Carew.

C. Mathew, chaplain.

## BAPTISMS.

1694. Dec. 4. Agnes, daughter of Mr. John Moulton.  
 1701. Jan. 4. Thomas, son of Thomas Wills and Sybella his wife.  
 1711. June 27. Jane, daughter of Captain John Tucker and Margaret his wife.  
 1713. Nov. 13. Sarah, daughter of Captain John Tucker and Margaret his wife.  
 1715. Nov. 15. Lydston, son of Captain John Tucker and Margaret his wife.  
 1717. Mar. 30. John, son of Captain John Tucker and Margaret his wife.  
 1717. Feb. 7. Margareta Maria, daughter of Mr. John Hicks and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1722. Aug. 31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hicks, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1723. Nov. 11. Isabella, daughter of Robert Millett and Isabella his wife.  
 1724. April 13. Thomasine, daughter of Robert Millett and Isabella his wife.  
 1728. Feb. 20. John Moolton, son of Mr. Henry and Ann Carew.  
 1729. Sept. 1. John, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks.  
 1730. Sept. 17. Grace, daughter of Mr. Henry and Mrs. Ann Carew.  
 1730. Oct. 15. William, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks.  
 1731. Aug. 30. Robert, son of William Hancock and Mary his wife, born 8th August. (This entry is in Latin.)  
 1732. May 22. Loveday and Jone, daughters of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hickee.  
 1732. Sept. 16. Ann, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Henry Carew and Ann his wife.  
 1736. May 3. John, son of Edmund and Ann Herring.  
 1737. Feb. 16. Ann, daughter of Edmund and Ann Herring.  
 1742. Jan. 21. Margaret Whiting, daughter of John and Mary Beele.  
 1743. Dec. 26. Thomas Pollard, son of Mr. Henry and Dorothy Lean.  
 1752. Aug. 25. Evan, son of Nicholas and Margaret Nepean.
- (There are a good many entries of members of this family. The Evan here mentioned, further particulars of whom will be found in the *Baronetage*, was created a baronet 10th June, 1802.)
1753. June 3. Solomon Tash, a Black Boy of Mr. Trehearns.  
 1753. June 27. John Pomeroy, son of Mr. John James and Loveday his wife; privately, and confirmed Sept. 9.  
 1755. Jan. 9. William, son of Mr. John James and Loveday his wife; privately, and confirmed March 19.  
 1756. June 6. Sarah Sparke, daughter of the Rev. John Hutchins and Sarah his wife; privately, and publicly ratified in Townstall Church, in Dartmouth Hardness, on 7th August, 1757.

1756. April 15. Thomas, son of John James and Loveday his wife ;  
privately, and confirmed 21st September, 1757.
1757. June 15. Loveday, daughter of John James and Loveday ;  
privately, and ratified September 21.
1757. Nov. 10. Catherine Browse, daughter of the Rev. John  
Hutchins and Sarah his wife.
1759. Dec. 18. Edmond, son of Richard and Eleanor Herring.
1761. Jan. 8. Robert Lidstone, son of John and Loveday James.
1765. Aug. 16. Harriott, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Neale,  
Chaplain, and Susanna his wife, born July 2.
1765. Dec. 29. Dorothy Hicks, daughter of John and Loveday  
James.
1767. Aug. 4. Thomas, son of the Rev. Thomas Neale and Susanna  
his wife, born June 26.
1767. Aug. 9. Mary Arundell, daughter of John and Loveday  
James.
1769. May 21. Pendock, son of the Rev. Thomas Neale and  
Susanna his wife, born May 8.
1783. Mar. 11. Ann, daughter of Edmond and Sarah Herring.
1789. Aug. 22. Joseph, son of William and Ann Worth.
1789. Nov. 18. Edmond, son of Edmond and Sarah Herring.
1790. Dec. 23. Mary Trehane, daughter of Edmond and Sarah  
Herring.
1793. April 15. Edmond, son of Edmond and Sarah Herring.
1812. Aug. 2. John Henry, son of John and Mary Ziegel Evans,  
born 7th July.
1815. Jan. 6. Jane Elizabeth Porthouse, daughter of the Rev.  
Isaac Dawson, Chaplain of this borough, son of  
Thomas and Dinah Dawson of Troutbeck, near  
Kendal, in Westmoreland, by Elizabeth his  
wife, daughter of Michael and Jane Appleby  
of Bishop's Auckland, co. Durham, born 30th  
August, 1814.

## WEDDINGS.

1721. July 24. George Yeo, gent., and Gertrude Rogers. By  
Licence.
1739. June 25. Joel Pope and Elizabeth Stephens, widow.
1740. April 11. John Arundell and Honnor Wills. By Licence.
1740. Mar. 21. John Wadge and Susannah Mounk.
1740. Mar. 29. John Thomson and Mary George.
- 1748-9. Jan. 5. The Rev. John Lyne and Amy Swetnam, widow  
of Nathaniel Swetnam, late carpenter of His  
Majesties' ship *Saltash*, and daughter of Mr.  
John and Mrs. Amy Tucker of Crediton.
1755. July 29. The Rev. John Hutchins and Sarah Sparke of  
Dartmouth, daughter of Henry Sparke of Dart-  
mouth, merchant, married at St. Stephen's  
Church, as appears by the Register.

## BURIALS.

1753. Feb. 13. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Hickes.  
 1753. May 29. John, son of the Rev. Mr. Edmond Herring.  
 1755. April 11. Mary, wife of Mr. Robert Hickes.  
 1755. May 18. Mathew Hore.  
 1756. Feb. 23. Catherine, daughter of Jacob Thomas and Catherine  
 his wife.  
 1756. June 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hickes and Mary  
 his wife.  
 1756. Nov. 20. Mr. John Hickes. In Linnen.  
 1758. Sept. 9. Mrs. Joan Williams.  
 1758. Dec. 1. Catherine Browse, daughter of the Rev. John  
 Hutchins and Sarah his wife.  
 1760. Jan. 21. Mrs. Agnes Milles.  
 1760. Dec. 7. Nicholas Webb.  
 1766. May 11. Elizabeth Tucker, wife of William Tucker. (This  
 entry is first made with the Christian name of  
 the wife blank, the next line has the entry  
 repeated with the Christian name supplied.)  
 1766. May 18. Mary, daughter of William Tucker.  
 1766. June 2. Loveday, daughter of John and Loveday James.  
 1768. Jan. 22. Mrs. Philippa Webb.  
 1768. Mar. 9. Mrs. Damaris Sweetnam, wife of Mr. Joseph Sweetnam.  
 1769. Jan. 25. Elizabeth, wife of James Little.  
 1769. July 12. John, son of John and Loveday James.  
 1769. Aug. 24. Mr. Joseph Sweetnam.  
 1769. Dec. 31. Mrs. Elizabeth Carwarn.  
 1771. June 14. Mr. Thomas Chaffe.  
 1771. Oct. 1. Mr. Richard Herring.  
 1775. Oct. 18. Mr. Samuel Hunn.  
 1775. Oct. 31. John Hill, Esq.  
 1776. April 21. Margaret Brenton.  
 1777. Dec. 10. Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Hawkins.  
 1779. Oct. 15. Martha Jenner.  
 1780. June 9. Elizabeth Webb.  
 1780. July 4. Dorothy Webb.  
 1781. Oct. 3. Ann, daughter of Richard and Eleanor Herring.  
 1782. Dec. 29. John Jenner, Esq., Alderman of this Corporation.  
 1784. Jan. 11. Mary Webb.  
 1784. May 30. Thomas Graham.  
 1785. Sept. 10. John Taylor. Tax paid.  
 1792. Jan. 4. Charity Hore.  
 1793. Nov. 19. Stephen Drew, son of William and Louisa Barlow.  
 1794. Mar. 5. Nicholas Nepean, Alderman of this Borough.  
 1794. April 24. Jane, wife of Robert Hickes, Alderman of this  
 Borough.  
 1795. July 21. Louisa Barlow, wife of William Barlow, of Plymouth  
 Dock, gent.  
 1796. June 2. Louisa Drew, daughter of William and Louisa Barlow.

1797.	Jan.	26.	Thomas Carew.
1797.	April	12.	Eleanor Herring.
1797.	Aug.	31.	Jane Mallet.
1797.	Sept.	29.	Sarah Collier.
1800.	Feb.	14.	William Herring.
1800.	May	29.	Michael Hore.
1801.	Feb.	6.	Mary Barlow.
1802.	May	25.	William Trevanion Barlow.
1802.	June	20.	Mary Breton.
1802.	Dec.	29.	Mary Drew.
1803.	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth Westcott.
1803.	Dec.	30.	Samuel Westcott.
1804.	Oct.	20.	John Drew, Lieutenant, R.N.
1805.	June	1.	Thomas Drew.
1806.	Feb.	5.	George Hanbury Williams Barlow.
1806.	Mar.	5.	Christopher Herring.
1808.	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Spicer, wife of Col. William Spicer, R.A., and daughter of Mr. Hickes, Alderman of this Borough.
1809.	Feb.	1.	Robert Hickes, Alderman of the Borough of Saltash.
1815.	April	5.	Philip Perry, Surgeon, of the Borough of Saltash.

The foregoing include the whole of the entries of Weddings and Burials in the first volume, which extends down to the year 1815.

This little sequestered church, perched on the side of a hill, and approached by a long flight of steps, well repays our attention; **East Antony.** for it contains a long series of monuments in memory of divers of the family of Carew, of Antony House, a younger branch of the very ancient and influential family of that name. The account of the monuments cannot be more appropriately commenced than with the memorial of Margaret Arundell, which is by far the earliest sepulchral record in the church, and marks the resting-place of the elder of the co-heirs of L'Erchdekne, from the younger of whom East Antony came to the Carew family. She is buried in the chancel, beneath a large marble slab, with her portraiture in brass within a very fine floriated canopy. Over her head are the matrices of two shields, which originally held brass escutcheons, doubtless charged with the arms of Arundell of Tolverne and "Erchedeken" (or L'Erchdekne); while below her is a plate with an inscription, in which she is called "quondā dnā de Est Antony." Her father's name is spelt "Erchedeken," and the date of her death is given as being the 26th October, 1420, A.D.

This lady was the second daughter and co-heir of Sir Waryn L'Erechdekne, of Haccombe, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Talbot, of Richard's Castle. She married Sir Thomas Arundell, of Tolverne, second son of Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, as his first wife, but died *sine prole*. Her sister, Philippa L'Erechdekne, married, as his second wife, Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe and Boconnoc, by whom she had two daughters, co-heirs to their mother; viz., Eleanor, who died unmarried; and Joane, aged 14 years at the death of her father, on 5th March, 1425. The latter married Nicholas Carew, Baron of Hydron, by whom she had, with other children, Nicholas Carew, Baron Hydron; Thomas Carew, of Mohuns Ottery; Nicholas Carew, of Haccombe; Alexander Carew, of East Antony, ancestor of Carew of that place; and Sir William Carew, of Bury, from whom descended Carew of Crowcombe, Carew Castle, and Pentrepant Hall. A plate of this brass, and an account of it, was given in Dunkin's *Brasses of Cornwall*.

The next monument in point of date is a small tablet of black marble, with an ornamental bordure, commemorating the virtues of Bridget, a daughter of Chudleigh and wife of Carew, who died 11th April, 1611, being the mother of Nicholas, Alexander, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary, and Gertrude. The inscription gives us no further information, nor are there any arms; but we learn from the family pedigree at Antony House that she was a daughter of John Chudleigh, of Ashton, co. Devon (he succeeded to Chudleigh), and the first wife of Sir Richard Carew, Bart., with these arms: *Or, three lions pass. sa. armed gu. in pale; imp. Erm. three lions ramp. gu.* The pedigree in Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall* does not give the date of her death. He gives the names of all the children except Nicholas, who probably died young; but to make up for this omission he gives her a son, Wymond, born 28th August, and baptized 7th September, 1623, at Antony, who was really a son of Sir Richard Carew by his second wife, Grace, called daughter of Robert Rolle, of Heanton, Esq., in the family pedigree above referred to.

Following this in chronological order is a large black marble slab, erected by Sir Alexander Carew, Bart., as the stone itself tells us, to preserve some Latin verses composed by his grandfather, Richard Carew, well known as the author of the *Survey of Cornwall*. The verses are preceded by a Latin inscription to the



memory of the author of the *Survey*, which states that he was the son of Thomas Carew and Elizabeth Edgcombe (Thomas Carew, of Antony, ob. 12th February, 1564, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcombe, of Mount Edgcombe. Arms: Carew, with a *mullet for diff: imp. Gu. on a bend erms. cotised or, three boars' heads couped arg. armed or*), grandson of Sir Wymond Carew, Knt. of the Bath, and Martha Denny (Sir Wymond Carew, ob. 22nd August, 1549, married Martha, daughter of Sir Anthony Denny. Arms: Carew, with a *mullet for difference: imp. Gu. a cross saltire arg. betw. twelve cross-crosslets or*), great grandson of John Carew and Thomasine Holland (John Carew, of Antony, married Thomasine, daughter and co-heir of Roger Holland. Arms: Carew, with a *mullet for diff: imp. Az. semee of fleur-de-lis and a lion ramp. gard. arg., within a bord. eng. of the last.*), and great great grandson of Alexander Carew and Joanna Hatch (Alexander Carew, third surviving son of Nicholas Carew and Joan Courtenay, heiress of L'Erechdekne, mentioned above, ob. 20th September, 1492, married Isabel, daughter of John Hatch, of Woodleigh, co. Devon. Arms: Carew, with a *mullet for diff: imp. Gu. two demi lions pass. in pale or*). The inscription proceeds to tell us that Richard Carew was born in 1555, made a Justice of the Peace for Cornwall in 1581, Sheriff in 1586, and elected into the College of Antiquaries in 1598; that he married in 1577 Juliana Arundell, of Trerice, by whom he had John, Gertrude, Anne, and Anne, Richard, John, Hoby, George, and Wymond; and that he died 6th November, 1620. Of his children, the first John and Anne appear to have died young; Gertrude married, first, John Arundell, of Tolverne, and, secondly, William Cary, of Clovelly; Anne married Francis Godolphin, of Treveneage; Richard succeeded to Antony, and was created a baronet 9th August, 1641. The monument of the first wife of this Richard, Bridget Chudleigh, has been already noticed. There is no memorial of him in the church, unless indeed a floor slab with the arms of Carew, charged with the badge of a baronet and impaling Rolle, the family of Sir Richard's second wife; but this might be for his son, Sir Alexander, who also married a Rolle; for the inscription is covered by a fixed altar. Col. Vivian gives no date for his will or death. John, the second son, married and had a son who died unmarried, and five daughters co-heirs; viz., Bridget, married Edward Hoblyn, of Bodmin; Grace, married

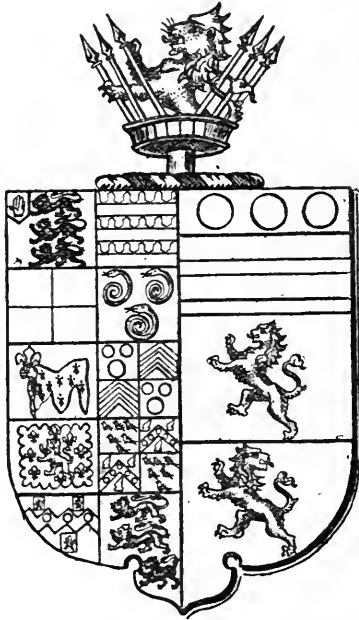
Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden; Mary, married Lewis Tremayne, of Heligan; Agnes, married Richard Hoblyn, of Antron; and Candace, married Hugh Trevanion, of Trelegan. Hoby Carew, the third son, was of Liskeard, married, and had four sons—Thomas, baptized at Liskeard 25th December, 1614, Titus, John, Christopher; and two daughters—Anne, baptized at Liskeard 14th September, 1623, and Grace. George, the fourth son of Richard Carew, of Antony, was of Trevisa, in Lanteglos, and, according to Sir John Maclean's *History of Trigg Minor*, married twice, and left descendants, a pedigree of whom he gives. They became greatly reduced, and some of them emigrated to America early in the present century. Wymond, the youngest son of Richard Carew, appears to have died unmarried, for we have no further trace of him. Juliana, the wife of Richard Carew, the author, was a daughter of John Arundell, of Trerice (by his first wife Catherine, daughter and co-heir of John Cosworth), and co-heir of her mother. This was the second time a Carew had married a lady who was heiress to her mother, but not her father. It will be seen that the inscription gives the descent of Richard Carew back to the time they branched from the main line and settled at Antony, which manor had been given to Alexander Carew by his mother, the heiress of L'Erchdekne. The arms of the matches are given above from a parchment pedigree with the arms of matches in their proper colours; the other particulars in brackets are chiefly from Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*.

The next memorial to attract our attention is a handsome coloured mural monument, with a large shield of arms, and three smaller ones; the principal shield is per pale, the dexter quarterly of six; viz., 1. *Or, three lions pass. in pale sa. armed gu.*; Carew. 2. *Or, three torteaux, and on a label in chief az. nine bezants*; Courtenay. 3. *Arg. three chev. sa.*; L'Erchedekne. 4. *Arg. three bends sa.*; Hacombe. 5. *Sa. six swallows arg.*; Arundell. 6. As first. On the centre the badge of a baronet. The sinister is, *Sa. two bars or, and in chief as many bezants*; Hungerford. (The charges in this coat are incorrectly coloured gold, they should be silver.) On the left a smaller shield is charged with Carew alone differenced by *a label in chief az.*; this is repeated on a like shield on the right, only with *a crescent az.* instead of the label. At the lower part of the monument is Carew alone, with the red hand of Ulster, imp. Hungerford as above. The inscription states that it is

in memory of Sarah Carew, daughter of Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, co. Somerset, and wife of Sir John Carew, of East Antony, Bart. She died 28th March, 1671, aged 29 years. Also her two sons Alexander and John. A floor slab without arms, and inscribed Lady Sarah Carew, died 1671, marks the place of her burial. This lady was the first wife of Sir John Carew, Bart., and, according to Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 71, the mother of Jane (married at Antony 12th December, 1681, as Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, and Madam Jane Carew, daughter of Sir John Carew, Bart.) Carew, married to Jonathan Rashleigh, from whom descends the present Mr. Pole-Carew, of Antony, and Rachel, married to Ambrose Manaton (married at Antony 23rd October, 1690, as Ambrose Manaton, of Kilworthy, in Devon, Esq., and Mistress Rachael Carew, daughter of Sir John Carew, Bart.); but he does not mention the sons Alexander and John, and the Registers at Antony are unfortunately wanting at the date required to give their baptisms or burials. It may be observed here that the larger shield has the arms of Courtenay and Arundell, both quartered in the ordinary way, although in both cases the ladies were heirs to their mothers only, the father in each instance having married a second wife.

The next monument we shall notice is very like the last in style, but somewhat larger. Above the pillar on either side is a nude infant supporting a shield, that on the left hand being a lozenge with the arms of Manaton—*Arg. on a bend sa. three estoils of the field: imp. Carew.* The shield on the right hand is gone, but it probably had Carew alone. In the centre is a large shield, per pale; the dexter quarterly of ten; viz., 1. Carew, with the badge of a baronet. 2. *Barry of six vaire and gu.;* Beauchamp. 3. *Quarterly arg. and gu.;* Tuitt. 4. *Arg. three serpents coiled vert;* Odrone. 5. *Gu. from a maunche erm. a hand ppr. holding a fleur-de-lis or;* Mohun. 6. *Quarterly—1 and 4 Or, three torteaux;* Courtenay: 2 and 3 *Arg. three chev. sa.;* L'Erchedekne. 7. *Az. semee of fleur-de-lis and a lion ramp. gard. arg., within a bord. eng. of the last;* Holland. 8. *Quarterly—1 and 4 Sa. six swallows arg.;* Arundell: 2 and 3 *Arg. on a chev. betw. three falcons' wings az. five bezants;* Coswarth. 9. *Or, on a fesse dancette betw. three billets az., each charged with a lion ramp. of the first, as many bezants;* Rolle. 10. Carew, impaling party per fess of three: 1st, *Sa. two bars arg. and in chief three plates;*

Hungerford: *2nd, Vert, a lion ramp. or;* Norton, of Rotherfield, co. Hants: *3rd, Gu. a lion ramp. regard. or;* Morice.



A brief inscription records that the monument is in memory of Sir John Carew, of Antony, Bart., Sir Richard Carew his son, and Rachel his daughter, wife of Ambrose Manaton, of Kilworthy. Sir John Carew buried 6th August, 1692; Sir Richard Carew buried 18th October, 1703; Rachel Manaton buried 12th February, 1705.

The Sir John Carew recorded on this monument was the third baronet, son of Sir Alexander, the second baronet already named. He was M.P. for Cornwall in 1688, and his will is dated 29th October, 1691, being proved in London 7th December, 1692. He

was married three times, as the arms on the monument show; his first wife, Sarah Hungerford, is commemorated by the monument just noticed. His second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Norton, of Southwick, in Hampshire; her monument will be mentioned next. The third wife of Sir John was Mary, daughter of Sir William Morice, Bart., of Werrington, by his wife Gertrude, daughter of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart., of Poltimore. By this lady he had issue (1) Sir Richard Carew, fourth baronet, mentioned on the same monument, baptized at Antony 2nd March, 1683, having been born 4th April, and buried there unmarried 18th October, 1703; both events being entered in the Parish Register of that church. His burial is also recorded in the Register of Sheviock, where the date of his death is given; namely, 24th September, 1703. From the length of time elapsing between the date of his death and burial it is probable he died at a distance, possibly in London. (2) Sir William Carew, who succeeded his brother as fifth baronet. He was M.P. for

Saltash in 1711, and for Cornwall in 1713. He married Anne, daughter and heir of Gilbert, fourth Earl of Coventry (whose mother was a daughter of Pierce Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe), and by her he had an only son, Sir Coventry Carew, sixth baronet, who married his cousin Mary, only daughter of Sir Coppelstone Warwick Bampfylde, Bart.; but had no issue, died 26th March, 1748, and was buried the 2nd April following, as recorded in the Register of Sheviock thus: "The truly honorable Sir Coventry Carew, Baron<sup>t</sup> died 26 March between 9 and 10 at Ev<sup>n</sup>, and was buried April 2<sup>d</sup> about 7 or 8." Sir Coventry's widow was remarried at Antony, 27th June, 1749, to Francis Buller, Esq., M.P. for West Looe, younger son of John Francis Buller and his wife Rebecca, daughter and co-heir of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart., D.D., Bishop of Winchester. The marriage is entered as Francis Buller, Esq., and the Lady Carew. Sir William, the fifth baronet (whose well executed bookplate remaining at Antony has the arms of Carew only, with the badge of a baronet; but no coat for his wife—it has the motto *Nil conscire sibi*, and is inscribed "S<sup>r</sup> William Carew Bar<sup>t</sup> of Antony in Cornwall") died in 1743, his burial being recorded in the Register of Sheviock thus: "The truly honorable Sir William Carew Baron<sup>t</sup> was buried at Antony on the 24th of March, 1743, at 8 at night."

Beside their two sons, Sir Richard and Sir William, Sir John and Lady Mary Carew had two daughters—Mary, born 3rd and baptized 10th January, 1688; and Gertrude, born 18th and baptized 26th May, 1682 (*Vide Par. Reg.*), at Antony, and married to Sir Coplestone Warwick Bampfylde, Bart. Sir John Carew died 1st August, and was buried 6th August, as stated on his monument. The Register at Antony only gives the date of burial, the Sheviock Register records the dates both of death and burial. The register of the burial of his widow is entered in the Register of Antony as Lady Mary Carew, Baronet Carew's widow, buried 8th June, 1698. Sir John had also four children by his first wife, mentioned under the account of their mother's monument, and a daughter by his second wife named below.

The tablet with the inscription is all that is now left of the monument to the second wife of the above Sir John Carew, Bart. According to Gilbert's *History of Cornwall* it had the arms of Carew impaling Norton (*Vert, a lion ramp. or*); but these have

disappeared, and the monument doubtless is otherwise reduced. The inscription states that Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Carew, Bart., of East Antony, and daughter of Richard Norton, Esq., of Southwick, co. Hants, died 9th August, 1679. Her burial is recorded in the Register, 14th August, 1679, as Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Carew, Bart., having "dyed y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>." A stone in the floor also records her burial as on 14th August, 1679.

Another floor slab, having the three lions of Carew on a lozenge, commemorates, according to the inscription, Elizabeth and Honor, daughters of Sir John Carew, Bart., of East Antony, and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, who died in 1682. The burial is recorded in the Register of "Madam Honour Carew, daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Carew." They appear to have been the children of Sir John by his second wife, and are not mentioned by Col. Vivian.

Another handsome monument, erected probably by the above Sir John, who appears to have had a fancy for this kind of thing, commemorates his mother, Lady Jane Carew, wife of Sir Alexander Carew, Bart., and daughter of Robert Rolle, of Heanton Sackville, Esq., who died 25th April, 1679, aged 74 years. The Register records her burial 28th April, 1679, as "Lady Jane Carew, relict of S<sup>r</sup> Alexander Carew, having dyed 25 April." At the top of the monument is a large shield per pale, the dexter quarterly of ten, as on the monument of Sir John Carew already described: the sinister, *Or, on a fess dancette betw. three billets az., each charged with a lion ramp. of the field, as many bezants*; Rolle. Above the arms the crest. *On a wreath the top of a mast with round top or, issuing therefrom a demi lion gard. or.* But according to the family pedigree, and other authorities, it should be, *On a wreath of the colours the upper part of a mast with round top or, issuing therefrom a demi lion sa. armed and langued gu., betw. six spears of the second, headed arg.* At the base of the monument is a smaller shield with the arms of Carew alone, with the badge of a baronet, impaling Rolle as above. There is no monument to her husband, Sir Alexander, at Antony, by whom she had issue (1) Sir John, above; (2) Weymouth, a merchant at Smyrna, died unmarried, will proved May 5th, 1665 (P.P.C. Hyde 46); (3) Alexander; (4) Thomas, of Harrobreare (called second son in the family pedigree), who married, according to the old illuminated pedigree at Antony House, Wilmott, daughter of — Lampen, of Cornwall (Arms:

Carew imp. *Arg. on a bend eng. sa. three rams' heads caboshed of the first, armed or*; Lampen). Col. Vivian does not mention her surname, but gives them four children; viz., the Rev. Alexander Carew, vicar of St. Wenn, died *s.p.*; John, died *s.p.*; Johan and Sarah; and says they are mentioned in the will of their uncle, Sir John Carew. The family pedigree above referred to gives Alexander and five daughters, but not their names. Of these daughters Jane married the Rev. Nicholas Kendall, and is buried, with a monument, at Lanlivery (see under Sheviock, p. 29); (5) Richard, called third son in the family pedigree, where he is stated to have married Penelope, daughter of Rees Tanat, of Gedant, co. Salop, Esq. (Arms: Carew imp. *Per fess arg. and sa. a lion ramp. counter-changed, and in chief a tower or*); he was buried at Antony 18th September, 1691 (*vide Par. Reg.*); (6) John, probably the eldest son, and died young; (7) Joan; (8) Bridget; (9) Mary. A floor-slab with arms of Carew imp. Rolle remains, but the inscription is covered by the altar.

A monument in the north aisle, from which the arms have disappeared, commemorates Mary Carew, daughter of Sir William Carew, Bart., and his wife Lady Anne, daughter and heir of Gilbert, Earl of Coventry, who died 12th March, 1731, aged 15 years 11 months and 5 days. The date of her birth and baptism are given above from the Register.

Between the last-named monument and that which follows there is a gap of more than seventy years, the next in chronological order being a neat white marble tablet with these arms, cut in relief, and coloured; viz., *Quarterly—1 and 4; Carew: 2 and 3 Az. semee of fleur-de-lis or, a lion ramp. arg.*; Pole: on an escutcheon of pretence: *Arg. a cross saltire az., charged with a bezant*; York. Supporters: dexter, *an heraldic antelope gu. horns, hoofs, and tufts az.* (for Carew); sinister, *a griffin az. armed and tufted, and gorged with crest coronet or.* It is in memory of Jemima, wife of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, daughter and sole heir of the Hon. John York, fourth son of Philip, first Earl of Hardwick, who was born 5th June, 1763, and died 16th July, 1804, leaving her husband and seven children surviving. Also in memory of John Reginald, the youngest son of the above Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew and Jemima his wife, born 23rd September, 1800, and died 2nd July, 1804.

This lady was the only child of the Hon. John York, Clerk of

the Crown in Chancery, and M.P. for Reigate (fourth son of Philip, first Earl of Hardwick, and his Countess Margaret, daughter of Charles Cocks, Esq., M.P. for the city of Worcester, and his wife Mary, daughter of John Somers, sister and co-heir to John, Lord Somers), and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Reginald Lygon, Esq., of Madresfield, co. Worcester. Her children were (1) Joseph Pole-Carew, born 29th December, 1787; married, first, Caroline, daughter of John Ellis, Esq., brother to Lord Seaford, by whom he had an only child, Jemima Caroline, married to the Count Paul de Suasin, of Russia; he married, secondly, —, widow of — Cadogan, Esq. (2) John Reginald, born 23rd September, 1800, and died 8th July, 1804. (3) Charlotte Jemima, born 30th October, 1785; married, first, Charles Garth Colleton, of Haines Hill, Berks, Esq., and had Jemima, Amabel Comte, and Selina Harriet; she married, secondly, Count Alphonse de Morel de Champemont, and had Alphonse (see p. 22), Charles. (4) Jemima, born 6th December, 1786. (5) Elizabeth Anne, born 19th December, 1788. (6) Harriet, born 9th February, 1790; married John, Earl of St. Germans. (See St. Germans church.) (7) Agneta, born 18th May, 1791; married Thos. Somers Cocks, Esq. (See below.) (8) Amabel, born 6th May, 1796; married Francis Glanville, of Catchfrench, Esq. (See p. 24.)

Near the monument just described is another, its duplicate in general appearance, with the arms carved and coloured as in the



other. The arms are per pale; the dexter, *Quarterly—1 and 4; Carew: 2 and 3; Pole: on an escutcheon of pretence York, as*



in the former shield; the sinister, *Arg. a chev. betw. three escallops sa.*; Lyttleton. Supporters as on the last-mentioned monument. The inscription records that it is in memory of the Hon. Caroline Anne Pole-Carew, daughter of William Henry, Lord Lyttleton, and wife of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew; she died 10th April, 1833, aged 59 years. Also the above Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, born 28th July, 1753, and died 3rd January, 1835.

The father of Mrs. Pole-Carew was William Henry Lyttleton, created Baron Westcote in the peerage of Ireland; and on the death of his nephew, the second and last Lord Lyttleton, he was made a peer of Great Britain by that title. He married, first, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir of James Macartney, Esq., of Longford, and, secondly, Caroline, daughter of John Bristow, of Quiddenham, co. Norfolk, by whom he had issue William Henry, third Lord, and Caroline Anne, married 4th May, 1808, to the above Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, Esq., whose descent from Anne, daughter of Sir John Carew, Bart., is here given.

Ann, daughter of Sir John Carew, Bart., and his first wife, Sarah Hungerford (see p. 45, *ante*), married Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, and had an only daughter and heir, Sarah, married to the Rev. Carolus Pole, LL.B. (fourth son of Sir John Pole, Bart., of Shute, in co. Devon, and Ann his wife, daughter of Sir William Morice, Knt.), rector of St. Breock, by whom she had issue—Reginald, below; John, baptized at St. Breock 27th January, 1718, entered Holy Orders, died unmarried, and was buried at St. Breock 20th September, 1750; and Jane, baptized at St. Breock 25th March, 1720, married Philip Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Esq., died 9th September, 1795, *s.p.*; her husband died 26th June, 1811, aged 81 years, having been M.P. for Fowey in six parliaments. There is a monument to their memory in Tywardreath Church with the arms of Rashleigh, *Sa. a cross or, cantoned, in the first a Cornish chough, in the second a text T, in third and fourth a crescent, all arg.*; imp. Pole as given above. The Rev. Carolus Pole was buried at St. Breock 19th June, 1730, Sarah his wife having been buried there 29th April, 1721. The eldest son, Reginald Pole, of Tywardreath, married Anne, daughter of John Francis Buller, Esq., of Morval, by his wife Rebecca, daughter and co-heir of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart., D.D., Bishop of Winchester, by whom he had issue (1) The Right Hon.

Reginald Pole-Carew above, born 28th July, 1753. (2) Charles Morice, born 18th January, 1757, Admiral of the Fleet, and Master of the Robes to King William IV., created a K.C.B. and a baronet in 1801; he died 6th September, 1830, *s.p.* (3) Edward, born 14th April, 1758, D.D., rector of Barford, co. Wilts, and of Dibden, co. Hants. (4) Anne, born 22nd May, 1752, married Charles Cocks, Esq., of Castleditch (now Eastnor Castle), co. Hereford, created Lord Somers. (5) Sarah, born 7th August, 1755, married 6th August, 1787, Henry Hipplesey Coxe, Esq., of Stone Easton, co. Somerset, *ob. s.p.* The eldest son, Reginald, took the additional name and arms of Carew by the will of his kinsman, Sir Coventry Carew, Bart., on succeeding to Antony, and is the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew commemorated by the above monument.

Mr. Pole-Carew married twice; his issue by his first wife are mentioned under the account of her monument. By his second wife he had (9) William Henry, born 30th July, 1811, now of Antony House, M.P. for East Cornwall from 1845 to 1852; married 28th August, 1838, Frances Anne, second daughter of John Buller, of Morval, Esq., by his wife Harriet, daughter of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart., of Breamore, co. Hants, and has issue (9*a*) Geraldine Maria; (9*b*) Reginald, born 1st May, 1849; (9*c*) Fanny Julia; (9*d*) Charles Edward, born 26th December, 1853; (9*e*) William Lyttelton, born 29th April, 1856, died 22nd May, 1861; (9*f*) Gerald, born 18th February, 1858; (9*g*) Caroline Lyttelton, born 20th March, 1861. (10) Caroline, born 19th May, 1809; married Major-Gen. James Bucknall Bucknall-Estcourt. (11) Frances Antonia, born 22nd April, 1810; married Joseph Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury; issue, John Reginald Yorke, born January, 1836, M.P. for Gloucester. (12) Juliana, born 1st July, 1812; married 8th January, 1836, Thomas James Agar-Robartes, of Lanhydrock, afterwards Lord Robartes; she died 12th April, 1881, leaving an only son, the Hon. Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes. (See *Peerage*.) (13) Catherine, born 10th September, 1813. (14) Gerald, born 26th August, 1815, in Holy Orders; died 14th March, 1845, *s.p.*, having married Harriet Eliza, eldest daughter of John Buller, of Morval, Esq. (15) Anna Maria, born September, 1816, *ob. infans*.

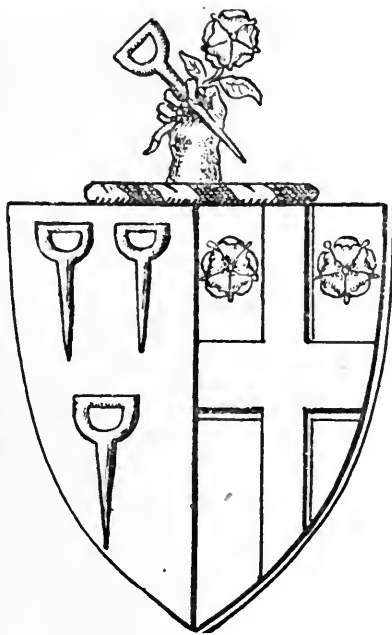
Having given these particulars, it will be needless to do more than mention the two remaining memorials; viz., a brass beneath a

window in the north aisle in memory of Agneta, fifth daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and wife of Thomas Somers Cocks, Esq., who died 14th September, 1836, leaving her husband and eight children surviving. Arms per pale; the dexter, *Quarterly—1 and 4 Sa. a chev. betw. three stags attired arg. ; Cocks: 2 Vert, a fess dancette erm. ; Somers: 3 Or, on a bend az. three pheons of the field ; Thistlethwayte: imp. Carew and Pole, quarterly, as above.*

This Thomas Somers Cocks was born 1st August, 1781, the only son of Thomas Somers Cocks, of London, banker, sixth son of John Cocks, of Castleditch, Esq., by Mary, daughter and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch. (See *Peerage*, Earl Somers.)

Another brass beneath a window commemorates the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, Hon. Caroline Ann Pole-Carew, and Rev. Gerald Pole-Carew, their son, vicar of this parish, 1847. These, it will be seen, have been already mentioned, and with them ends the series of the Carew monuments.

A mural monument, with the arms very well cut in the stone, bears an inscription recording that Thomas Wolsdon, of Wolsdon, gent., was buried 16th March, 1608. Also Oliver Deeble, gent., was buried 13th October, 1656; and Theophalia his wife, daughter and co-heir of the above Thomas Wolsdon, was buried 12th April, 1654. Arms: (*Arg.*) *three deebles (ppr.), imp. (Sa.) a cross cantoned in first and second with two roses (arg.).* Crest, *a man's hand erect couped below the wrist grasping a deeble and a rose stemmed and leaved (all ppr.).*



The inscription and arms, minus the crest, are repeated on a finely-cut floor-slab in good preservation. The Parish Register records the marriage of this Thomas Wolsdon with Marie

Minardes, of Lanreth, 14th October, 1576; but unfortunately this is the only notice that remains in the Registers of either of the three persons mentioned on the monument, the records being very imperfect, and altogether wanting about that period. There are several entries relating to the Deeble family at Sheviock which will be found under that church (p. 19, 20); those of Deeble at Antony are given below:

## BAPTISMS.

1679. Aug. 19. Mary, daughter of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1708. Jan. 27. Searle, son of John Deeble, gent., and Dorothy his wife.  
 1710. Mar. 28. Mary, daughter of John Deeble, gent., and Dorothy his wife.  
 1713. Dec. 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1715. Jan. 27. John, son of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1717. Dec. 5. Agnes, daughter of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1720. April 8. Joseph, son of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1720. April 8. Philippa, daughter of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1722. June 1. John, son of John Deeble, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1745. Mar. 8. Mary, daughter of Mr. Searle Deeble and Mary his wife.  
 1749. Aug. 2. Agnes, daughter of Mr. Searle Deeble and Mary his wife.  
 1752. June 19. John, son of Mr. Searle Deeble and Mary his wife.

## WEDDINGS.

1715. Feb. 26. Robert Snook and Ann Deeble.  
 (There is a slab on the south side of St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth, with the arms of Snook quartering Rolt; viz., 1 and 4 (Sa.) a chev. betw. three crosses patee (or); 2 and 3 (Arg.) on a bend (sa.) three dolphins (of the first) crowned (or), in chief a crescent, for John Snook, who married Mary, daughter and heir of Henry Rolt, of Plymouth. Also a monument in Ermington Church for Henry Rolt Snook, of Lueston, esquire, who died in 1801, with the arms in colours; namely, Snook and Rolt as above. The above Henry Rolt married at St. Andrew's, 30th September, 1720, to Mary Randle.)  
 1724. Aug. 11. John Deeble, gent., and Martha Neilder, widow. By licence, dated at Plymouth, 3rd August.  
 1747. May 14. The Rev. Mr. Samuel Deeble and Mrs. Anne Sanford.  
 (BURIAL.—1750. Feb. 9. The Rev. Mr. Samuel Deeble, Rector of this parish.—*Vide Sheviock Par. Reg.*)  
 1748. April 16. Mr. Arundell and Mrs. Elizabeth Deeble.

## BURIALS.

1680. Feb. 27. John Dible, gent.  
 1711. May 3. Mrs. Dorothy Deeble.

A brass records that John Deeble, of Wolsdon, died 1st November, 1796, aged 44 years.

At the east end of the south aisle is a mural brass commemorating Deeble Boger, of Wolsdon, who died 22nd November, 1875, aged 76; also Frances his wife, who died 7th April, 1872, aged 67.

Arms, per pale; the dexter, *Quarterly—1 and 4 Sa. a cockatrice displ. arg. comb and wattle gu.*; Boger: *2 Arg. three deebles ppr.*; Deeble: *3 Sa. a cross cantoned in first and second by two roses arg.*; Wolsdon: *imp. Arg. a lion ramp. gu. tail nowed, collared or, in chief three falcons ppr. belled of the third* (the engraver did not understand heraldry or falconry, and has represented the falcons with an ordinary bell hung to the neck of each. The lion ought also to be gorged with an antique coronet, not a plain collar); Bewes.

Mr. Deeble Boger married Frances, daughter of Thomas Bewes, Esq., of Beaumont, M.P. for Plymouth, by his first wife Frances, daughter of John Culme, Esq.

A brass plate beneath a window bears an inscription recording that it is in memory of John Boger, of Wolsdon, who died 26th December, 1848, aged 79. Another similar brass beneath the adjoining window is for Lucy, widow of John Boger, of Wolsdon, Esq., who died 25th October, 1859, aged 90.

The names of Boger and Deeble occur in the registers of St. Andrew, Plymouth, and the parishes round, from the close of the sixteenth century. It must not be supposed that the following extracts exhaust the entries, rather do they indicate where the names are to be found. In Charles Church is a hatchment with these arms in a lozenge (for a lady): *Per pale, the dexter, Per fess, in chief arg. three deebles ppr.*; Deeble: *in base, Or, a saltire gu., on a chief of the last three boars' heads couped, of the field*; Lavington: *the sinister, Or, a lion ramp. gu., within an orle of pheons az.*; Roope. Date 1777. It commemorates Margaret, widow of Edward Deeble, Esq., who was buried 8th August, 1777, according to the Parish Register. From the same source we learn that Mr. Edward Deeble and Mrs. Margaret Lavington were married 14th May, 1733. The arms are incorrectly marshalled, as they make Margaret Lavington his first wife, whereas it is evident she was his second, if not his only wife. From the last-named Register the following may also be interesting.

**Charles Parish Register.**

## WEDDINGS.

1644. June .... William Deeble and Jone Dove.  
 1756. Mar. 31. Samuel Heath and Sarah Deeble, by Licence dated  
 27th March.

## BURIAL.

1751. May 7. Edward Deeble, Esq.

**St. Andrew Parish Register.**

## BAPTISMS.

1593. April 29. Thomazine, daughter of Thomas Deebell.  
 1598. July 18. Robert, son of Anthony Boger.  
 1599. Feb. 17. John and Ralph, sons of Anthony Boger.

## WEDDINGS.

1631. July 2. Nicholas Harris and Wilmuth Boger.  
 1634. Nov. 5. John Deeble and Jane Gaye.  
 1634. Dec. 30. James Deeble and Christian Gubbes.  
 1635. May 25. Nicholas Deeble and Katherine French.

## BURIAL.

1607. Oct. 3. Jane, daughter of Thomas Wolsdon.

**Plymstock Parish Register.**

## BAPTISMS.

1642. Jan. 27. Johanna, daughter of Edmund Boger.  
 1697. Sept. 10. John, son of Edmund Boger.

## WEDDINGS.

1606. Oct. 6. Christopher Boger and Elizabeth Warren.  
 1660. June 19. Richard Boger and Joane Werringe.  
 1685. July 1. Richard Boger and Ann Carne.  
 1689. Jan. 8. John Deeble and Elizabeth Ash.  
 1714. July 21. Henry Carne and Welthy Boger.  
 1720. May 26. Mr. Edmund Boger and Mrs. Elizabeth Blachford.

## BURIALS.

1600. Nov. 12. John Boger.  
 1600. Dec. 7. Nathaniel, son of Sylvester Boger.

**Maker Parish Register.**

## BAPTISMS.

1633. Oct. .... Meliar, daughter of John Deeble, vicar.  
 1640. Aug. .... Mary, daughter of Mr. George Deeble.

## BURIALS.

1636. May 26. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Deeble.  
 1637. Dec. .... Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Deeble.  
 1641. Feb. 1. Mr. John Deeble.  
 1663. Dec. 11. Mr. John Deeble, vicar.

There are pedigrees of Boger (from their marriage with the heiress of Deeble), Deeble, and Wolsdon, in Lake's *Parochial History of Cornwall* (vol. iii. pp. 253-4), but not as full as could be wished, and as a little research would have enabled them to have been made. The arms there given are slightly incorrect, and do not belong to the Bogers of Wolsdon: *Or, a bend vair gu. and arg. cotised az. betw. two castles sa., a canton of the fourth charged with sword ppr., pommel and hilt gold, surmounting an anchor saltire ways of the last. Crest, A castle or, charged with two lozenges conjoined in fess vair gu. and arg., thereon perched a dove with an olive-branch in its beak ppr.* This coat and crest was granted on 8th September, 1817, to Richard Boger, Esq., Admiral of the Blue (son of Richard Boger, late of St. Germans, co. Cornwall, surgeon, deceased; and grandson of Edmund Boger, of Elburton, in the parish of Plymstock, co. Devon, gent.), and to his descendants. The shield on the monument of Deeble Boger, Esq., in Antony Church, has in the first and fourth quarters the arms of Bogan of Devon and Cornwall, which they claim as being of the same stock; but there does not appear to be any evidence of the connection between the two families, consequently the use of those arms is incorrect. The name of Boger occurs in connection with Wembury in 1535, when, in a complaint against the Prior of Plympton, among other matters it is stated that Nicholas Boger had ridden to Plympton about getting his child christened, when the prior had promised to send a priest out to Wembury to perform that office, and celebrate mass; but the people had waited from seven o'clock until eleven, and the priest did not come. A family named Bodyer, probably the same, were settled at Tavistock as early as the reign of Henry VI.

The Deeble coat also seems uncertain as to colours, and is a decidedly canting coat; the coat has never been allowed by the Heralds, nor does it appear that armorial bearings have ever been recorded to them. The monument of the Rev. Samuel Deeble (1750) gives *Az. three dibbles arg.* Burke's *General Armory* gives the same; while his *Landed Gentry* gives *Vert, three dibbles or*, which he states are used by Boger of Wolsdon. Lake gives the same for Deeble. The hatchment of Deeble, already mentioned as being in Charles' Church, Plymouth, gives *Arg. three dibbles ppr.*

In a manuscript collection of arms, chiefly of Devon and

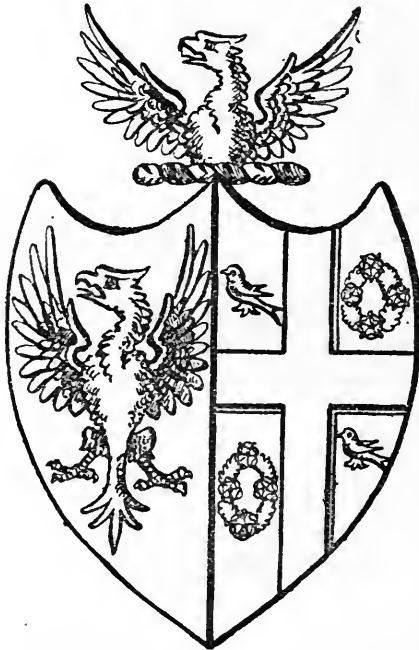
Cornish families, dated 1689, made by Sir Walter Young, of Colleton, Bart., there is no coat for Boger; but Bogan of Devon and Cornwall is given: *Sa. a cockatrice displ. arg. combed, wattled, and armed gu.* Deble: *Vert, a cross or cantoned in chief by two roses arg.*—being really the coat of Wolsdon with the colours altered. Deeble: *Purp. three beanssetters or dibbles arg.* Crest, *A dibble or.* Wolsdon: *Sa. a cross arg. cantoned in chief by two roses of the second.*

Of the remaining monuments those of Graves next claim our attention. The earliest of these is that of Mary, wife of Captain Thomas Graves, R.N., of Thancks, who died 27th August, 1718, aged 21 years. The monument is a plain white marble one, without any arms; but, according to Davies Gilbert, there existed

when he wrote an achievement with the arms of Graves imp. Warne (*Sa. a cross or cantoned, in the first and fourth a martlet of the second, in the second and third a chaplet arg.*).

This lady was the first wife of Captain Graves, and died *s.p.*; she was married at St. Johns, in 1714. (See p. 16.)

This coat of Warne appears to have been used about the commencement of the eighteenth century, at any rate, but is not registered to this family at Heralds College. The same coat with the field azure is assigned to Warren, of co. Kent.



Near the last is another mural tablet, from the inscription on which we learn it was in memory of Admiral Thomas Graves, and Elizabeth his second wife, of Thancks. He was the son of James Graves, Esq., of Lighthausell, near Leeds, co. York, by Mary his wife, daughter of Serjeant-at-Law Herdman, of Stanington,



Northumberland. Admiral Graves died December, 1755, aged 75 years. Elizabeth, his second wife, sister to Eustace Budgell, Esq., of St. Thomas, Exeter, and granddaughter of William Gulston, Bishop of Bristol, and first cousin of Mr. Addison, died April, 1838, aged 45. Arms: *Gu. an eagle displ. or, imp. Arg. a tower betw. three battle axes sa.* Admiral Graves was father by his second wife of Thomas, first Lord Graves. (See *Peerage* for particulars.)

Connected with the same family is the next monument in our course; namely, a marble tablet for Margaret Ann Nesham, wife of C. J. W. Nesham, Esq., Captain R.N., who died 7th October, 1808, aged 31, leaving children. Arms: *Az. on a fess arg. three cross crosslets gu.; imp.*

*Gu. an eagle displ. or, crowned with a crest coronet arg., on a canton of the last an anchor in bend sa.* Crest, *A demi lion ramp. or, holding a cross crosslet fitchee gu.* This Mrs. Nesham was a daughter of the first Lord Graves. One of her sons, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Williams Nesham, is buried at Plymstock with four of his children, with a monument to their memory.

A brass is for Erasmus, son of John Roberts, and Sarah Coryton his wife, of Trevol, who died 16th October, 1816, aged 62. Arms (lines for colours):

*Arg. three pheons, on a chief sa. a greyhound courant of the first.* A similar brass records Charles Dobree Roberts, who died in 1833; John Coryton; Mary Carew; and James Lionel Roberts, who died in 1842. Arms as the last, imp. *Gu. a crescent arg. betw. three trefoils vert.* There is a third brass like the last, with the same impaled coat, for Charles Dobree Roberts, who died 10th October, 1859, aged 25 years.



A brass records that the window above it is in memory of Alethea Bond, who died at sea in February, 1847.

A mural tablet commemorates Elizabeth Emma, daughter of Admiral Sir Edward King, who died at Thancks 3rd July, 1853, aged 33.

Another tablet records the faithful services of Mary Collings, who died 18th September, 1774, aged 77 years; being erected to her memory by the family she served.

These conclude the monumental records now existing here. Davies Gilbert says that in the window over the altar were the arms of Carew imp. Hache, Beauchamp, &c.; also floor-slabs for Wymond Serrell, of Thancks, who died 4th March, 1598, "and others of this family." Arms (*Arg.*): *a chev. (sa.) betw. three doves ppr.* Crest, *A greyhound sej.* One for Phineas Jordan, who died 4th January, 1690, with his arms; but he does not say what they were. And another for Haval Curle, son of Caleb Curle, gent., bur. 10th January, 1688, "with his arms." In this case also the arms are not described; but in Charles Church, Plymouth, is a floor-slab for Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Curle, who died 8th January, 1671, on which are the arms of Curle, (*Vert*) *on a chev. betw. three fleur-de-lis (or), as many cinquefoil (gu.)*, imp. White.

In the churchyard are two memorials which we must note—that of John Hallen, Esq., of Waresley Green, in the parish of Hartlebury, co. Worcester; J.P. for that county; who died at Devonport 3rd August, 1858, aged 75. Arms: *Per chev. (gu.) and erm. in chief two lions' heads erased (arg.)*. Crest, *A lion's head couped*. Also one for the Rev. Charles Shipley, of Twyford House, Hants, who died at Torpoint 14th July, 1834, aged 51. At Twyford, about three miles from Winchester, are monuments to this family, the chief being that of Jonathan Shipley, D.D., Bishop of St. Asaph, with their arms, *Lozengy arg. and sa. a bordure of the last*.

The Registers of this parish are very incomplete. The baptisms commence in 1678, and are fairly perfect. The weddings commence in 1576, but there is a gap of nearly one hundred years from 1592 to 1680. The burials begin in 1677, from which they are continuous. They offer little or nothing of special interest in the way of remarkable entries. A search, limited to about two or three hours, resulted in the following extracts, which suggested themselves as being most likely (beside those already given) to be of interest.

## BAPTISMS.

1678. Jan. 5. Roger and Anthony, sons of Roger Collings, gent., and Elizabeth his wife, born 4th January.
1678. Jan. 15. Richard, son of Robert Eare, vicar of this parish, and Honour his wife, born 29th December. (See Register of St. Johns, p. 15.)
- (Robert Eare was instituted vicar of Antony 12th July, 1675, and was afterwards rector of St. Johns.)
1679. Sept. 14. Honor, daughter of Roger Collings and Elizabeth his wife.
1679. Sept. 28. Robert, son of John Hoblin and Thomasine his wife.
1681. Nov. 13. Margaret, daughter of Mr. John Coryton and Elizabeth his wife.
- (This John Coryton is not named in the Coryton pedigree in Col. Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, but he was probably nearly related to that family.)
1682. July 11. Josias, son of John Hobling and Thomasine his wife.
1684. April 8. John, son of Mr. John Coryton and Elizabeth his wife. (See the marriage of this son below, also baptisms of his children.)
1686. Jan. 8. Nicholas, son of Caleb Curle, gent., and Mary his wife.
1687. Jan. 4. Judeth, daughter of Mr. John Coryton and Elizabeth his wife.
1687. May 25. Johanna, daughter of Caleb Curle, gent., and Mary his wife.
1687. Aug. 14. James, son of Roger Collings, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.
1687. Nov. 13. Priscilla, daughter of John Hobling and Thomasine his wife.
1688. Dec. 4. Hovell, son of Caleb Curle, gent., and Mary his wife.
1689. Nov. 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Caleb Curle and Mary his wife.
1691. May 10. William, son of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.
1692. Sept. 24. Thomas, son of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.
1692. Dec. 12. Joshua, son of Caleb Curle, gent., and Mary his wife.
1692. Nov. 1. John, son of Francis Neville and Mary his wife.
1696. April 15. Richard, son of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.
1698. Nov. 2. John, son of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.
1698. Dec. 11. John, son of Mr. John Torre, Rector of St. Johns. (See p. 16.)
1698. Dec. 16. Margaret, daughter of Mr. Thomas Stickens and Alice his wife.
1699. Mar. 10. John, son of John Trefry and Mary his wife.
1700. Dec. 7. Edward, son of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.
1701. Oct. 25. Jane, daughter of John Hoblyn and Rachel his wife.
1701. Jan. 2. Jezreel, son of Roger Heath and Jane his wife.
1702. April 19. Deborah, daughter of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.
1702. July 10. William, son of John Trefry and Mary his wife.

1702. Oct. 15. Jane, daughter of John Hobling and Rachel his wife.  
 1703. Feb. 6. Peter, son of John Hobling and Rachel his wife.  
 1703. Feb. 17. Jane, daughter of Edward Hitchens and Jone his wife.  
 1708. Aug. 15. John, son of John Hobling and Rachel his wife.  
 1709. Sept. 22. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Coryton and Agnes his wife.  
 1712. July 1. John, son of Thomas Searle and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1712. July 3. John, son of John Coryton, gent., and Agnes his wife.  
 1713. Jan. 19. Thomas, son of Thomas Searle and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1714. Jan. 15. Sarah, daughter of John Coryton, gent., and Agnes his wife.  
 1717. Jan. 9. Mathew, son of Thomas Searle and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1720. April 15. Erasmus, son of John Coryton and Agnes his wife.  
 1722. Jan. 19. Joseph, son of John Coryton and Agnes his wife.  
 1724. July 31. William, son of Capt. Thomas Graves and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1725. Dec. 2. Thomas, son of Capt. Thomas Graves and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1727. Feb. 3. Anne, daughter of Capt. Thomas Graves and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1729. Aug. 11. James, son of Capt. Thomas Graves and Elizabeth his wife.

(This was Capt. Graves, who married first, as already mentioned, Mary Warne. The above Elizabeth was his second wife, and the daughter of the Rev. Gilbert Budgell, D.D., of St. Thomas, Exeter. Of these children Thomas became the first Lord Graves. See *Peerage*.)

1730. Aug. 27. Thomas, son of Capt. Henry Harrison, Esq., and Mrs. Harrison.  
 1733. Aug. 17. Jane, daughter of Peter Hoblyn and Phillis his wife.  
 1733. Aug. 30. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Willcox and Anne his wife.  
 1734. Nov. 15. Mary, daughter of Peter Hoblyn and Phillis his wife.  
 1744. Sept. 9. John, son of John Courtenay and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1747. Jan. 29. Agnes, daughter of Mr. John Roberts and Sarah his wife.  
 1748. May 7. Mary, daughter of Mr. Arundell and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1748. Mar. 17. John Coryton, son of Mr. John Roberts and Sarah his wife.  
 1749. May 15. Sarah, daughter of William Searle and Thomasine his wife.  
 1749. June 5. Sarah, daughter of John Jordan and Sarah his wife.  
 1750. Nov. 11. Anne, daughter of John Jordan and Sarah his wife.  
 1755. Mar. 9. James, son of James Vyvyan.  
 1756. Mar. 9. Mary, daughter of Peter Keet and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1759. Feb. 4. George, son of George Cary and Alice his wife.  
 1761. June 11. Arabella Frances, daughter of Josias Foot and Arabella his wife. (He was vicar in 1751.)  
 1791. Sept. 10. Elizabeth Lyne, daughter of Thomas Lytton and Jane his wife, daughter of Richard Lobb, of Maker.

1795. Oct. 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Lyttleton and Jane his wife, daughter of Richard Lobb, of Maker, born Sept. 17th.
1797. Feb. 23. Sarah, daughter of John Goodyer and Amie his wife, daughter of Cornelius Warne, of Lanivett, in Cornwall, born 23rd February.
1797. Dec. 10. Hester Maria Wilhelmina Seymour, daughter of the late Hon. William Seymour, Capt. 16th Regt., and his wife Wilhelmina Margaretta, daughter of . . . in America, born November 14th.

(He was the second son of Lord William Seymour, third son of Sir Edward, eighth Duke of Somerset. His wife was a Miss Howell; and this was his only child, being born after his death.)

1798. April 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Lyttleton and Jane his wife, daughter of Richard Lobb, of Maker, born January 30th.
1802. Feb. 12. Hugh, son of Thomas Lyttleton and Jane his wife, daughter of Richard Lobb, of Maker.
1806. Jan. 3. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher J. W. Nesham, Esq., Capt. R.N., and his wife Margaret Ann, daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Graves, born 11th April, 1805.

## WEDDINGS.

1583. April 14. John Searle, of Thancks, and Catherine Cornish.
1590. May 18. George Rayne, of St. John's, and Dorothy, daughter of Richard Searle, of this parish.
1592. May 25. Henry Dell, Vicar of Antony, and Anne, daughter of Richard Minors, of Liskeard.

(1652. Dec. 7. Ferdinando George, of Antony in Cornwall, and Elizabeth Sparke, of this parish, were married.—*Vide* Plympton St. Mary Parish Register.)

1682. Oct. 31. John Philpe and Agnes Luggier.
1687. April 26. John Trefry and Mary Clogg.
1688. June 4. Digory Sloggett and Faith Warren.
1693. Jan. 6. Francis Nevill and Mary Furlong.
1700. April 2. John Clemens and Elizabeth Hoblyn.
1701. May 27. Thomas Grills and Judith Coryton.
1701. June 11. John Hoblin and Rachel Sleep.
1701. July 28. Robert Barseley and Florence Hoblin.
1707. Nov. 5. John Coryton, gent., and Agnes Hooper.
1717. July 3. John Tresilian and Sarah Sands.
1729. Dec. 27. Peter Hoblyn and Phillis Wicket.
1737. Nov. 25. Edward Line and Phillis Hoblyn.
1744. Jan. 1. William Heath and Mary Symmons.
1745. April 15. The Rev. Mr. Edmund Herring and Mrs. Elizabeth Wills.
1747. Sept. 26. Henry Jeffery and Anne Vivyan.
1749. June 13. Mr. John Luggier and Mrs. Sarah Bartlett.
1749. June 19. Mr. Thomas Aish and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcocks.
1750. Sept. 11. Mr. John Frezier and Mrs. Eleanor Barber.

## BURIALS.

1677. Feb. 19. Mrs. Annie Cornish, widow.  
 1678. July 17. John Cornish, gent.  
 1679. April 28. Thomasine, wife of John Cornish.  
 1680. April 2. William Row, gent.  
 1680. Aug. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of William Row, gent.  
 1683. Aug. 26. Edward Searle.  
 1683. Jan. 31. John Warren.  
 1686. Dec. 21. Frederick Steward, gent.  
 1687. April 15. Joan Lower.  
 1687. Oct. 20. Thomas Warne.

(The will of this Thomas Warne was proved at Bodmin, dated 8th October, 1687. In it he calls himself late of Linkinhorne, now of East Anthony, yeoman. Leaves all his lands, tenements, &c., to his brother William Warne, whom he makes sole executor. The inventory of his goods bears date 26th October, 1687.)

1688. July 22. Joan Warne, of Sheviock.  
 1689. Oct. 21. Mary Steward, gentlewoman.  
 1689. Jan. 3. Phineas Jordan, gent.  
 1690. May 12. John Coryton, gent.

(Only the inventory of the effects of this John Coryton remains at Bodmin, unfortunately. In it he is styled "of Antony, yeoman, deceased." It is dated 12th May, 1690. The total of effects is £224 10s., and he owed £203 15s. Administration was granted to Elizabeth Coryton, the widow, Edward Kerswill, and Edward Hawkyns, the executors.)

1690. Dec. 14. Elizabeth Coryton.

(The will of this Elizabeth Coryton is at Bodmin. In it she calls herself Elizabeth Coryton, of Antony, widow. She gives to her daughter Mary Eudie 5s.; to her daughter Judeth Coryton £40 at the age of sixteen years; to her child unborn £30 at the age of sixteen years; and the residue of her property to her son and daughter John Coryton and Margaret Coryton. She names her brother, Edward Kerswill, of Quethiock; her brother-in-law, Gregory Jennings, of Antony; her cousin, John Hoskin, of Lay, in St. Ive; and her friend Mr. John Heath, of Wilcove, in Antony, to be executors. Dated 5th December, 1690. Inventory 18th December, 1690; total, £114. Adm. to the executors during minority of John Coryton and Mary Coryton.)

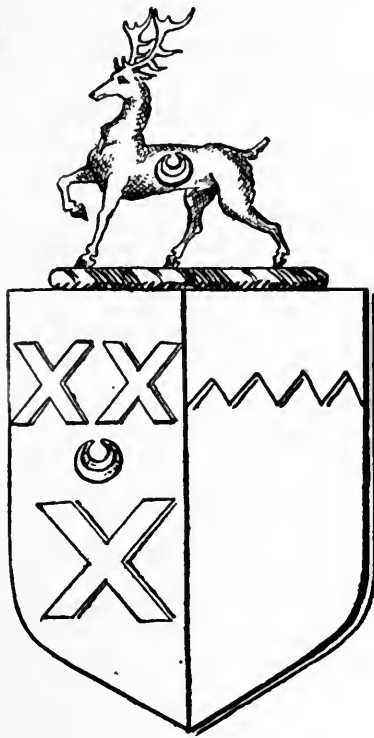
1693. Mar. 10. John Hoblyn.  
 1694. Mar. 28. Thomas Hoblyn.  
 1694. Jan. 11. Roger Collings, jun., gent.  
 1697. Dec. 27. Mr. John Treis.  
 1698. June 3. Mr. Thomas Neilder.  
 1708. Jan. 4. Roger Collings, gent.  
 1708. Feb. 15. John Hobbling.  
 1708. Feb. 22. Roger Heath.  
 1709. Mar. 14. John Hoblyn.  
 1711. Dec. 9. Thomas Trefry.  
 1712. May 23. Philippa Hoblyn.

This church is remarkably barren of fine old monuments when we consider the old families that have been settled here. The earliest is to a Glanville in 1631, but the next monument in point of date for that family is a century after. The fine altar tomb of John Moyle, 1661, succeeds in chronological order. But to proceed with the monuments in due course. On an incised stone against the wall of the chancel is a Latin inscription, the initial letter of each line read downward being Johanes, the middle giving Glanvill, and the terminal letter of each line minister. At the top of the stone we have "Natus 24 Nov. 1599. Obit 20 Oct. 1631."

Arms: (Az.) three crosses saltire (or), on the centre a crescent for difference (of a second son) Glanvill: imp. (Arg.) a chief indented (az). Glanvill ancient. Crest, A stag trip. (ppr.) charged with a crescent. The Register gives his burial as 24th Oct. 1631.

He was son and heir of Nicholas Glanville, of Tavistock, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of William Ridley, of Tavistock. This Nicholas was a brother of Sir John Glanville, the judge. The Rev. John Glanville was rector of Withiell, and married Anne, daughter of the Rev. Jacob Pulston, of Breague, by whom he had William, Nicholas, bapt. 2nd April, 1622, and Dewnes. It is rather singular, the introduction as an impalement, of the coat borne by the Norman house of Glanvill.

The next Glanvill monument is a marble tablet for John Glanvill, of Catchfrench in this parish, Esq., descended from the ancient family of Glanville of Tavistock. He was grandson of



Sir John Glanville, Serjeant-at-Law, and Member of the House of Commons, and died unmarried 12th June, 1735, aged 71. Erected by John Glanvill, of Catchfrench in this parish, Esq. Arms: *Az. three saltires or.* Crest, *A stag pass. ppr.* The above John Glanvill was the son of Julius Glanvill, whose father, Sir John Glanvill, was Recorder of and M.P. for Plymouth. He was succeeded by his nephew, son of his brother Julius, John Glanvill, who erected the monument to his memory, and whose wife and son are commemorated by an adjoining marble tablet which follows; viz., "In memory of Elizabeth, wife of John Glanvill, Esq<sup>re</sup>, who died 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1748. John Glanvill, their only son, died 7 Jan. 1750-1, aged 21 years. Arms: (*Az.*) *three saltires (or): imp. (Gu.) a saltire (or), on it another (vert.)* for Andrews. Crest, *A stag trip: (ppr.)*

The above Elizabeth was a daughter of William Andrews, Esq., and first wife of Mr. Glanville, who married, secondly, Mary McNiell, daughter of L. McNiell, of Barbadoes, and had Francis Glanville, who married Elizabeth Fanshawe.

A mural tablet not far from the one just noticed commemorates Francis Glanville, Esq., of Catchfrench in this parish, who was born 31 July, 1762, and died 3 June, 1846. Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., R.N., for many years Commissioner of Plymouth Dockyard, was born 4 Feb. 1772, and died 21 Dec. 1847. They are both buried in a vault in the churchyard of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, where they died. Arms: (*Az.*) *three saltires (or): imp. (Or) a chev. betw. three fleurs de lis (sa.);* Fanshawe. Crest, *A stag trip. (ppr.)* Mr. Glanville was a Justice of the Peace, and Deputy-Lieutenant for Cornwall, for which county he served the office of High Sheriff in 1793. He was M.P. for Malmesbury in 1794, and for Plymouth from 1797 to 1802, and married first Sarah, youngest daughter and co-heir of William Masterman, Esq., of Restormel Park, by whom he had an only daughter, married to Gordon William Gregor, Esq., of Trewarthenick. He married secondly the lady commemorated by this monument, by whom he had several children.

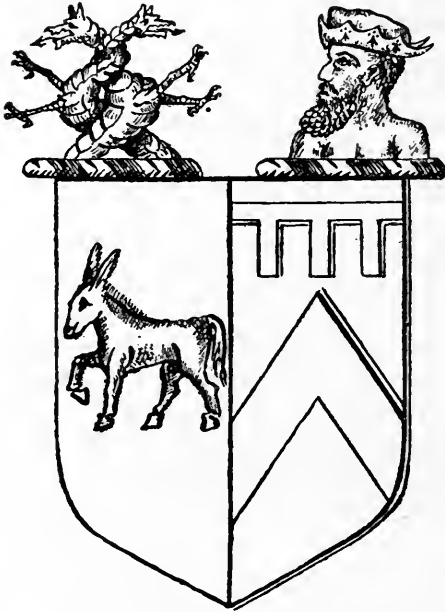
The descent of Glanville of Catchfrench, from Sir John Glanville, the judge, is as follows: Sir John Glanville, Knt., Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1598 (whose descent from Rainald Glanville, Le Sire de Glanville, near Pont Eveque,



in Normandy, is deduced by Mr. Glanville Richards in his *History of the House of Glanville*, married Alice, daughter of John Skerrett, Esq., of Tavistock, and died in 1600, being buried under a handsome monument at Tavistock. He had with other issue Sir John, his third son, Serjeant-at-Law to Kings Charles I. and II., Speaker of the House of Commons, and M.P. for Plymouth, who married Winifred, daughter of Sir William Bouchier, of Barnsley, county Gloucester, and was father of several children, of whom the youngest son, Julius, was father of John, of Catchfrench, who died in 1735, and of Julius, father of John Glanville, who succeeded to Catchfrench, mentioned above as having first married Andrews, and secondly McNiel, and who had issue by his first wife, John, who died *s.p.*; Mary, married W. Blunt, of Crabbett, county Sussex, Esq.; and Francis, of Catchfrench, who married, as mentioned above, Miss Fanshawe, and had (1) Francis Glanville, of Catchfrench, Esq., M.P., who married Amabel, daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, Esq., of Antony House, by whom he had the present Gen. Francis Glanville, of Catchfrench, and the Rev. Henry Carew Glanville, now rector of Sheviock. (2) John Glanville, born 10th June, 1799, died in 1864, leaving by Elizabeth Swall, his wife, an only child, Alice, wife of Connock Marshall, Esq. (3) William Fanshawe Glanville, born in 1808, and died in 1851, having married M. A. Bedford, and had issue Arthur, died young; Wilfred, died young; Janet, died young; Ranulph, born in 1851; Julia, born in 1845; Percy, born in 1850; and Owen, born in 1847. (4) Charles Fanshawe Glanville, married Hannah Saunders, and had an only child, Alice, born in 1851. (5) Robert, died young. (6) Edward Fanshawe Glanville, in Holy Orders, Fellow of Exeter College, rector of Yelford, who died in 1878, leaving by his wife, Mary Ann, daughter of Sir Scrope Barnard, Bart., of Nettleham, an only child, Francis Berard Glanville, born in 1836.

In a mortuary chapel on the north side of the north aisle is the very fine altar tomb referred to above, with a long Latin inscription, in memory of John Moyle, of Bake, Esq., who died 9 Oct. 1661, aged 72. On the top, beautifully cut, are his arms with those of his wife, each coat being surmounted by a helmet and crest; viz., (*Gu.*) *a mule pass.* (*arg.*); *Moyle*: imp. (*Arg.*) *a chev. (sa.) and in chief a label of three points throughout (gu.)*; Prideaux. Crests: First, *Two demi dragons, sans wings, addorsed,*

necks entwined (the first *gu.*, second *or.*); Moyle. Second, A



*Saracen's head couped below the shoulders side face (ppr.), and wearing a cap of maintenance (az.) turned up erm.*

On front of the tomb is a shield with the arms of Moyle alone.

A floorslab close to the above, without arms, has an inscription for Admonition, wife of John Moyle, of Bake, Esq., and daughter of Sir Edmund Prideaux, of Netherton, in the county of Devon, Bart., who died on Monday about seven o'clock in the morning, being the

29th Nov. 1675. This lady was the daughter of Sir Edmund Prideaux, the first baronet of Netherton, by his first wife Bridget, daughter of Sir John Chichester of Raleigh, co. Devon. Knt.; and was married by licence dated 1st Sept. 1612 to the above John Moyle, of Bake, who was Sheriff of Cornwall in 1624. They had issue with others, who died young or unmarried, John, whose only son died young; Sir Walter Moyle, below; Nathaniel, who had Admonition and John, both died young, and Nathaniel; Bridgett, married to Edmund Prideaux, of Padstow, M.P. for Saltash, ancestor of the present Charles Glynn Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Esq.

In the same chapel a much worn and broken floorslab commemorates the second son and successor of the above John Moyle; viz., Sir Walter Moyle, Knt., who died 19 Sept. 1701, aged 75. Arms: (*Gu.*) a mule *pass. (arg.)*; Moyle: imp. (*Gu.*) a lion *ramp. regard. (or)*; Morice. Sir Walter Moyle was baptized at St. Germans 9 March, 1627, the son, as we have mentioned, of John Moyle and Admonition (Prideaux) his wife. He was knighted at Whitehall 4 Feb. 1663, and filled the office of Sheriff

of Cornwall in 1671. He married Thomasine, daughter of Sir William Morice, Knt., by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey Prideaux, of Solden, and aunt of the above Edmund Prideaux, of Padstow. They had twelve children, of whom Walter is mentioned below, and Joseph married Catherine, daughter and heir of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., and had a son, Sir Joseph Moyle, who assumed the name of Copley, and being created a baronet was ancestor of Sir Joseph William Copley, Bart.

The elder son, Walter, his wife, and two sons, are recorded by a mural tablet, the inscription on which tells us that Walter Moyle, of Bake, Esq., died 10 June, 1721, aged 49. He left two sons; Walter, the younger, died unmarried 16 Sept. 1732, aged 22; John, the elder, died, also unmarried, 28 March, 1748, aged 45. Also his widow, Henrietta Maria, died 9 Dec. 1762, aged 85. This lady was a daughter of John Davie, of Bideford, and was married at that place 6 May, 1700. Beside the two sons named in the inscription they had a daughter, Maria, baptized 30 April, 1701, and buried 19 June following at St. Germans. The issue of Walter Moyle of Bake being thus extinct, that estate devolved on the line which had taken the name of Copley, with whom it remains. Sir Joseph William Copley, the present baronet, having no issue, the representation of the family will devolve on the descendants of his aunts, Catherine, married to John James, first Marquis of Abercorn, and Juliana, married to Sir Charles Watson, of Fulner, Bart.

The following are extracts from the Registers relating to this family :

## BAPTISMS.

- |       |       |     |  |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1596. | March | 6.  | Zacharius, son of Robert Moyle, Esq.                             |
| 1598. | May   | 28. | Nathaniel, son of Robert Moyle, Esq.                             |
| 1616. | May   | 5.  | Ann, daughter of John Moyle, Esq.                                |
| 1618. | May   | 17. | Anthony, son of John Moyle, Esq.                                 |
| 1620. | July  | 23. | Bridgett, daughter of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition his wife. |
| 1622. | Sept. | 1.  | Robert, son of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition his wife.        |
| 1624. | Nov.  | 14. | Roger, son of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition his wife.         |
| 1626. | Jan.  | 21. | Mary, daughter of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition his wife.     |
| 1629. | May   | 24. | Nathaniel, son of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition his wife.     |

1636. Nov. 20. Joseph, son of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition his wife.
1639. Aug. 25. Admonition, daughter of Edmund Prideaux, Esq., and Bridget his wife.
- (She was the daughter of Edmund Prideaux, Esq., of Padstow, and the Bridget, daughter of John Moyle, named above, whose marriage to Edmund Prideaux is recorded in this Register as having taken place 24th May, 1638. She married first William Pendarves, of Pendarves, and secondly Edmund Pollexfen, of Kitley, Esq., as his second wife.)
1647. Feb. 3. Mary, daughter of John Moyle and Martha his wife.
1650. June 7. Martha, daughter of John Moyle and Martha his wife.
1652. Nov. 5. Priscilla, daughter of John Moyle and Martha his wife.
- (She was buried 12th June, 1654.)
1654. March 31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Moyle and Martha his wife.
1655. July 20. Roger, son of John Moyle and Martha his wife.
- (He was buried 11th December, 1660.)
1657. Nov. 27. Phillis, daughter of John Moyle and Martha his wife.
- (She was married 7th November, 1689, to Charles Brish. Her father was the eldest son of John Moyle, Esq., and Admonition Prideaux.)
1669. June 28. Walter, son of Sir William Moyle, born 24th June.

## WEDDINGS.

1597. Feb. 27. Edward Scawen and Margaret Moyle.
- (This Edward was probably a son of Edward Scawen and Joanna Cole, while Margaret Moyle might be an unrecorded daughter of Robert Moyle, of Bake.)
1617. Jan. 31. John Moyle and Elizabeth Geake.
1667. Jan. 13. William Hicks and Ann Moyle, widow.
1684. July 8. John Gregor, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Walter Moyle, knt.
1715. Sept. 21. Mr. John Moyle and Susanna Horndon.
- (This John Moyle was a son of Sir Walter Moyle, knt., and Sheriff of Cornwall in 1737. He was buried here 25th May, 1743, leaving an only child Elizabeth Moyle, baptised 10th July, 1721.)

## BURIALS.

1595. Feb. 12. Daniell, son of Robert Moyle, Esq.
1604. April 12. Mrs. Ann Moyle, wife of Robert Moyle, Esq.
1604. May 9. Robert Moyle, Esq.
1625. March 19. Robert, son of John Moyle, Esq.
1631. Sept. 3. Roger, son of John Moyle, Esq.

1636. Jan. 17. Anthony Moyle, gent.  
 1643. Feb. 23. Walter Moyle, gent.  
 1661. Jan. 17. John Moyle, Esq.  
 1669. April 21. John, son of Sir Walter Moyle.  
 1669. April 27. Admonition, daughter of Sir Walter Moyle.  
 1669. Oct. 10. William, son of Sir Walter Moyle.  
 1673. May 11. Thomasine, daughter of Sir Walter Moyle.  
 1674. Feb. 12. John, son of Nathaniel Moyle, Esq.  
 1675. Dec. 3. Admonition Moyle, widow of John Moyle, Esq.  
 1678. Jan. 16. Arthur Moyle, gent.  
 1682. March 22. Thomasine, wife of Sir Walter Moyle.  
 1683. July 12. Mrs. Elizabeth Moyle, widow.  
 1684. Aug. 15. Mrs. Alice Moyle.  
 1686. March 18. Mrs. Ann Moyle.

The next to claim our attention is the series of monuments of the St. Germans family, the earliest of which is no earlier than 1723. It is a floor slab in memory of Ann, relict of William Eliot, Esq., by whom she had four sons and two daughters. She died 11th April, 1723, and to her memory this stone was placed by her daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Eliot.

Arms : In a lozenge  
 (*Arg.*) *a fess (gu.)*  
*betw. two bars gemelle*  
*wavy (az.); Eliot :*  
*imp. (Az.) two organ*  
*pipes in saltire betw.*  
*four crosses patee*  
*(arg.); Williams.*  
 This lady was a daughter of Lawrence Williams, of Ireland, her husband being an officer in the Royal Navy, and son of Nicholas, fifth son of Sir John



Eliot, of Port Eliot. Their children were—Edward, who inherited Port Eliot from his cousin Daniel Eliot; Richard, who succeeded his nephew James, and was ancestor of the earls of St. Germans; and two sons, who died young; Catherine, married to Sir Nicholas Trevanion; Elizabeth, married the Rev. Samuel Trewbody, rector of Jacobstowe, at St. Germans 7th November,

1719, and buried there 31st August, 1726. (For his second marriage see page 32.)

The eldest son of the above Ann Eliot is commemorated by a large monument of white marble, with figures of himself and his wife, and a long Latin inscription, printed at length in Lake's *Cornwall*, the substance of which is, that Edward Eliot of Port Eliot, Esq., married first Susanna, daughter of Sir William Coryton of Newton Ferrers, Bart., who died without issue; and secondly Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of James Craggs, Esq., and sister of the Right Hon. James Craggs, Secretary of State, by whom he had issue James, his son and heir, and Elizabeth, who died before him, 5th February, 1722. He died 18th Sept., 1722, aged 39. Arms almost obliterated. *Arg. a fess gu. betw. two bars gemelle wavy, az.*; Eliot: on an escutcheon of pretence, *Sa. on a fess or betw. three mullets erm. as many crosses crosslet erms.*; Craggs.

James Eliot, the son, died unmarried, 6th October, 1742, and was succeeded at Port Eliot by his cousin Richard, as above. In the north transept, occupied as the Earl of St. Germans' pew, is a mural brass for Edward Craggs, first Lord Eliot, who died 18th February, 1804, aged 76. Also Catherine his wife, who died 23rd of the same month, aged 68. This Lady Eliot was the daughter and heir of Edward Elliston, of Gestingthorpe, county Essex, and was married to Lord Eliot 23rd Sept., 1756. They had issue John, created Earl of St. Germans, with remainder to his brother; William, who succeeded as second Earl; Edward James, died an infant; Edward James, who left issue a daughter and heir, married Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Pringle, G.C.B.

A mural tablet bears an inscription, commemorating John, first Earl of St. Germans, born 28th September, 1761, and died 17th November, 1823, having married first Caroline, only daughter of the Right Hon. Charles Yorke, Lord High Chancellor of England; and secondly Harriet, fourth daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, but died without issue.

A marble tablet commemorates Susan, Countess of St. Germans, youngest daughter of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who died at Fulford Park 5th February, 1830, and was buried at Shobrook, county Devon, on the 12th of the same month. She was the fourth wife of William, second Earl, by whom she left no issue.

Another tablet records the death of Susan, wife of Col. the

Hon. Henry Lygon, and daughter of William, Earl of St. Germans, who died at Port Eliot 16th January, 1835, aged 33. The Hon. Susan Lygon was a daughter of the second Earl by his first wife, buried at St. Germans, but removed in 1867 to Madresfield, county Worcester, her husband having succeeded as fourth Earl Beauchamp.

A third mural tablet bears the record that William, second Earl of St. Germans, was born 1st April, 1767, and died 19th January, 1845. Georgiana Augusta, his first wife, fourth daughter of Granville, first Marquis Stafford, k.g., was born 13th April, 1769, and died 24th March, 1806. This Earl and Countess were parents of Edward Granville, third Earl, no monument to whom is in the church, but tablets to several of his children; viz., a tablet in memory of Ernest Cornwallis Eliot, born 28th April, 1831, and died 10th January, 1832. Also Elizabeth Harriet Eliot, born 24th August, 1833, and died 16th March, 1835, children of Edward Granville, Lord Eliot, and Lady Jemima his wife.

Another tablet bears the record that Edward John Cornwallis, Lord Eliot, eldest son of Edward Granville, third Earl of St. Germans, and Jemima his wife, was born 2nd April, 1827, and died 26th November, 1864. In Harberton Church, Devon, is a marble tablet for Lady Charlotte Sophia, youngest daughter of the Right Hon. the Earl of St. Germans, and wife of the Rev. George Martin, vicar of this parish, who died 8th July, 1839, aged 38. Also Susan Isabella, their second daughter, who died 23rd June, 1840, aged 12 years; and the sister of the last-named, Georgiana, their eldest daughter, who died 10th Sept., 1841, aged 15 years.

Near this tablet is a mural monument, with the inscription and arms on a brass plate, in memory of the Rev. George Martin, vicar of this parish for forty years, Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral, and Chancellor of the Diocese of Exeter, and for many years representative of the Chapter in Convocation, who died 27th August, 1860, aged 69, and was buried near the south wall of this church. He married first Lady Charlotte Sophia Eliot, youngest daughter of William, second Earl of St. Germans; and secondly Renira Henrietta Aldenburgh, only daughter of Vice-Admiral William Bentinck, who with eight children survive. This monument was erected as a token of esteem by the

parishioners. Arms: per pale of three: 1. *Arg. a fess gu. betw. two bars gemelle wavy az.*; Eliot. 2. *Paly of six or and az., on a chief gu. three plates*; Martin. 3. *Az. a cross moline arg.*; Bentinck. The seal of the Rev. George Martin, as chancellor of Exeter, gives three pales instead of paly, and on the chief three martlets instead of plates, which is more correct.

Another son of the third earl is commemorated by a mural brass mounted on marble, the inscription on which tells us that "The Hon<sup>able</sup> Granville Charles Cornwallis Eliot, second son of the Right Hon. the Earl of St. Germans and Jemima his wife was Lieutenant and Captain in the Coldstream Guards, and was killed while acting as Adjutant at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov., 1854, aged 26. To whose memory this memorial was erected by the tenantry of the St. Germans estate." There are two shields—one has the arms of Eliot alone with a crescent in chief, the other bears the Crimean medal with three clasps.

A window at the west end of the south aisle is in memory of "Harriet, relict of John, Earl of St. Germans, born 1790, died 1877." Arms in a lozenge, surmounted by an earl's coronet: Eliot: imp. *Quarterly—1 and 4 Carew; 2 and 3 Pole*. This lady was a daughter of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew of Antony, and second wife of John, first Earl of St. Germans.

Two windows at the east end of the south aisle commemorate respectively "Elizabeth, daughter of Charles, second Marquis of Cornwallis, born 16 Jan., 1807, died 2 May, 1874; and Louisa, daughter of Charles, second Marquis of Cornwallis, born 24 Feb., 1801, died 18 July, 1872." Another window is in memory of "Caroline Georgiana Eliot, born 27 July, 1799, died 21 Ap., 1866." She was a daughter of the second earl.

This concludes the memorials of the St. Germans family, while from the parish register we glean these additional notes.

#### BAPTISMS.

1603. July 10. George, son of Walter Elliot.  
 1606. April 20. Gertrude, daughter of Walter Elliot.  
 1612. Oct. 18. John, son of John Elliot, Esq.  
 (This John Elliot, the father, was knighted in 1618.)  
 1616. Dec. 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Eliot, Esq.  
 1620. April 26. Bridget, daughter of Sir John Eliot.  
 1622. Oct. 11. Radigan, daughter of Sir John Eliot, Knight, and Radigan his wife.



1624. Oct. 14. Susanna, daughter of Sir John Eliot, Knight, and Radigan his wife.  
 1626. Oct. 7. Thomas, son of Sir John Eliot and Radigan his wife.  
 1628. June 15. Nicholas, son of Sir John Eliot and Radigan his wife.  
 1637. Feb. 1. Bridget, daughter of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.  
 1639. March 28. Edward, son of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.  
 1640. Nov. 23. Douglas, daughter of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.  
 1641. Nov. 27. Radigand, daughter of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.  
 1648. April 27. Susanna, daughter of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.  
 1650. June 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.  
 1652. April 22. Richard, son of John Eliot, Esq., and Honor his wife.

## WEDDINGS.

1657. Sept. 29. Edward Norton, Esq., and Mrs. Susanna Eliot.  
 1662. Feb. 15. John Speckott, Esq., and Mrs. Honor Eliot.  
 1665. July 13. William Savery, Esq., and Mrs. Bridget Eliot.

(This William Savery was of Slade, in Cornwood, co. Devon, son of Robert Savery, of Slade, and Frances his wife, daughter of Sir Richard Strode, of Newnham Park, Plympton, S. Devon. She died *s.p.*)

1674. May 25. Sir Edward Wise and Mrs. Radigon Eliot.  
 1676. July 13. Sir Henry Hele, Bart., and Mrs. Susan Eliot.  
 1719. Nov. 7. Mr. Samuel Trewbody, Minister, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eliot.

## BURIALS.

1593. Feb. 18. Mary, daughter of Richard Eliot, Esq.  
 1609. June 24. Richard Eliot, Esq.  
 1617. March 5. Bridget Eliot, gentlewoman.

(This lady was a daughter and co-heir of Nicholas Carswell of Hatch, widow of the above Richard Eliot, Esq., and mother of Sir John Eliot, who died in the Tower, and was there buried.)

1628. June 13. Radigon, wife of Sir John Eliot, Knight.  
 (She was the daughter and sole heir of Richard Gedie of Trebursey.  
 1639. March 29. Edward, son of John Eliot, Esq.  
 1650. March 18. Mr. John Eliot.

(Son of Edward Eliot of Trebursey, third son of Sir John Eliot; he died unmarried.)

1652. Nov. 1. Mrs. Honor Eliot, gent.

She was a daughter of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick, co. Hants, and wife of John Eliot, Esq., of Port Eliot. They had,

with other children, Daniel Eliot, son and heir, of Port Eliot, who married Katherine, daughter, and in her issue heir, of Thomas Fleming of Stoneham Park, by his wife Margaret, daughter of Edward, Lord Gorges, and heir to her brother, Richard Lord Gorges. By this lady he had an only child, Catherine, who married Browne Willis, Esq., LL.D., of Whaddon Hall, the well known antiquary (son of Thomas Willis of Whaddon Hall and his wife Alice, daughter and heir of Robert Browne of Blandford St. Mary, co. Dorset), by whom she had, with other issue, Henry Willis, who married Katherine, daughter of Dr. Gregory, and was father of the Rev. Thomas Willis, Rector of Bleachly, co. Bucks, who married Catherine, daughter and co-heir of Col. John Hyde of Kingston Lysle, co. Berks, and his wife Jane, daughter of Benedict Leonard Calvert, Lord Baltimore, and had a son who, taking the name of Fleming, became John Willis-Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham Park, M.P. for and High Sheriff of Hampshire in 1817. In South Stoneham Church are several monuments to the Fleming family, and in coloured glass in the windows are forty shields of arms showing the descent of John Willis-Fleming, Esq., M.P., among them Eliot impaling Fleming, and Eliot quarterly of twelve; viz., 1 Arg. a fess gu. double cotised az. 2 Arg. a chev. gu. between three towers sa. 3 Arg. a trefoil slipped vert. 4 Az. a tilting spear erect arg. betw. two mullets or. 5 Arg. on a chev. gu. betw. three moors' heads coupéd sa., an annulet or. 6 Arg. a boar's head coupéd sa. betw. three mullets pierced gu. 7 Sa. a bend or, and over all a label of four points arg. 8 Arg. three boars' heads coupéd sa. 9 Lozengy or and vert, a lion ramp. arg. 10 Erm. on a canton sa. an horse's head coupéd arg., bridled or. 11 Arg. on a chief az. three mullets or. 12 Sa a stag salient or, surmounted by a fess embattled counterembattled of the second.

1675. Oct. 18. Mrs. Elizabeth Eliot.

(This lady was an unmarried sister of the above Daniel Eliot, Esq.)

1685. March 25. John Eliot, Esq.

(Son and heir of Sir John Eliot and father of Daniel Eliot above named, who was the only one of his sons who married. Of his daughters, Bridget was married to William Savery, gent.; Radigand to Sir Edward Wise, K.B.; Susanna to Sir Henry Hele, Bart.; Honor to John Speccott, Esq.; and Duglas to . . . Sparke.)

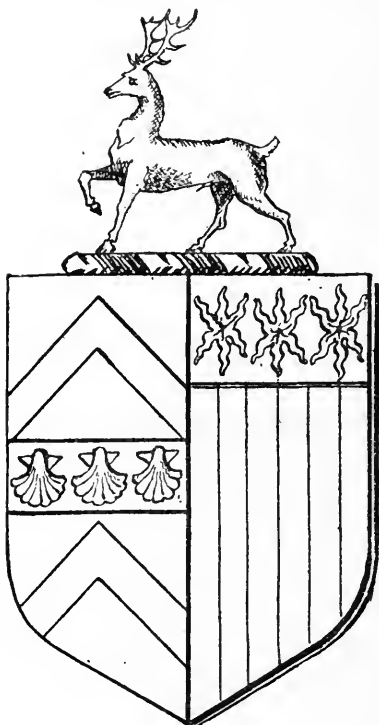
1687. Dec. 20. Mrs. Katherine, wife of Daniel Eliot, Esq.

There is a window in memory of "The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Tobias Ferneaux, for 47 years incumbent of this parish, and of Anne his wife." This Tobias Ferneaux was born at Swilly, in Stoke Damerel, 19th April, 1794, and died at St. Germans 20th July, 1874. Of Magd. Hall, Oxon., B.A. 28th Feb., 1824; M.A. 13th June, 1832; Vicar of St. Germans 1828-74; a Justice of the Peace and Surrogate. Married at Stoke Damerel, 17th July, 1827, Anne, eldest daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Richards, Vicar of Wedmore, co. Somerset. Born at Tamerton Foliot 12th July, 1796, and died at St. Germans 22nd April, 1874. They had issue: the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Henry Furneaux, Rector of Lower Heyford, co. Oxford, married Eleanor Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Joseph Severn, Esq., H.B.M. Consul at Rome, born 14th Aug., 1842, married 25th May, 1870, and has issue—Agnes Anne Mary, born at Heyford 29th March, 1871; Arthur Loscombe, born at Heyford 2nd March, 1873; Claud Henry, born at Heyford 17th May, 1875: (2) Elizabeth Anne Rowe Ferneaux, born at St. Germans 1st July, 1834, married there Jan., 1857, to William, son of the Rev. George Daubeny of Sneed, Wilts: (3) The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Alan Ferneaux, born at St. Germans 24th April, 1840; Winchester, 1854-58; Ball. Coll. Oxon., B.A., 1862; M.A., 1865; Vicar of St. Germans, died November 30th, 1885. (See pedigree in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd Series, vol. ii. p. 171-75.)

One mural tablet remains; viz., that of the Rev. Thomas Penwarne, who died 15th June, 1822, aged 76. He was rector of Jacobstowe, and vicar of this parish for nearly fifty years, where he died. This monument is erected by his next of kin and administrators, Sir William Elias Taunton and John Taunton, Esq. The name of this Thomas Penwarne does not appear in Col. Vivian's Cornish pedigrees under that family, nor in the Taunton pedigree given by Polwhele, nor are there original evidences at hand to identify him; but he was most probably closely related to the last of the family of Penwarne, sometime of Penwarne.

An armorial floor-slab commemorates Sarah Trevanion, wife of Sir Nicholas Trevanion, of Mollenick, Knt., died 27th Sept., 1719. Arms: (*Arg.*) on a fess (*az.*) betw. two chev. (*gu.*), three escallops (*or*), in chief a crescent for diff.: imp. Paly of six (*or* and *gu.*) on a chief (*az.*) three estoils (*of the first*). This lady was the eldest daughter of Edward Littleton, Esq. (who died before his

father, Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, county Stafford, Bart.) by his wife Susanna, daughter of Sir Theophilus Biddulph,



Bart. Lady Trevanion was the widow of Sir William Coryton, Bart., and became the second wife of Sir Nicholas Trevanion, being married 29th October, 1716, at St. Stephens-by-Saltash. Sir Nicholas married first Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Westlake, Esq. (arms: *Vert, a fess or betw. six owls arg. crowned of the second*), who died 14th February, 1715, aged 45, and is buried at Charles Church, Plymouth, with a monument, having the arms of Trevanion impaling the above coat for Westlake. After the death of Sarah Littleton, Sir Nicholas married thirdly, at this church, 13th October, 1721, Catherine, daughter of William Eliot, R.N., and Ann his wife,

as mentioned under her monument above. But the coat impaled for Littleton on the memorial of Lady Sarah Trevanion demands special notice. It is not the coat of Littleton, though it would seem to be in some way used by that family, as on the monument of her first husband, Sir William Coryton, the coat of Coryton (*Arg. a saltire sa.*), impales, in chief, Littleton (*Arg. a chev. betw. three escallops sa.*); and in base the coat impaled by Trevanion above, viz., *Paly of six or and gu., on a chief az. three estoils of the first.* This coat is not given by Papworth, though there are two or three nearly like it; nor do any of the matches of Littleton explain the coat, as far as at present appears. Sir Nicholas had issue, by his first wife only, two sons and nine daughters, his co-heirs, and to whom the following extracts from this Register relate.

1717. Feb. 28. Mr. Sidney Stroude and Mrs. Ann Trevanion.

(This Sidney was a son of Sidney Strode and his wife Thomasine, daughter of Tristram Avent, of Bickfordtown, being baptised at Plympton St. Mary 2nd December, 1684, and grandson of Sir William Strode, of Newnham, by his second wife Blanch, daughter of George Kekewich, of Catchfrench, Esq. They had an only son William Strode, baptised at Plympton St. Mary 16th November, 1718, and died *s.p.* 27th August, 1767. There is a ledger stone at the east-end of the north aisle of Plympton St. Mary Church for this Sydney and his wife, with the arms of Strode, imp. Trevanion. The inscription calls him of Newnham, Esq., and says he died in the 37th year of his age, A.D. 1721; and that she died in the 27th year of her age, A.D. 1723.)

1720. June 14. William Hancock, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Trevanion.

1720. June 17. Mr. John Doidge and Mrs. Judeth Trevanion.

1721. Aug. 21. Mr. William Davis Philips and Mrs. Mariana Trevanion.

(She was baptised at Charles Church 13th October, 1699. This William Davis Philips was a son of Andrew Phillips, gent., and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of William Davis, merchant, mayor of Plymouth in 1701-2. His mother died 2nd November, 1704, and his father on 30th March, 1735, aged 70, having been twice mayor of Plymouth, in 1712-13, and 1723-24. They are commemorated by an incised floor-slab in St. Andrew, on which are these arms: (*Sa.*) *a fess betw. three cinquefoil (or): imp. Erm. on a fess ( ) three mullets ( )*. The following children of William Davis Phillips and Marina Trevanion were baptised at St. Andrew: Marina, 26th Nov., 1724; William Davis, 25th February, 1727; Marina, 14th January, 1729; Mary, 3rd March, 1732. An inscribed floor-slab near the one just mentioned commemorates several of the family; viz., Marina, daughter of William Davis Phillips, Esq., and Marina his wife, daughter of Sir Nicholas Trevanion, Knight, Commissioner of H.M. Dockyard, who died 8th July, 1735, aged 6 years; Grace, another daughter, died 3rd Sept., 1737, aged 8 months; William Davis Phillips, Esq., Mayor of Plymouth 1746-7, died 15th Nov., 1753, aged 54; Marina his wife died 7th April, 1756, aged 56; William Davis Phillips, Esq., son of the above, and Mayor of Plymouth 1766-7, died 18th May, 1772, aged 44; Elizabeth Brent, sister of the above William Davis Phillips, died 19th October, 1797, aged 75. The seal of William Davis Phillips, the father, bore, per pale of three: 1. *Arg. a lion ramp. sa.*; Phillips: 2. *Arg. on a fess az. betw. two chev. gu. three escallop shells or*; Trevanion: 3. *Sa. a fess betw. three cinquefoil or*; Davis. This is wrongly marshalled. Davis should have been omitted, unless there was a right to quarter it.)

1722. April 30. William Cock, Esq., and Mrs. Arabella Trevanion.

(She was baptised at Charles Church 18th August, 1703, and married, secondly, at Stoke Damerel, 17th December, 1734, to William

Barlow, rector, as Arabella Cock, daughter of Sir Nicholas Trevanion, Commissioner of H.M. Dockyard. By her second husband she had Grace, baptized there 14th March, 1735, and William Trevanion Barlow, baptized 6th September, 1741, having been born 6th August preceding, who took Holy Orders, and was married at Stoke Damerel as the Rev. William Trevanion Barlow, of Callington, Cornwall, to Miss Mary Hunn. Of the other children of Sir Nicholas, Nicholas, baptized at Charles Church 3rd March, 1701, was buried there 21st September, 1702; Nathaniel, baptized at Goran, died in infancy; Grace, baptized at Charles Church 21st December, 1704, was married at Stoke Damerel to Duncombe Drake; Amy, baptized at Charles Church 31st May, 1706, married, at Stoke Damerel, first, 29th Sept., 1732, to George Cundett, and secondly, at the same place, 24th April, 1742, to Arthur Kempe, of Rosteage; Mary, baptized at Charles Church 30th November, 1711, and married at Stoke Damerel 16th May, 1738, to John Pritchard; Judith, buried at Charles Church 5th October, 1698.)

Having completed our notice of all the existing monuments, we will turn our attention to the Registers, which are in a very fair state of preservation. They commence in 1590, and continue without any noticeable break. At the commencement of the first volume are two baptismal entries of 1583; then follow two instances of the execution of the summary laws against vagrancy then existing, but of which notice is not often taken in parish registers. Beyond this the Register offers little or nothing beyond what is of genealogical interest.

“There were apprehended by St. Germans Con<sup>bles</sup> the 23<sup>rd</sup> of S<sup>br</sup> one Thomas Grby, and his wife, one widow Greene w<sup>th</sup> their eight children, as vagrants runing up and downe the countrey, they (as they said) were of a pish called Hanley greene in Staffordshire, who were stocked and whipped and sent by passe towards their owne pish by the Const<sup>bles</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> according to the statute in that case provided.”

“There was apprehended by St. Germans Cons<sup>bles</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> June 1677 one Andrew Gibson, Joseph and Morice his children, vagrants runing up and downe the country, they (as they said) were of a pish called Aison in Hampshire, who were stocked and whipt & sent by passe towards their owne pish by the Cons<sup>bles</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> according to the statute in that case provided.”

#### BAPTISMS.

1590. Aug. 14. Joana, daughter of Thomas Smyth, Esq.  
 1590. Nov. 1. Jane, daughter of Thomas Scawen.  
 1590. Dec. 4. Parnella, daughter of John Cressell.

(This family entered their pedigree at the Visitation of 1623.)

1590. Dec. 30. Margaret, daughter of William Gay.  
 1590. Jan. 13. Ann, daughter of John Dyble, jun.

1590. Feb. 28. Johanna, daughter of William Warne.  
 1591. Mar. 29. Oliver, son of Mathew Wills.  
 1591. July 2. Francis, son of George Keckwich, Esq.

(This George Keckwich was of Catchfrench, and married Blanch, daughter of Sir Francis Godolphin, of Godolphin. She was buried here 11th December, 1597. He married, secondly, Julian, second daughter and co-heir of William Viell, and widow of Digory Grenville, of Penhall. She is named with her husband on the monument of her father in the church of St. Breock, 1598. His children were by his first wife.)

1591. July 19. John, son of Pascoe Garland.  
 1591. July 28. Robert, son of Robert Govet.  
 1591. Sept. 2. Alice, daughter of John Smyth.  
 1591. Sept. 2. Walter, son of Mathew Parr.  
 1591. Oct. 12. Richard, son of Oliver Spry.  
 1591. Nov. 7. Samuel, son of Richard Gennys.  
 1593. Dec. 22. John, son of Thomas Bevill.  
 1593. Jan. 17. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Smyth.  
 1593. Feb. 13. William, son of William Hancock, of Hendra.  
 1594. May 9. John, son of George Keckwich, Esq.

(He married Sarah, daughter of — Orwell, but *ob. s.p.* 20th February, 1618.)

1594. July 31. George, son of John Trenowth.  
 1594. Aug. 14. Joseph, son of William Hichyne.  
 1595. Nov. 20. William, son of George Keckwich, Esq.

(This William became of Catchfrench, and married Jane, daughter of William Cooode, of Morval, Esq. He was buried here 15th April, 1634, and his wife on 7th December, 1668. Of his children, George married Alice, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, of Shillingham, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash, where he was married, and several of his children baptized.)

1595. Dec. 7. William, son of Christopher Hancock.  
 Feb. 21. John, son of Arthur Bligh.  
 1596. April 25. Richard, son of Sampson Wise.  
 1596. June 6. Richard, son of Walter Bray.  
 1596. June 19. John, son of William Vallack.  
 1596. Aug. 22. Thomasine, daughter of Thomas Smyth.  
 1596. Aug. 29. George, son of Roger Trevor als Morgan.  
 1596. Aug. 30. John, son of Thomas Edgcombe.  
 1596. Feb. 22. Robert, son of Alexander Oxenham.  
 1597. April 3. Christopher, son of George Keckwich, Esq.

(He was buried 9th August, 1597.)

1597. May 15. Mary, daughter of Richard Pickford, gent.  
 1597. May 29. William, son of Robert Peyton.  
 1597. June 26. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cressell.  
 1597. Jan. 1. John, son of Stephen Deeble.  
 1598. April 7. Johanna, daughter of John Smyth, of Reeve.  
 1599. Mar. 25. James, son of William Hitchens.

1599. April 22. John, son of Thomas Smyth.  
 1599. May 20. Ann, daughter of Mr. John Travers.  
 1599. Aug. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Barnes.  
 1600. June 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Pickford.  
 1600. Sept. 7. William, son of Robert Warne.  
 1600. Nov. 2. William, son of Robert Scawen.  
 1601. July 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Doddinge.  
 1601. Aug. 2. Thomas, son of Henry Finch.  
 1601. Oct. 11. Thomas, son of Thomas Smyth.  
 1601. Oct. 11. Joanna, daughter of Robert Smyth.  
 1601. Dec. 9. Tamsin, daughter of John Smyth.

(The family of Smith, of Tregonnick, in this parish, entered their pedigree at the Visitation of 1620; but it is difficult to show the connection, if any, of the different persons of the name in the registers. One of the family was settled in Sheviock, in which church is the only remaining trace locally of their arms.)

1601. Feb. 15. Argenta, daughter of John Creffell.  
 1602. Mar. 31. Edward, son of Mr. Richard Pickford.  
 1602. May 16. Robert, son of Robert Scawen, gent.  
 1602. Jan. 16. Katherine, daughter of Egidi Smyth.  
 1602. Feb. 9. Martin, son of Francis Hitchens.  
 1603. May 8. William, son of Mr. William Doddinge.  
 1603. July 10. Robert, son of Stephen Deble.  
 1603. Aug. 14. Joanna, daughter of Arthur Hitchens.  
 1603. Aug. 25. Johanna, daughter of William Berry.

(He had married Joan, daughter of William Scawen, of Molenick, in this parish.)

1603. Aug. 31. Humphry, son of Mr. Robert Scawen.  
 1603. Oct. 2. Thomas, son of Robert Smyth.  
 1603. Nov. 13. Nicholas, son of Mr. John Skelton.  
 1603. Jan. 22. Robert, son of Edigi Smyth.  
 1604. Nov. 11. Edward, son of John Scawen.  
 1604. Dec. 23. Philippa, daughter of Mr. Robert Scawen.  
 1604. Feb. 17. Joanna, daughter of Mathew Caro.  
 1605. April 14. Priscella, daughter of Mr. Richard Pickford.  
 1605. June 16. Samuel, son of Mr. William Doddinge.  
 1605. July 14. Jane, daughter of Mr. Paul Wright.  
 1605. Oct. 27. Thomas, son of Oliver Scawen.  
 1606. May 4. Robert, son of William Berry.  
 1606. May 25. George, son of John Smyth, Esq.  
 1606. Oct. 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Robert Scawen.

(This Mr. Robert Scawen was of Molennick, and married Isabella, daughter of Humphry Nicol, of St. Tudy, and his daughter Elizabeth was married here 27th December, 1639, to Martin Keigwin.)

1606. Jan. 24. Judeth, daughter of Mr. John Kekewich.

(He was brother of George Kekewich above, and second son of George Kekewich, of Catchfrench, and Katherine, daughter of Edward Courtenay, of Landrake.)



1606. Feb. 8. Francis, son of Egidi Smyth.  
 1607. Aug. 28. Oliver, son of John Scawen.  
 1607. Oct. 25. John, son of Mr. George Spry.

(George Spry was of Cutcrew, and after of Goulden, and married Ann, daughter of Arthur Ashford, of Wonewell, co. Devon. This John died *s.p.* 1622.)

1607. Nov. 15. Mary, daughter of Mr. William Doddinge.  
 1607. Dec. 6. Grenville, son of John Smith, Esq.

(This John Smyth was of Tregonick, and married twice—first, at St. Stephens-by-Saltash, Priscilla, daughter of George Wadham, by whom he had George, Grenville, and Robert. He married, secondly, here, 22nd May, 1622, to Mary Frances, gent., and was buried here 5th August, 1656.)

1607. Jan. 31. Florence, daughter of Mr. Paul Wright.  
 1607. Feb. 14. Agnes, daughter of Robert Warne.  
 1607. Feb. 21. Johanna, daughter of Robert Smyth.  
 1607. Mar. 17. Thomas, son of Mr. Richard Pickford.  
 1608. Mar. 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smyth.  
 1608. Mar. 28. Robert, son of Francis Hitchens.  
 1608. May 1. Robert, son of Robert Pickford.  
 1608. June 24. Edward, son of Mr. Robert Scawen.  
 1608. Mar. 22. John, son of Richard Creffell.  
 1609. June 11. Francis, son of Mr. John Kekewich.  
 1609. July 23. Bridget, daughter of Mr. Paul Wright.  
 1609. Oct. 1. Sara, daughter of Mr. Robert Scawen.  
 1609. Dec. 8. William, son of John Scawen.  
 1609. Mar. 11. Martha, daughter of Mr. William Doddinge.  
 1609. Mar. 18. George, son of Mr. Robert Pickford.  
 1610. April 20. Wilmot, daughter of Robert Berry.  
 1610. May 11. Julia, daughter of Thomas Smyth.  
 1610. July 13. Oliver, son of Robert Deeble.  
 1610. July 22. Mathew, son of Mathew Carne.  
 1610. Sept. 23. Samuel, son of Mr. George Spry.  
 1610. Dec. 30. John, son of Robert Smith.  
 1610. Feb. 26. Robert, son of Robert Warne.  
 1610. Mar. 10. John, son of Mr. Robert Scawen.  
 1611. April 15. German, son of Robert Berry.  
 1611. May 26. Richard, son of Mr. Robert Pickford.  
 1611. June 9. Thomas, son of Walter Bewes.  
 1611. June 29. Blanch, daughter of Mr. Paul Wright.  
 1611. Oct. 20. Francis, son of Egidi Smyth.  
 1611. Mar. 1. Margaret, daughter of Mr. William Doddinge.  
 1611. April 1. Alice, daughter of John Scawen.  
 1611. May 6. Robert, son of William Creffell.  
 1612. June 2. Robert, son of Emanuel Langford, Esq.

(Emanuel Langford was of Tremabe, son of Robert Langford, of Liskeard. He married Alice, daughter of George Cary, of Clovelly.)

1612. June 7. Blanch, daughter of Mr. John Kekewich, gent.

1612. Oct. 18. Walter, son of Mr. Paul Wright.  
 1612. Feb. 4. Arthur, son of Mr. George Spry.  
 1613. April 1. Ann, daughter of Mr. Robert Scawen.  
 1613. April 11. Paul, son of Thomas Smyth.  
 1613. July 23. Arthur, son of Arthur Hitchens.  
 1613. Dec. 12. Andrew, son of Mr. Paul Wright.  
 1614. Sept. 11. Samuel, son of Mr. John Kekewich, gent.

(This Samuel married Susannah, daughter of Richard Lobb, of Flushing, by whom he had several children. He was buried here 14th May, 1695, and his wife on 24th June, 1713.)

1615. Mar. 26. John, son of Robert Pickford.  
 1615. Mar. 31. William, son of John Smyth.  
 1615. April 30. William, son of Egidi Smyth.  
 1615. May 14. Thomas, son of John Scawen.  
 1615. June 10. Bridget, daughter of Mr. Thomas Dix.  
 1615. July 20. Francis, son of Robert Scawen, gent.

(This Francis died unmarried, and was buried at Great St. Mary's, Cambridge.)

1615. Dec. 31. William, son of George Spry.  
 1616. April 30. Thomas, son of Richard Pickford.  
 1616. Sept. 5. William, son of Francis Scawen.  
 1616. Dec. 1. Ann, daughter of John Kekewich.  
 1617. April 4. Martha, daughter of Thomas Dix.  
 1617. Sept. 14. Parnella, daughter of John Scawen.  
 1617. Oct. 26. Thomas, son of William Creffell.  
 1618. May 3. Ann, daughter of George Spry.  
 1618. May 17. Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Dix.  
 1618. Nov. 29. Johanna, daughter of Francis Dix.  
 1618. Feb. 26. Robert, son of Robert Smyth, of Rec.  
 1619. June 27. Henry, son of Mr. John Kekewich.  
 1619. Oct. 31. Philippa, daughter of John Scawen.  
 1619. Nov. 30. Francis, son of John Wotton.  
 1620. Mar. 26. Jane, daughter of William Kekewich, Esq.

(She married Samuel Bulteel, of Tavistock. Agnes, daughter of Mr. Samuel Bulteel, was buried at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 6th September, 1648.)

The Registers of Tavistock are very imperfect; but the following relate to this family:

### Tavistock Parish Register.

#### BAPTISMS.

1654. Mar. 10. James, son of Mr. Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1673. Dec. 16. Samuel, son of Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1676. Dec. 26. Francis, son of Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1678. Nov. 14. Jane, daughter of Samuel Bulteel, gent.

## BURIALS.

1662. July 5. Jane, wife of Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1679. June 11. Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1680. May 8. Jane, daughter of Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1682. June 20. Samuel Bulteel, gent.  
 1694. Nov. 27. Samuel Bulteel, gent.

From the above James Bulteel, who was M.P. for Tavistock, descend the Bulteels of Fleet, now of Pamphlete; the Bulteels of Bellevue, in Plymstock; and those of East Stonehouse and of Looseleigh, in Tamerton Foliot, both co. Devon.

1620. April 2. Ferdinando, son of John Walles.  
 1620. April 5. John, son of Mr. Thomas Dix, pastor.  
 1620. July 23. John, son of William Creffell and Ann his wife.  
 1620. Oct. 1. George, son of Mr. George Spry and Ann his wife.  
 1620. Feb. 11. Priscilla, daughter of William Coade and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1621. Sept. 2. Thomas, son of Richard Lower and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1621. Feb. 5. Ebbot, daughter of Tobias Fetherston and Tamsin his wife.  
 1621. Mar. 7. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Kekewich and Mary his wife.

(She married John Knapman, of Northhill.)

1622. Nov. 31. Thomas, son of John Wotton.  
 1622. Jan. 12. John, son of John Scawen and Jane his wife.  
 1623. April 6. Roberts, son of Francis Scawen and Johan his wife.  
 1623. May 11. Wilmott, daughter of William Kekewich, Esq., and Jane his wife.

(She married here 6th April, 1641, to Philip Sprey, of St. Kew.)

1623. Aug. 24. Thomas, son of Thomas Finch and Alice his wife.  
 1623. Nov. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Blunt and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1623. Mar. 2. Richard, son of William Lower and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1624. Mar. 30. Daniel, son of Ferdinando Wallis and Mary his wife.  
 1624. April 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Warne and Margaret his wife.  
 1624. April 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Prynne and Honor his wife.  
 1624. Aug. 14. Thomas, son of Walter Wolcombe and Katharine his wife.  
 1624. Dec. 5. Daniell, son of John Rodde and Agnes his wife.  
 1625. Mar. 27. Nicholas, son of Robert Trenowth.  
 1625. April 24. Alice, daughter of William Kekewich, Esq., and Jane his wife.  
 1625. July 20. Thomas, son of John Scawen and Jane his wife.  
 1626. May 14. Mathew, son of Richard Lower and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1627. July 27. Blanch, daughter of William Kekewich, Esq., and Jane his wife.

1628. Dec. 23. William, son of Richard Lower and Elizabeth his wife.  
 ✓ 1630. May 23. Edith, daughter of Mr. Richard Prynne and Edith his wife.  
 1630. Sept. 8. William, son of William Kekewich and Jane his wife.  
 1630. Nov. 14. Robert, son of Richard Lower and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1630. Dec. 7. William, son of William Hancock and Agnes his wife.  
 1632. May 27. Nicholas, son of Robert Hancock and Mary his wife.  
 1636. Sept. 18. William, son of William Scawen, Esq., and Alice his wife.

(The son was buried 19th October, 1705.)

1636. Feb. 19. Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Soloman Carswill, clerk, and Dorothy his wife.  
 1638. June 8. Mary, daughter of Mr. Soloman Carswill and Dorothy his wife.  
 1638. July 1. Philippa, daughter of William Scawen, Esq., and Alice his wife.  
 1639. July 25. James, son of John and Honor Skelton.  
 1639. Nov. 3. Anne, daughter of William Scawen, Esq., and Alice his wife.  
 ✓ 1639. Dec. 1. Sara, daughter of Richard and Edith Prynne.  
 1641. April 11. Robert, son of William Scawen, Esq., and Alice his wife.  
 1642. May 5. William, son of George Kekewich, Esq., and Alice his wife.

(This William married Jone Skelton, and had issue. He succeeded his father at Catchfrench.)

1642. July 12. Nicholas, son of Philip Sprey, Esq., and Wilmot his wife.  
 1642. Nov. 27. Mary, daughter of William Scawen, Esq., and Alice his wife.  
 1643. Jan. 14. Michael, son of Michael and Blanch Prestwood.  
 1644. May 23. Alice, daughter of William Scawen, Esq., and Alice his wife.  
 1644. Oct. 15. Robert, son of Mr. Digory Holman and Judeth his wife.  
 1650. June 20. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Marke and Priscilla his wife.  
 1650. Aug. 18. John, son of Francis Fox and Dorothy his wife.  
 (Dorothy was a daughter of William Croker, gent. See St. Stephens.)  
 1651. Feb. 17. Tamsyn, daughter of Degory Ley and Margery his wife.  
 1653. Oct. 28. Mary, daughter of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., and Susanna his wife.  
 1653. Mar. 1. Robert, son of Mr. William Hancock and Ann his wife.  
 1655. Sept. 7. Francis, son of Mr. Francis Spooner and Ann his wife.  
 1655. Dec. 23. Susanna, daughter of Samuel Kekewich and Susanna his wife.  
 1656. Sept. 2. Francis, son of Mr. William Hancock and Ann his wife.  
 1657. Nov. 13. John, son of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., and Susanna his wife.  
 1659. June 17. Dewell, son of Dewell Warne and Priscilla his wife.

1659. Oct. 23. Samuel, son of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., and Susanna his wife.  
 1661. Aug. 30. Katherine, daughter of Samuel Kekewich, Esq., and Susanna his wife.  
 1661. Mar. 30. Mary, daughter of William Newton and Temperance his wife.  
 1662. Sept. 29. Priscilla, daughter of Dewell Warne and Priscilla his wife.  
 1667. April 16. Ann, daughter of John Tregosse, gent.  
 1669. April 6. Joane, daughter of John Tregosse, gent.

## WEDDINGS.

1590. June 7. John Bligh and Mary Smyth.  
 1592. July 22. Thomas Mathew and Elizabeth Deble.  
 1593. Dec. 16. Edward Trenowth and Johane Hancock.  
 1594. Sept. 14. Richard Bastard and Agnes Russell.  
 1595. May 8. Stephen Deble and Margery May.  
 1596. Oct. 5. Nicholas Hancock and Johane Waren.  
 1596. Nov. 8. Stephen Deble and Agnes Wallise.  
 1597. Feb. 27. Edward Scawen and Margaret Moyle.  
 1598. Sept. 25. Mr. John Kekewich and Radigund Clobery.

(This Radigund was a daughter of William Bligh, of Botathon, and relict of — Clobery, and first wife of John Kekewich, by whom she had an only son, George Kekewich, of Stonehouse, co. Devon, then in the parish of St. Andrew, Plymouth, in which church several of his children were baptized.)

1600. Nov. 2. Henry Fynch and Johanna Davy.  
 1600. Nov. 9. William Berry and Agnes Deble.  
 1600. Jan. 14. Lucas Littell and Johanna May.  
 1601. June 22. Robert Smyth and Elizabeth Harel.  
 1601. Nov. 16. Walter John and Katherine Smyth.  
 1602. Feb. 17. John Trenowth and Johanna Bennett.  
 1602. Feb. 28. Mr. John Skelton and Grace Greenfeyld.  
 1603. July 5. John Hitchings and Tamsin Willes.  
 1603. Nov. 25. John Scawen and Jane Budge.  
 1604. May 10. Thomas Cely and Tamsin Spry.

(He was buried at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 18th April, 1655, as Mr. Thomas Ceely, and his wife on 18th February, 1642. They are recorded by a ledger-stone in that church; it is partly obliterated. On it he is described as "gent." It also records their eldest son, Mr. Christopher Ceely, merchant, twice mayor of that town, who died 13th February, 1669. On it are these arms: (*Az.*) a chev. betw. three mullets (*or*); Ceely: *imp.* (*Az.*) two bars and in chief a chev. *or*; Spry. Thomas Ceely was Mayor of Plymouth in 1624-5, 1641-2; Christopher, his son, in 1646-7, and 1655-6. They had John buried at St. Andrew 14th December, 1605; Annie baptized there 5th March, 1608; Oliver, 4th July, 1611; Thomas, 20th September, 1612; George, 22nd September, 1616; Dorcas, 23rd December, 1621; also William, Christopher, Richard, and Ann married Robert Arundell, of Plymouth.)

1604. Nov. 20. William Hancock and Agnes Easton.  
 1604. Nov. 28. Oliver Scawen and Johanna Garland.  
 1604. Jan. 28. Richard Goulston and Ann Lagassacke.  
 1605. June 12. Oliver Spry and Anice Hache.  
 1607. June 30. Nicholas Trenowth and Richone Foote.  
 1607. July 27. Richard Gilbert and Agnes Trenowth.  
 1607. Sept. 17. Robert Pickford and Elizabeth Dridon.  
 1608. June 13. John Spry and Elizabeth Palmer.  
 1608. Jan. 31. Mr. William Wills and Margaret Drenicke.  
 1609. Mar. 3. William Hancock and Tamsin Wills.  
 1610. Oct. 16. Robert Golston and Parmilla Hancock.  
 1610. Jan. 29. William Creffell and Amie Andrew.  
 1610. Feb. 5. Radolph Isaake and Susanna Smyth.  
 1617. Feb. 17. Paul Wright and Johanna Wright.  
 1618. June 2. John Warne and Margaret Row.  
 1619. Nov. 10. Richard Wise and Wilmot Garland.  
 1620. June 13. Walter Honycombe and Elizabeth Warne.  
 1621. May 28. Richard Lower and Elizabeth Baseleye.  
 1621. July 1. John Vallack and Alice Cornish.  
 1623. May 14. Robert Trenowth and Mary Wise.  
 1623. Oct. 20. Arthur Hitchen and Rebecca Hendye.  
 1624. April 7. Thomas Garland and Gertrude Lean.  
 1624. Nov. 2. John Sprye and Rebecca Harveye.  
 1628. May 13. John Wright and Mary Hancock.  
 1628. Sept. 16. Oliver Scawen and Alice Paiton.  
 1630. Sept. 29. Robert Barkley and Bridget Rith.  
 1630. Feb. 4. Robert Berry and Johanna Prynne.  
 1631. April 28. Edward Scawen and Loram Garland.

(Probably Edward, fourth son of Robert Scawen and Isabella Nicol.)

1633. May 14. John Bligh and Elizabeth Warne.  
 1633. Aug. 15. Joseph Jane, gent., and Loveday Kekewich, gent.

(He was of Liskeard, and she was a daughter of William Kekewich, of Catchfrench, and Jane Coode his wife.)

1635. June 29. Bolamo Kerswill, clerk, and Dorothy Dryden, gent.  
 1635. Feb. 7. Richard Salmon and Laura Scawen.  
 1635. Feb. 9. Hugh Kemp and Elizabeth Barkley.  
 1636. Sept. 21. Robert Sybley and Agnes Warne.  
 1638. Feb. 6. Thomas Finch and Priscilla Wills.  
 1641. July 16. Jonathan Chapman, gent., and Ann Kekewich.  
 1645. Nov. 27. William Scawen and Lore Knight.  
 1646. May 28. William Williams, gent., and Mistress Ann Scawen.  
 1646. Oct. 16. Thomas Searle and Loveday Vigers.  
 1646. Mar. 24. Ferdinando Wallis and Frances Jory.  
 1647. May 5. Mr. Edward Ameridith and Mrs. Alice Kekewich.

(This Alice was a daughter of William Kekewich, of Catchfrench, and Jane Coode his wife; and was buried at St. Stephens-by-Saltash in 1661. See note to her burial there.)

1647. Oct. 17. Mr. William Stroude and Mrs. Blanch Kekewich.  
(He was of Newnham, and became Sir William Strode, having been knighted, Le Neve says, in 1663; but this must be an error, as the following entry from the register of Plympton St. Mary would show: "1661, March 23rd. John, son of the Right Worshipful Sir William Strode, Knight, and Lady Blanch his wife, baptized." They had several sons beside this John, one of them, Sidney, married Thomasine Avent, and was father of Sidney, who married Ann Trevanion.)
1650. July 19. Mr. Cladius Gilbert, minister, and Mrs. Bridget Delbridge.
1653. June 27. Dorwell Warne and Priscilla Rame.
1654. Nov. 23. John Eustace and Ann Prideaux, gent.
1656. Oct. 6. Richard Dodge, gent., and Mary Pynsent.
1658. Oct. 8. Mr. Robert Hancock, minister, and Mrs. Mary Carswell.
1663. May 9. John Vincent, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Whiddon.
1667. Nov. 25. Humphrey Spiller and Alice Scawen.
1670. Nov. 21. Thomas Smyth and Ann Wills.
1672. Oct. 28. Nicholas Smyth and Mary Rowe.
1677. Dec. 26. Mr. Henry Blake and Mrs. Ursula Wallis.
1682. Nov. 30. Mr. John Toller and Mrs. Katherine Kekewich.  
(She was a daughter of Samuel Kekewich.)
1687. Jan. 31. Mr. Thomas Couch and Mrs. Joane Rawe.  
(He purchased Ford, in Stoke Damerel, and was buried at Stoke Church 6th April, 1711. She was a daughter of William Rawe or Rowe, of Cutlinwith, and Blanch his wife.)
1690. Feb. 9. William Hancock, gent., and Mrs. Philippa Spry.
1694. April 11. John Hoblyn and Jane Horrell.
1695. Feb. 18. Mr. William Hancock and Isabella Andrew.
1698. July 26. Jonathan Oltramary, minister, and Mrs. Ann Hancock.  
(Mr. Jonathan Oltramare, minister, of Plymstock, was buried at Plympton St. Maurice 14th April, 1714, Mrs. Elizabeth Oltramare having been buried there three years before, namely, 27th June, 1711. This last was probably the mother of Jonathan. See pp. 13, 14. At Brixton was baptized on 4th April, 1670, Elizabeth, daughter of John Oltramare, curate, and Mrs. Elizabeth, his wife.)
1702. Jan. 14. Mr. William Huddy and Mrs. Ann Kekewich.  
(She was a daughter of Samuel Kekewich.)
1703. Oct. 12. Arthur Kelly, gent., and Mrs. Susanna Hancock.  
(He was the only son of Francis Kelly, of Tredown, in Bradston, after of Kelly, and his wife, Elizabeth Tucker. He was aged 23 years in 1697. He succeeded his father at Kelly; died 18th and was buried 27th October, 1712, at Kelly. His wife was the daughter and heir of William Hancock, of Hendra, Esq. She was buried 21st January, 1747, at Kelly. They had issue an only son Arthur Kelly, ancestor of the present Reginald Kelly, of Kelly, Esq., J.P., D.L. for Devon; Grace, baptized at Kelly 26th August, 1705, married there by licence, 19th

June, 1734, to Edward Puckey, of Liskeard; Philippa, baptized at Kelly 6th July, 1706, married Edward Webbe, of Saltash. See p. 36; Susanna, baptized at Kelly 15th November, 1708, married there by licence, 23rd May, 1740, to George Warmington Bewes, of St. Stephens-by-Launceston; and Mary, baptized at Kelly 2nd January, 1709, and buried there 21st December, 1739, having married the Rev. William Kelly, vicar of St. Breward.)

1705. Jan. 24. Thomas Smyth, of London, and Anne Huet, of Plymouth.  
 1709. Nov. 29. Philip Littleton and Mary Avery.  
 1710. June 27. Robert Smyth and Katherine Deeble.  
 1718. Feb. 4. Mr. Philip Kendall and Mrs. Margaret Andrew.  
 1724. Oct. 16. William Hancock, gent., and Mrs. Ann Glanville.  
 1725. Oct. 8. Mr. John Andrew and—(sic.)  
 1729. Oct. 14. Sampson Wise and Elizabeth Davis.  
 1732. Jan. 5. Hugh Littleton and Jane Littleton.  
 1740. July 21. Mr. Hugh Littleton and Mrs. Mary Littleton.  
 (See Shevick, p. 21.)  
 1741. Sept. 21. Philip Carlyon, Esq., and Miss Catherine Trewbody.  
 1742. May 23. Edward Dyer and Florence Scawen.  
 1746. Jan. 16. Hugh Littleton and Joan Short.  
 1753. June 26. William Skelton and Mary Clark.

## BURIALS.

1590. Mar. 27. Richard Blake.  
 1591. April 3. Johanna Blake, widow of Richard Blake.  
 1591. April 7. John Vallack, of Penawyne.  
 1591. Oct. 14. William Smyth, of Treyownie.  
 1591. Nov. 17. Robert Smyth, of Tregonick, Esq.  
 1591. Nov. 17. Joane, wife of Edward Scawen.  
 1592. Mar. 27. Arthur, son of Robert Trelawny.  
 1593. Mar. 16. Francis, son of George Kekewich, Esq.  
 1593. June 6. Elizabeth Deble, of Trewol, widow.  
 1593. Dec. 19. Duans, wife of Edward Scawen.  
 1593. Jan. 18. William, son of William Warne.  
 1593. Feb. 12. Joanna, wife of John Garland.  
 1596. June 23. Alice Warne, widow.  
 1596. July 26. Oliver Trelawny.  
 1596. Jan. 20. Joanna, daughter of William Bond, gent.  
 1596. Feb. 4. Joanna Smyth, widow.  
 1596. Mar. 9. Ann, wife of John Prideaux.  
 1597. April 2. John Trenowth, senr.  
 1597. April 20. William Scawen, of Molenick.

(Son of Walter Scawen, of Molenick. He married Alice, daughter of Thomas Spry, of Tilland.)

1597. Aug. 7. William Gwyne, knight.  
 1597. Aug. 9. Christopher, son of George Kekewich, Esq.  
 1597. Dec. 11. Mrs. Blanch, wife of George Kekewich, Esq.  
 (She was a daughter of Sir Francis Godolphin.)



1598. May 12. Edward Scawen, of Molenick.  
 (Eldest son of William Scawen above. He married Joanna, daughter of Roger Cole, of Cargreene, by whom he had several children.)
1598. Oct. 22. Roger Doidge.
1601. Sept. 23. Joanna, wife of Robert Smyth.
1601. Feb. 23. Jane, daughter of Thomas Scawen.

(This Thomas was a brother of Edward above.)

1602. April 27. Mr. Walter Travers.
1602. May 5. Robert Smyth, of Reeve.
1603. Dec. 5. Nicholas, son of Mr. John Skelton.
1604. April 28. Mrs. Florence Greenfield.
1605. Mar. 23. Oliver Scawen.
1606. April 27. William France.
1606. Aug. 27. George, son of Mr. John Smyth.
1609. Dec. 2. Alice, wife of Thomas Trenowth.
1609. Dec. 10. William Hancock.
1609. Dec. 29. Margery, wife of William Hancock.
1610. July 7. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Driden, gent.
1611. Dec. 23. George Kekewich, gent.
1611. Jan. 29. Margery Smyth, widow.
1612. Mar. 5. Walter, son of Mr. Paul Wright.
1612. Mar. 15. Thomas Scawen, of Trethewen.
1613. April 4. Elizabeth, wife of William Body, gent.
1613. Jan. 25. Paul Wright, gent.
1613. Feb. 18. Andrew, son of Mr. Paul Wright.
1614. Nov. 14. Thomas Golston, gent.
1614. Feb. 20. Walter Parr.
1615. July 7. Richard Warne.

(Adm. granted at Exeter in 1616.)

1615. Oct. 7. John Skewen, gent.
- 1615. Oct. 8. Edward Prinne, gent.

(Adm. granted at Exeter in 1616.)

1617. Jan. 22. William Bond, gent.
1617. Mar. 24. Mary Pickford, gent.
1618. Mar. 25. Elizabeth Swayne, of Southbake.
1620. April 5. Hanna, wife of Mr. Thomas Dix.

(He was married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 16th April, 1604, as Thomas Dix, pastor of Bickleigh, and Anne Wallis, daughter of Henry Wallis, of Plymouth. They had Anne, baptized at the same church 11th August, 1608, as daughter of Mr. Thomas Dix, Preacher of God's Word; and in the next year, 4th December, 1609, another Ann was baptized, as daughter of Thomas Dixe, clerk. The early registers at Bickleigh are unfortunately gone.)

1621. Jan. 11. Priscilla, wife of John Smyth, Esq.  
 (She was a daughter of George Wadham, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, and married there 7th January, 1595.)

1622. July 25. John Kekewich, Esq.  
 (He was a son of George Kekewich, of Catchfrench, and Katherine, daughter of Edward Courtenay, of Landrake. He was of Polmarkin, in this parish, and married, first, Radigan, daughter of William Bligh; and secondly, Mary Battishill, and left issue by both wives.)
1622. Dec. 25. Ann, daughter of James Finch, gent.  
 (This James Finch was among those whose claim to arms were disallowed by the heralds at the Visitation of 1620.)
1622. Dec. 31. John Drinicke, gent.
- 1622. Jan. 17. Johane Prynne, gent.
1624. May 12. John Austen, gent., of Deviock.
1625. July 24. Judeth, wife of Mr. John Creffell.
1625. Nov. 12. Philippa Scawen, gent.
1625. Jan. 21. Johane, wife of Mathew Parre.
1625. Mar. 14. Francis Scawen.
1626. Jan. 16. Elizabeth, wife of John Warne.
- 1627. Sept. 5. Honor, wife of Richard Prynne, gent.
1627. Jan. 11. John Wagge, knight.
1627. Feb. 24. Robert Scawen, gent.
1628. May 28. John Creffell, sen., gent.
1628. Nov. 23. Robert Golston.
1629. Mar. 14. John Lake, clerk.
1631. Oct. 15. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Wright.
1631. Dec. 29. Johanna, daughter of Richard Popham.
1632. Feb. 25. John Warne.
1633. June 18. Francis Kekewich, gent.
1633. Nov. 9. Francis, son of Edward Scawen.
1633. Dec. 14. Edward Scawen.
1634. April 15. William Kekewich, Esq.  
 (He was of Catchfrench, son of George Kekewich, of Catchfrench, and married Jane Coode, by whom he had George, who succeeded him, and other children.)
- ✓ 1634. April 28. Philippa Prynne, widow.
1634. Feb. 26. Peter Kekewich, gent.  
 (He was of Trehawke, son of Edward, younger brother of William Kekewich above; married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 22nd February, 1635, Joane, daughter of Stephen Trevill, of Plymouth, and Thomasine his wife, daughter of — Pollexfen, which Joane was baptized 17th November, 1616.)
- 1636. Dec. 21. John, son of Mr. Richard Pryn.
1637. April 24. Dorothea, daughter of Mr. Soloman Carswill.
1637. April 26. Arthur Copleston, gent.
1637. May 24. Thomas Scawen.
1638. May 18. Thomas Dryden, gent.
1638. Sept. 9. William Hancock, of Hendra.
- 1639. April 30. Henry Prynne, gent.
1640. April 4. Maurice Hill, gent.
- 1640. July 25. Philippa Prynne, widow.
1640. Sept. 29. Alice, daughter of George Kekewich, Esq.

- ←1640. Dec. 12. Richard Prynne, gent.  
 (This family were seated at Lanioire, in this parish. One of the sons of the above Richard Prynne is commemorated by a mural monument in Fowey Church, on which he is called Mr. Richard Prynne, of Lanioire, in St. Germans, who died in Plymouth 12th January, 1663, aged 30 years and 3 weeks. On it are these arms; viz., *Arg. a chev. sa. betw. three boars' heads coupes of the second armed or: imp. Vert. five fusils conjoined in fess or, within a bord. arg. Crest, A boar's head erect sa. armed or, issuing from a crest coronet gold.* This impalement shows he married one of the Tollers, of Fowey.)
- 1640. Dec. 23. Alice Prynne.  
 1640. Jan. 9. Olivia Skelton.  
 1640. Mar. 14. Rebecca, wife of John Spry.  
 1641. Mar. 4. Mary Dryden, gent.  
 1642. Oct. 19. Alice, wife of Oliver Scawen.  
 1642. Nov. 23. Alice Hancock, of Hendra.  
 1642. Nov. 26. Robert Warne.  
 1642. Feb. 3. Johanna, wife of Mr. Paul Wright, deceased.  
 1643. Oct. 29. Wilmot, daughter of Mr. Thomas Axford.  
 1646. July 4. Mary, daughter of Mr. Robert Hancock.  
 1646. July 4. Judeth Golston.  
 1650. Sept. 3. Honor, wife of Mr. Thomas Axforde.  
 1653. Dec. 8. Margery, wife of Mr. Digory Ley.  
 1655. Dec. 25. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Walter Axford.  
 1655. Feb. 24. Degory, son of Mr. Degory Ley.  
 1655. Feb. 26. William Newton.  
 —1656. April 22. Mrs. Edith Prynne.  
 1656. June 30. Frances, wife of Mr. William Sparkman.  
 1656. Oct. 25. Mr. Humphry Hancock.  
 1659. Jan. 31. Mrs. Elizabeth Kerswill.  
 1659. Feb. 8. Mrs. Dorothy Carswill.  
 1659. July 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Scawen.  
 1659. Mar. 17. Mr. Thomas Axford.  
 1662. Nov. 7. Susan, daughter of Samuel Kekewich, gent.  
 1662. Feb. 14. William Hancock, gent.  
 1663. Aug. 16. Jane, daughter of (Samuel, see note, p. 84) — Boltill, gent.  
 1663. Oct. 3. Robert Hancock, gent.  
 1664. Aug. 27. Mr. Arthur Hancock.  
 1665. Dec. 27. Mrs. Mary Hancock.  
 1665. Feb. 23. Mr. William Dryden.  
 1666. Dec. 26. Mr. Thomas Finch.  
 1667. May 15. Mr. John Hancock.  
 1669. April 16. Mrs. Martha Dryden.  
 1669. Sept. 2. Mrs. Ann Dryden.  
 1669. Sept. 27. Thomas, son of Mr. Robert Creffell.  
 1669. Mar. 19. Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel Kekewich.  
 1670. April 7. John, son of Mr. Samuel Kekewich.  
 1670. June 16. Alice, daughter of Mr. Solomon Carswell.

1671. April 3. Mrs. Joane Sparkman.  
 1671. April 15. William Scawen.  
 1672. Jan. 4. George Kekewich, gent.  
 1672. Jan. 4. John Kekewich, gent.  
 1673. May 2. Mr. Thomas Mark.  
 1675. April 14. John, son of Mr. Walter Axford.  
 1675. June 3. Mr. William Hancock, gent.  
 1676. Aug. 24. Joane, daughter of John Tregosse, gent.  
 1677. June 3. Patience, wife of Mr. John Garret, of Plymouth.  
 (Mrs. Jane Garret buried at Charles Church, Plymouth, 24th February, 1695.)  
 1678. Jan. 25. Samuel and Blanch, son and daughter of Samuel Kekewich, gent.  
 1679. April 26. Grace, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Hancock.  
 1679. Oct. 26. Thomas Torkington, minister.

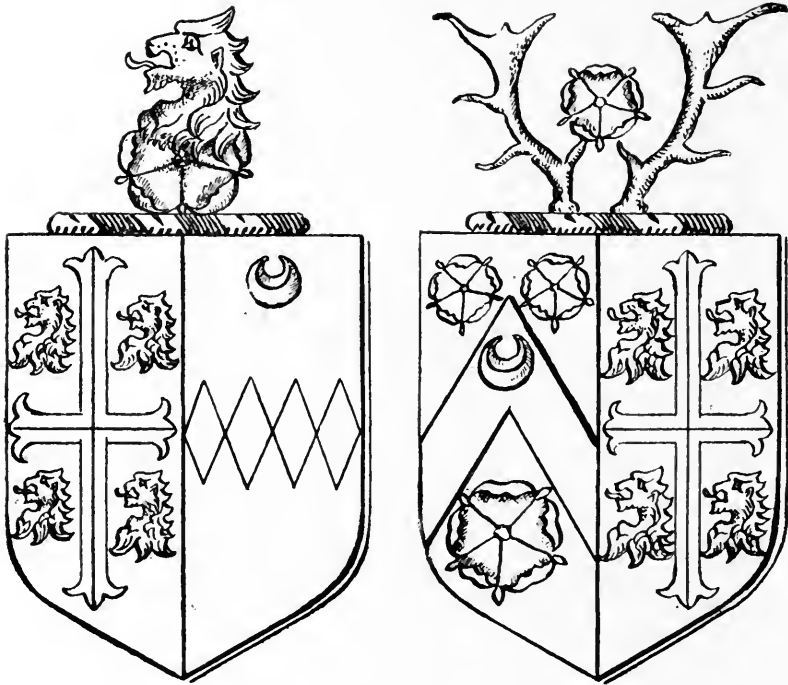
(A pedigree of Torkington is given in the Visitation of Huntingdon, 1613, Camden Soc., in which year Thomas, son and heir of Laurence Torkyngton, was aged 33, and married to Elizabeth Skynner. A Mr. Hugh Torkington and Mrs. Elizabeth Shepherd were married at Modbury 13th May, 1708. *Vide Par. Reg.*)

1680. Dec. 19. Lore, wife of William Scawen.  
 1681. May 17. Robert Creffell, gent.  
 1683. July 6. Lady Susan Hele, widow.  
 (She was a daughter of John Eliot, Esq., of Port Eliot, and Honor his wife, daughter of Sir Daniel Norton. See Eliot Weddings, p. 75.)  
 1683. July 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Walter Axford.  
 1683. Feb. 7. Robert, son of William Hancock, gent.  
 1684. Nov. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hancock, gent.  
 1684. Nov. 22. Grace, wife of William Hancock, gent.  
 1688. May 14. Robert, son of Robert Kellye.  
 1688. Nov. 9. William, son of Mr. William Ginneys.

(This family was long of good standing in the northern part of this county. A John Gennys was mayor of Launceston 1584-5, 1605-6, and 1632-3; a Nicholas in 1657-8 and 1666-7; also a Richard Gennys in 1658-9. Catherine, wife of John Gennys, mayor of Launceston, was buried in that church 31st May, 1640. They bore for arms: *Arg. an eagle close ppr.* Some of the family settled in Plymouth. We find in the registers of Charles Church the marriage, on 4th May, 1706, of Mr. John Gennys and Mrs. Catherine Edgecombe; also the baptism of his children, and the children of two of his sons, John Gennys, Esq., who married Christiana, daughter and co-heir of Nicholas Docton, Esq., of Whitleigh, now represented by Mr. Henn-Gennys, of Whitleigh; and of Mr. Nicholas Gennys and Mrs. Elizabeth, his wife. In that church is a monument to the memory of John Gennys, Esq., and Christiana his wife, with the above coat of Gennys impaling Docton: *Party per fess and three crescents.* The children of a Mr. Nicholas and Mrs. Catherine Gennys are baptized at St. Andrew about 1685 to 1695.)

The parish church of St. Stephen's, in which parish lies the chapelry of Saltash, already noted, is about a mile from the town of Saltash, and pleasantly situated on the banks of the Tamar, and has within the boundaries of its parish Trematon Castle, with the estates of Shillingham, Burell, and Earth, formerly the seats of the ancient families of Buller, Burell, and Bond. This church is an unusually large one, and would well repay prolonged attention outside the limit to which we must confine ourselves; viz., the monuments. The earliest of these existing (passing over the matrices of four brasses, of which all that remains are two shields charged with merchant's marks) is an altar-tomb at the east end of the north aisle, so that it shows only the front and one end. Above the flat top of the tomb and against the wall are carved slate slabs, with effigies in relief of a gentleman and lady with five sons and six daughters. The inscription having been only painted, has nearly disappeared; but two shields of arms remain, which serve to identify the person to whose memory it was erected; viz., William Hichens, of Hole, in this parish (son of William Hichens, of Kenesbury, near Saltash, by his first wife Joan, daughter and heir of John Peveral, by Katherine, daughter and heir of Robert Trethewey), who, according to the parish register, was buried here 11th December, 1593. He married Frances, daughter of William Denham, of Wortham, who died before her husband, her burial being recorded in the Register as having taken place 12th February, 1592, as Frances, wife of William Hechins, gent. According to the Visitation pedigree (Col. Vivian, p. 214) they had only two daughters, co-heirs, married, the elder, Dorothy, to George Wadham, of Catherston, co. Dorset, by whom she had Hichins Wadham, Elizabeth, and Dorothy; the second married to John Porter. According to the inscription, given in full by Lake, they had only one daughter. The line reads, "One daughter had, no children more." This is correctly given. Col. Vivian is wrong in giving Elizabeth Hichins, married at St. Stephens 21st October, 1574, to John Porter, as a daughter of William and Frances Hichens. She was more likely a daughter of John Hichens, brother of the above William. But the number of effigies of children are more difficult to account for. Were the figures originally cut for a monument to commemorate William, father of William, who married Frances Denham? being afterwards used for the son,

whose arms, with those of his daughter's husband, were then painted on it. This seems hardly likely; yet as the number of children is more like right, the suggestion is tempting, failing any better explanation of the discrepancy between the inscription and the number of figures. Lake's *Cornwall* only says the arms



are there. Above the front is this shield; viz., *Arg.* a cross *potencée* quarterly *gu.* and *az.* betw. four lions' heads erased of the third; *Hichens*: imp. *Gu.* four fusils conjoined in fess *erm.*, in chief a crescent for difference; *Denham*. Crest, a lion's head *or.*, issuing from a rose *gu.* barbed *vert.* The Visitation gives the lions' heads as "sable." Over the east end of the tomb is the following: *Gu.* on a chev. betw. three roses *arg.*, a crescent for difference; *Wadham*: imp. *Hichens* as above.

On the floor, close to the last, is a ledger-stone for George Wadham, of Catherston, co. Dorset, Esq., who died 7th September, 1606; also Dorothy, his wife, "when God shall call her;" but the date of her death has never been added. Arms: *On a chev. betw.*

three roses, a crescent for difference, imp. Hichens as above. Crest, between the horns of a stag (or), a rose (arg.). Lake's *Cornwall* does not mention this slab, but appears to mix it up with the above monument of Hichens.

The will dated 24th November, 1624, of Dorothy Wadham was proved at Bodmin, 15th November, 1626. She styles herself Dorothy Wadham, of Saltash, widow, and gives to the poor of Saltash £5; to the poor of St. Stephens £5; to Elizabeth Wadham, daughter of Frances Wadham, "my daughter deceased," £10; to each of the daughters of Hitchens Wadham, "my son," £50; also £50 to "Nicholas Wadham, son of Hitchens Wadham, and two pieces of damask, to be carefully kept by him in remembrance of me."

The following are some of the entries relating to Hechins and Wadham from the Register. The name of Hechins remained in the parish for a long time, and all the entries have not been taken out.

## BAPTISMS.

1558. Sept. 25. John, son of John Huchin.  
 1561. Aug. . 8. Roger, son of John Huchins.  
 1562. Oct. . 8. Thomas, son of John Huchins.  
 1567. Mar. 14. Dorothy, daughter of John Huchins.  
 1572. April 5. Hechin, son of George Wadham, Esq.  
 1583. Mar. . 2. John, son of William Hichins.  
 1586. April 2. Anthony, son of George Wadham, Esq.  
 1587. May . 9. Dorothy, daughter of William Hechins.  
 1589. Mar. 27. Dorothy, daughter of George Wadham, Esq.  
 1595. Sept. —. Juliana Othoupia (?) baptizat fuit a professionem fidi  
 spondentibus pro in Nicho. Wadham et Julia et  
 Dorothea Wadham filia me Georgi Wadham, ar.

(There is no date to this peculiar entry, but it comes between the 4th and 21st September, 1595.)

1605. Nov. 24. Dorothy, daughter of Hechins Wadham, gent.  
 1606. Jan. . 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Hechin Wadham, gent.  
 1607. Feb. . 7. Nicholas, *filius primogenitus* Hichins Wadham, gent.  
 1608. Feb. 29. Priscilla, daughter of Nicholas Wadham.  
 1611. Feb. 14. Frances, daughter of Hichin Wadham, gent.  
 1613. Dec. 19. Robert, son of John Hichins.  
 1614. Nov. . 6. William, son of Hichins Wadham, gent.  
 1615. Mar. . 3. George, son of Hichins Wadham, gent.  
 1650. May . 9. M—, daughter of Elizabeth Wadham, widow.

## WEDDINGS.

1554. Sept. 28. John Huchyn and Johanna Foxworthy.  
 1561. May . 7. John Hechins and Johanna Chaunce.

1574. Oct. 21. John Porter and Elizabeth Hechin.  
 (Col. Vivian makes this Elizabeth sister and co-heir with Dorothy, wife of George Wadham, which was certainly not the case. She was probably a daughter of John Hechin and Johanna Foxworthy.)
1595. Jan. 7. John Smith, gent., and Priscilla Wadham.  
 1596. Sept. 13. Degory Hext, gent., and Julia Wadham.  
 1598. Oct. 18. Henry Hechins and Johanna Lambert.  
 1603. Feb. 20. William Hichins, of Milton, and Philippa Cornish, of Landrake.  
 1604. Dec. 27. Hechins Wadham, gent., and Philippa Prideaux.  
 1605. June 5. William Wills, gent., and Elizabeth, daughter of George Wadham.  
 1606. Nov. 17. John Nicols, clericus, and Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wadham.  
 1606. Nov. 17. Richard Scoot and Dorothy Hichins.  
 1609. May 15. John Heale and Dorothy Hichins.  
 1609. Feb. 19. Digory Langherne, gent., and Dorothy, daughter of George Wadham, gent.  
 1617. Oct. 6. George Hichins and Judith, daughter of Charles Glubbe.

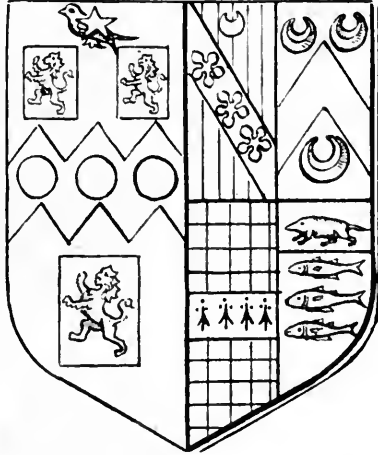
## BURIALS.

1547. April 16. Ursula Hechins.  
 1547. June 20. Margaret Hechins.  
 1558. May 18. Robert Huchin.  
 1566. Nov. 11. William Hechins, gent.  
 1566. Feb. 8. Robert, son of John Huchin.  
 1586. Jan. 5. Anthony, son of George Wadham, gent.  
 1588. Nov. 12. Margaret, daughter of John Wadham, of Catherston, co. Dorset, Esq.  
 1589. June 7. Alice Hechin, sister of William Hechin, gent.  
 1592. Feb. 12. Frances, wife of William Hechins, gent.  
 1593. Dec. 11. William Hechins, gent.  
 1595. Dec. 19. Agneta, daughter of Thomas Hechins.  
 1600. Jan. 16. Nicholas Wadham, gent.  
 1602. Mar. 9. Margaret, wife of James Hechins, of Landrake.  
 1606. Sept. 15. George Wadham, Esq.  
 1607. Aug. 7. Thomas Hichins (*familias* Dorothy Wadham).  
 1610. April 14. Priscilla, daughter of Hechins Wadham, gent.  
 1613. Sept. 18. Frances, eldest daughter of George Wadham, Esq., and wife of Tobias Glanville, gent.  
 1615. April 30. John Wadham, gent., son of George Wadham, Esq.  
 1616. Mar. 31. John Wadham, gent.  
 1628. April 18. William Wadham, gent.  
 1639. June 16. Hichins Wadham, gent.  
 1646. May 11. Nicholas Wadham, gent.  
 1649. Mar. 4. Nicholas Wadham, Esq.  
 (A Nicholas Wadham and Mary Deacon were married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 16th January, 1630.)  
 1676. Aug. 12. Ann, wife of Thomas Hichins.



A small mural brass commemorates Mary, one of the daughters and heirs of Edmond Stradlinge, of St. George's, in Somersetshire, Esq., who married Samuel Rolle, eldest son of Robert Rolle, of Heaunton, co. Devon, Esq., and died 23rd January, 1613. Arms :

(Or) on a fess dancette betw. three billets (az.), each charged with a lion ramp. (of the field), as many bezants; in chief a martlet surmounted by a mullet for difference; Rolle: imp. Quarterly—1. Paly of six (arg. and az.), on a bend (gu.), three cinquefoil (or), in chief a crescent for difference; Stradling. 2. (Az.) a chev. (or) betw. three crescents (arg.); Berkerolls. 3. Chequy (or and gu.) a fess erm.; Turberville. 4. Three fish naient in pale, and on a chief a badger pass.



This coat is not mentioned by Papworth; it is probably that of Morgan Garn, or Hopkin Ap Howell Ychan, whose heiresses married Turbervilles. Lake does not give any arms as being on this brass.

Her burial is recorded in the Register as having taken place 25th January, 1613. The only other entry of Rolle in the Register is the marriage, 13th April, 1653, of William Williams, gent., and Mary Role.

At the east end of the north aisle is an altar-tomb, with the recumbent effigy of a lady under an arched canopy. The inscription is gone, and the monument otherwise mutilated. Behind the lady, and under the canopy, are the arms of Buller on a lozenge; viz., Sa. on a cross arg. pierced of the field, four eagles displ. of the first. A loose shield, broken, but roughly mended, has (Arg.) a chev. betw. three dolphins embowed (sa); Kendall: imp. Buller as above; the colours gone. There was originally undoubtedly another shield charged with Honeywood (Arg. a chev. betw. three hawks' heads erased az.), impaling Buller; the monument being in memory of Margaret, daughter of Francis Buller, of Shillingham, in this parish, Esq., and his wife Thomasine, daughter of Thomas

Williams, of Stowford, co. Devon, Esq. She married, first, Richard Kendall, of Treworgie, Esq. (son and heir of Thomas Kendall, of Treworgie, by Jane, daughter of Richard Moyle, of Bake, in St. Germans), who *ob. s.p.*; and she married, secondly, Sir Thomas Honeywood, Knt., of Kent. This monument is not mentioned by Lake. It is rather singular that this lady, who was neither baptized, married, or buried in this church, should be commemorated by a monument here, while others of her family, who resided chiefly at Shillingham, have not any monumental record.

Although the Buller family were for several descents of Shillingham, in this parish, which came to them through the heiress of Sir John Horsey in the early part of the sixteenth century, these are the only monuments to commemorate them, except a floor slab for a sister of the above Margaret; viz., Mary, daughter of Francis Buller, Esq., and wife of Arthur Burell, Esq., who died 16th July, 1625. Her husband, the above Arthur Burell, died 26th January, 1645. Arms: *Quarterly—1 and 4 (Arg.) five bars sa., on a chief (gu.) three leopards' faces (or)*; Burell: *2 and 3 (Arg.) on a bend (sa.) three stags' heads caboshed (or)*; imp. Buller. A brass has been put up by his brother officers in memory of Lieut. J. E. Buller, who died at Calcutta 30th January, 1871, aged 32 years. And in the yard is a headstone for John Buller, clerk, vicar of this church, who died 20th October, 1843, aged 69; and is buried with several of his family beneath this tomb. The colours of the second and third quarterings are given from the Heralds Visitation, where they appear alone at the head of the Burell pedigree; but they are doubtless Wodeland or Woodland, whose co-heiress married Burell, temp. king Edward II. This ledger-stone is also (except two marble tablets) the only memorial of Burell of Burell, in this parish, which they held from the time of Edward II. until the middle of the last century. Benjamin, younger son of the above Arthur and Mary Burell, is buried at Cornwood, in Devon, in which church is a marble monument to his memory. The Burell tablets mentioned above are plain square slabs of white marble, one for John Burell of Burell, Esq., who died 5th November, 1787, aged 54; and the other, a similar tablet, is for John Burell of Burell, in this parish, Esq., who died 22nd September, 1846, aged 83; also Mary Burell, his widow, who died 1st May, 1849, aged 94. She left £500 for the benefit of the

parish school. The last-named John Burell was the only son of the former John, and dying without issue, was last of the family at Burell.

A handsome east window has recently (August, 1886) been placed in the chancel by Mrs. Porter Burrell, at the lower part of which, in the centre light, is the following elaborately quartered shield; viz.: Quarterly of four grand quarters: I. and IV. quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Arg. five barrulets sa., on a chief gu., three leopards' faces or*; Burell: 2nd and 3rd, *Arg. on a bend sa. three stags' heads affront or*; Woodland: II. and III., 1st and 4th, *Az. three cups arg. issuing from each a boar's head or*: Bolle or Bolles, co. Lincoln: 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Arg. a plain fess gu., cotized wavy az.*; Elliot: 2nd and 3rd quartered, first, *Bendy of eight arg. and az.*; Mountford: second, *Arg. on a chief az. two fleur-de-lys of the first*; Mountford: third, *Arg. three fleur-de-lys betw. six crosses crosslet fitchee sa.*; Beresford: fourth, *Az. a fesse betw. ten crosses crosslet arg.*; De La Pype. On the centre of the last four quarterings an escutcheon of pretence, *Sa. three lions pass. gard. arg.*; Ayle. Over all an escutcheon of pretence, also quarterly of four grand quarters: I. and IV., 1 quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Gu. a fesse or, charged with three escallops az., within a bord. eng. arg.*; Venour: 2nd, *Or, six annulets sa.*; ?Lowther: 3rd, *Arg. fretty az., a chief gu. charged with a crescent of the first*; ?Beltoft: 2 quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Or, on a bend sa. cotised vert, three bucks' heads caboshed, of the field*; ?Stanley: 2nd and 3rd, *Gu. two bars, and in chief three cinquefoils arg.*; Delancy. On the centre of these four a crescent for difference. 3, *Arg. a chev. sa. betw. three torteaux*; Blair: 4 quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Or on a pile gu. betw. six fleur-de-lys az., the three lions of England*; Seymour augmentation: 2nd and 3rd, *Gu. two wings conjoined in lure or*; Seymour: II. and III. quarterly, 1 and 4 quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Arg. a bear ramp. sa., muzzled or*; Barnard: 2nd, *Arg. a chev. vert betw. three hunting horns stringed sa.*; Forster: 3rd quarterly, *Arg. and az. on a bend sa. three martlets or*; Legros or Grosse: 2 and 3, 1st and 4th, *Gu. a fesse or, charged with three escallops az., within a bord. eng. arg.*; Venour: 2nd, *Or, six annulets sa.*; ?Lowther: 3rd, *Arg. fretty az., a chief gu. charged with a crescent of the first*; ?Beltoft: 2 and 3 quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Az. a fess. indent. erm.*; ?Thorp: 2nd and 3rd, *Arg. a lion ramp. sa. crowned or*; ?Burnell, Ashley, or Morley. Beneath these arms an inscription states that the

window is erected for the glory of God and in memory of Stephen Erastus Burrell, born 24th August, 1827, died 31st August, 1868, by his widow, Sarah Frederica Porter Burrell, 19th June, 1886. Also in memory of Augustus Seymour Porter, born 18th January, 1797, and died 18th September, 1872, by his daughter. Also in memory of Sarah Crosse Barnard Porter, born 19th June, 1807, died 30th April, 1885, by her daughter. A handsome reredos, with the Nativity finely composed and well carved, hides the above shield from view unless it is looked for.

## BAPTISMS.

1606. May 29. Arthur, eldest son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1607. Aug. 17. John, son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1609. Nov. 27. Richard, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1610. April 14. Thomas, son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1611. Dec. 15. John, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1611. Dec. 20. Mary, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1613. Nov. 14. Anthony, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1615. May 20. John, son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1616. Nov. 17. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1617. Dec. 14. Philippa, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1619. Aug. 29. Samuel, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight, born 8th August.  
 1619. Jan. 23. Agnes, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1621. Jan. 13. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Buller and Lady Alice his wife.  
 1622. June 16. Francis, son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1623. Oct. 5. William, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1625. July 18. Benjamin, son of Arthur Burell, gent., and Mary his wife.
- (This Benjamin married Dorothy, daughter of Richard Ley, of Merther. He was buried on the 19th April, 1699, in Cornwood Church. On his monument are the arms of Burell only. The inscription states that he was in the army of king Charles I.; names his father, mother, and wife, by whom he had six sons and three daughters, of whom Arthur was buried 15th July, 1678; Ann died 6th March, 1715; and Mary erected this monument. According to the *Army List of Roundheads and Cavaliers*, 1642, edited by Edward Peacock, F.S.A., he was then an ensign in Col. Cholmley's regiment, but is there called "Barth.")
1625. Feb. 5. Thomasin, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1626. Nov. 26. Alice, daughter of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1628. Aug. 24. Richard, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1629. April 7. Mary, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1629. Jan. 10. Francis, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1630. April 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1631. June 26. Thomas, son of Arthur Burell, gent.

1632. June 3. Arthur, son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1632. Oct. 18. Thomas, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1632. Mar. 7. Thomas, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1633. Oct. 13. Johanna, daughter of Arthur Buller, gent.  
 1633. Nov. 3. Thomas, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1634. Oct. 5. Dorcas, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1635. May 18. Alexander, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1635. Jan. 17. Alice, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1636. Feb. 3. Arthur, son of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1639. Jan. 1. Rowland, son of Francis Buller, gent.  
 1639. Mar. 4. Agnes, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1641. Mar. 13. John, son of Thomas Burell, gent.  
 1644. April 25. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Burell, gent.  
 1647. April 29. John, son of Thomas Burell, gent.  
 1649. Nov. 4. Ann, daughter of Thomas Burell, gent.  
 1650. July 1. Ann, daughter of James Burell, gent.  
 1651. July 16. Francis, son of Francis Buller, jun., Esq.  
 1652. Oct. 5. Margaret, daughter of Francis Buller, jun., Esq.  
 1653. June 15. Francis, son of James Burell, gent.  
 1654. July 27. Thomasin, daughter of Francis Buller, Esq., born  
 7th December.  
 1656. Oct. 9. Richard, son of Francis Buller, jun., Esq., born 5th  
 October.  
 1659. Feb. 28. Elizabeth, daughter of James Burell, gent.  
 1660. Jan. 10. Ann, daughter of Benjamin Burell, gent.

(She died in 1715. See baptism of her father, 1625.)

1663. Oct. 8. Sarah, daughter of Francis Buller, Esq.  
 1690. Feb. 11. Arthur, son of Francis Burell.  
 1692. April 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Burell.  
 1693. Oct. 26. Mary, daughter of Mr. Francis Burell.  
 1694. Nov. 19. Francis, son of Mr. Francis Burell.  
 1697. Dec. 1. John, son of Mr. John Burell.  
 1699. Mar. 5. Francis, son of Francis Burell.  
 1700. June 13. Francis, son of Francis Burell.  
 1701. Mar. 4. Katherine, daughter of Mr. Francis Burell.  
 1705. Dec. 5. Ambrose, son of Francis Burell.  
 1733. Sept. 2. John, son of John and Margaret Burell.

## WEDDINGS.

1616. Dec. 31. James Parker, gent., and Catherine, daughter of Sir  
 Richard Buller, knight.

(He was of Trengoff, in Warleggan, son of William Parker, of  
 Blisland, and grandson of Robert Parker, of Brounsholm, co. York.  
 They had a numerous family. From one daughter, Alice, who  
 married George Smith, of Lantewy, descends the family of Bewes, of  
 Beaumont, Plymouth.)

1625. Nov. 21. Francis, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight, and  
 Thomasine Honniwood.

1625. Nov. 21. Bernard Tanner, Esq., and Julian, daughter of Sir Richard Buller.

(This Bernard Tanner was of Court, in St. Stephens-in-Brannel. His will was proved 18th January, 1641, his wife's will being dated 16th November, 1688, and proved 24th September, 1690. They had issue several children. Colonel Vivian mentions four sons and two daughters. No monuments now remain in the church of St. Stephen-in-Brannel, though monuments remain at St. Enoder, an adjoining parish, for his brother Anthony Tanner, his wife Dorothy Arundell, his son Anthony, and grandsons Anthony and Arundell Tanner. The following children of Bernard and Julian Tanner were baptized in this church; viz., Alice, baptized 21st January, 1631; John, baptized 13th July, 1628; Katherine, baptized 6th January, 1630; Bernard, baptized 31st March, 1633; and Richard, baptized 10th July, 1635. The daughter was buried 9th September, 1644, being called in the Register daughter of Mrs. Julian Tanner, instead, as in the other entries, of Bernard Tanner, gent., as he was then deceased.)

1628. May 15. Arthur Burell, gent., and Elizabeth, daughter of John Pascowe, gent.  
 1629. Oct. 14. John Wilton, gent., and Mary, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.  
 1647. Aug. 6. Josias Calmady, Esq., and Thomasine, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, knight.

(This Josias Calmady was of Langdon Court, in the parish of Wembury, co. Devon, M.P. for Okehampton in 1680, and was buried 15th March, 1682, at Wembury. Thomasine Buller was his first wife; she was baptized in this church 5th February, 1625, and buried there 16th May, 1654, having had issue a child who was buried unbaptized at St. Stephens 11th May, 1654, evidently the cause of its mother's death, and three daughters. Thomasine, married to John Worth, of Worth; Honor, married to Richard Shapleigh, of Orcharton; and Elizabeth, buried 2nd May, 1654, at Bratton Clovelly. Josias Calmady married, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coffin, of Portledge, by whom he had Shilston, Josias, who both died unmarried; and Elizabeth, co-heir with her half-sisters, married to Sir John Narborough, and is buried under a handsome monument in Wembury Church.)

1647. Jan. 27. Jonathan Trelawny, Esq., and Philaclia Burell.

(This Jonathan Trelawny was the eldest son of Edward Trelawny, of Coldrenick, and Ferdinanda his wife, daughter and co-heir of Tristram Gorges, of St. Budeaux; which Edward was younger brother of Sir John Trelawny, the first baronet of Trelawne. The issue of Jonathan Trelawny and Philaclea Burell are extinct, unless issue remains of his daughter Mary. See her marriage, 1673, *post*.)

1660. Feb. 14. John Pengelly, gent., and Alice Burell.

(Her burial is recorded on 29th April, 1664.)

1670. May 14. William Rider and Elizabeth Burell.

(This Elizabeth was a daughter of Arthur Burell, gent., and her husband was probably a son of Francis Rider, gent. See *post.*)

1689. Aug. 1. Mr. John Hancock and Mrs. Prudence Burell.

(This John Hancock was in Holy Orders, and vicar of this church. He died and was buried in Exeter, as stated in the Register, which with other entries relating to his family will be found further on. She was probably a daughter of Benjamin Burrell, named *post.*)

## BURIALS.

1616. June 21. Margaret, daughter of Arthur Burell, Esq.

1620. May 31. Samuel, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight.

1621. Mar. 29. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, knight.

1622. Jan. 2. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, knight.

1625. July 18. Mary, wife of Arthur Burell, gent.

(She was a daughter of Francis Buller, Esq., and Thomasin his wife.)

1627. Oct. 29. Thomasine Buller, widow.

(She was a daughter of Thomas Williams, Esq., of Stowford, co. Devon, and relict of Francis Buller, of Shillingham, in this parish, Esq., by whom she was mother of the above Sir Richard Buller, and eight other children.)

1628. Aug. 4. William, son of Sir Richard Buller, knight.

1634. Dec. 28. Thomasine, daughter of Francis Buller, gent.

1635. Mar. 17. Alexander, son of Francis Buller, gent.

1636. April 28. Dorcas, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent.

1637. May 21. Hayward, son of Francis Buller, gent.

1640. Dec. 2. Arthur Burell, gent.

1641. Sept. 20. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Burell, gent.

1642. July 25. Mary, daughter of Francis Buller, gent.

1642. July 25. Rowland, son of Francis Buller, gent.

(Baptized at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 2nd May, 1643, Rowland, son of the Worshipful Francis Buller, Esq., and Mrs. Thomasine his wife.)

1642. Oct. 8. Elizabeth Burell, widow.

(Relict of Arthur Burell, gent., above, and daughter of John Pascowe, gent.)

1643. Jan. 6. John, son of Thomas Burell, gent.

1643. Mar. 19. Howard Buller.

(A son of Francis Buller, gent., and grandson of Sir Richard.)

1644. Jan. 26. Arthur Burell, Esq.

1662. June 27. William, son of Francis Buller, Esq.

1663. Oct. 21. John, son of James Burell, gent.

1665. Mar. 18. William, son of Francis Buller, Esq.

(This William and the one buried in 1662 were both sons of Francis, grandson of Sir Richard Buller. This Francis is styled the younger up to 1656; but the designation is discontinued in 1662, so that apparently his father, Francis Buller, died between those two dates.)

1688. June 12. Arthur Burell, Esq.  
 (There were three Arthur Burells, grandfather, father, and son, this being the last, dying unmarried.)
1688. Aug. 8. Ann, daughter of Mr. James Burell.  
 1691. April 31. Arthur, son of Mr. Francis Burell.  
 1693. Nov. 7. James Burell, gent.  
 1698. May 7. Francis, son of Mr. Francis Burell.  
 1699. Aug. 26. Ann Burell, of Karkeele, widow.  
 (She was a daughter of Richard Wills, of Swiftover, in Botus Fleming, and relict of James Burell.)
1700. June 13. Francis, son of Francis Burell.  
 1707. Aug. 30. Katherine, daughter of Mr. Francis Burell.  
 1708. May 24. Ambrose, son of Francis Burell.  
 1710. Sept. 21. James Buller, Esq.  
 1714. Feb. 12. Mrs. Katherine Burell.  
 (She was a daughter of Thomas Burell, and granddaughter of Arthur Burell and Mary Buller, having been baptized in 1644.)
1725. April 8. Mr. Francis Burell.  
 (He was a son of James Burell, and grandson of Arthur Burell and Mary Buller. He had eight children, most of whom died before him.)
1748. Sept. 3. Thomas Burell, gent.  
 (He was a son of the last-named Francis, and seems to have died unmarried.)
1754. Oct. 12. John Burell of Burell, gent.

The next mural monument to claim our attention is a tall white one, adorned with the following arms: *Per pale arg. and or, a fess nebulee betw. three lions' heads erased gu.* Crest, *A horse's head erased per fess gu. and sa., bezantee maned and bridled or;* Dansey. It records that Frederick Dansey, Esq., of Plymouth Dock, died 15th March, 1813, aged 62; Jane Dansey, his wife, died in childbed July, 1792, aged 32; Charles Hudson Dansey, their eldest son, died July, 1808, aged 21 years and 8 months; Frederick, their second son, died 1795, aged 7 years; Jane, their infant daughter, died aged 9 months. This monument was erected by Louisa Thomas, their only surviving daughter, relict of Captain Boyle Thomas, 9th King's Royal Lancers. The above Louisa Thomas died 11th April, 1862, aged 71 years. Lake omits the arms on this monument.

A marble tablet records that Sarah, wife of John Mocard, of Saltash, died 28th February, 1779, aged 58; also Mary, wife of the said John Mocard, died 1st July, 1795, aged 72. The above John Mocard, Esq., died 25th March, 1807, aged 83. Mr. John



Mocard and Mrs. Mary Traill were married here, as appears by the register, on the 15th May, 1781.

Another tablet is for Sarah Traill, who died 17th April, 1806, aged 37. William Traill, Esq., her husband, died 25th June, 1808, aged 57. Mary Balfour Traill, their daughter, died 18th September, 1826, aged 33. This monument was erected by another daughter, Isabella Traill, who died 29th November, 1839.

A marble monument for Richard Porter, Esq., late of this parish, who died 9th June, 1799, aged 46; Mary, his widow, died 5th December, 1824, aged 76. Another tablet is for Philip Porter, late of this parish, surgeon, who died 11th May, 1820, aged 30; Mary Philips Porter, his only daughter, died 19th April, 1845, aged 26. Also for Eleanor Porter, widow of the above Philip Porter, who died 28th December, 1881, aged 90 years. A third marble commemorates William Porter, Esq., of this parish, Captain 40th Regiment. He was at Monte Video, Buenos Ayres, and in the Peninsula, under the Duke of Wellington, and died 5th April, 1859, aged 63. This monument was erected by his brothers Richard, Samuel, and Erisey, and their sister Elizabeth, children of Richard Porter, Esq. Arms: *Sa. three church bells arg. a canton erm.* Crest: *A portcullis sa. chained or.* In the yard, on the north side of the church, is a headstone for Susanna Porter, wife of William Spicer Porter, of Saltash, in this parish, gent., who died 15th December, 1853, aged 55; also Jane Margaret Porter, their child, who died 22nd March, 1857, aged 21 years. Arms: *Sa. three church bells or* (should be *arg.*), *a canton erm.* Crest: *A portcullis sa. chains or.* Motto: *Vigilantibus.*

The first-named Richard Porter married Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Skinner, of St. Stephens, by whom he had Philip, below; John, who left a daughter, married to John Passmore Edwards, c.e.; William, Captain 40th Regiment, married Jane, daughter of Captain Spicer, r.n., and had William Spicer Porter, below; Samuel, who left two daughters married—Elizabeth to — Moore, surgeon, and Mary Ann to — Linley, of London; Richard and Erisey died unmarried; Mary married Rear-Admiral James Roberts Philips; Loveday married Thomas Cole, r.n., whose monument will be mentioned below; and Jane Margaret died unmarried. Philip Porter, above, who died in 1820, married Eleanor, daughter of Nicholas Littleton, of Brightor, and had issue Philip, a

surgeon, R.N., who married Mary, daughter of William Palmer, of Markwell, in St. Erney; Erisey John Porter, B.A., vicar of Metfield, co. Suffolk, who married Emma, daughter of Edward Blackbourn, of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, and had Philip Blackbourn; Thomas Cole Porter, who succeeded to Shillingham by the will of his great aunt Loveday Cole; and a daughter, Mary Philips, named on her father's monument. William Spicer Porter married, first, Susanna, daughter of William Hambly, of Molenick, and had an only daughter, who with her mother is commemorated by the above headstone. He married, secondly, Elizabeth Letitia Peak, and had one son Roderick. Lake gives no arms.

A large marble tablet is set up to commemorate Thomas Cole, Esq., paymaster R.N., of Plymouth, who died 29th December, 1847, aged 75. This monument was erected by his widow, Loveday Cole, of Shillingham Manor, daughter of Richard Porter, of this parish. Robert Cossing Philips, son of Rear-Admiral Philips, and nephew of the above Loveday Cole, died 27th September, 1829, aged 21. Also Loveday Cole, of Shillingham Manor, above, died 22nd August, 1854, aged 72 years. Arms (cut in the marble, with lines to represent colours): *Gu. on a chev. couple close betw. three leopards' faces arg., as many torteaux.* Crest: *An eagle displ.* Lake does not mention that the arms are there.

The following entries relating to the Porter family are from the Registers:

## BAPTISMS.

1544.	May	20.	Richard, son of John Porter.
1546.	Sept.	20.	Johane, daughter of John Porter.
1548.	May	21.	William, son of John Porter.
1554.	May	20.	Philip, son of John Porter.
1556.	Dec.	1.	Richard, son of John Porter.
1559.	April	8.	Arthur, son of John Porter.
1574.	April	2.	Elizabeth, daughter of William Porter.
1576.	Dec.	16.	Mary, daughter of William Porter.
1582.	May	16.	Richard, son of William Porter.
1584.	Nov.	28.	William, son of William Porter.
1594.	July	29.	Richard, son of Arthur Porter.
1595.	July	17.	Mary, daughter of Arthur Porter.
1598.	Aug.	11.	Cecilia, daughter of Arthur Porter.
1600.	May	15.	Agatha, daughter of Arthur Porter.
1608.	Nov.	25.	William, son of Richard Porter.
1616.	Jan.	5.	Erisie, son of Richard Porter, gent.
1635.	Aug.	30.	Richard, son of Roger Porter, gent.
1651.	Sept.	13.	Dorothy, daughter of Roger Porter, gent.
1652.	Feb.	23.	William, son of William Porter, gent., born 2nd Feb.

1692. Aug. 2. William, son of Richard Porter, gent.  
 1714. April 15. Margaret, daughter of William Porter, gent.  
 1716. April 18. Richard, son of William Porter, gent.  
 1720. Oct. 2. Grace, daughter of Mr. William and Mrs. Mary Porter.  
 1724. Nov. 11. William, son of Mr. William and Mrs. Mary Porter.  
 1726. Jan. 18. Samuel, son of Mr. William and Mrs. Mary Porter.

## WEDDINGS.

1551. Dec. 14. Richard Porter and Johanna Barnicote.  
 1574. Oct. 21. John Porter and Elizabeth Hechin.  
 1592. Sept. 11. Richard Lambert and Elizabeth Porter.  
 1593. May 26. Arthur Porter and Wilmot Symons.  
 1599. May 9. Theobald Geere and Elizabeth Lambert, widow.  
 1603. July 25. Richard Porter and Elizabeth Pascowe.  
 1620. Nov. 5. Richard Porter and Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Rawlins.

(This last Richard was a son of Arthur Porter, and cousin to the previous Richard.)

1623. Oct. 7. John Walter and Dorothy, daughter of Richard Porter, gent.  
 1651. Jan. 8. Thomas Coade, gent., and Mary, daughter of Roger Porter, gent.

(She was baptized here 13th February, 1631. They had a son baptized here 1st June, 1653, as William, son of Thomas Coade, gent.)

1662. Feb. 12. Samuel Mydhop, gent., and Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Porter, gent.  
 1678. July 11. John Harris, Esq., and Mrs. Jane Porter.

(This John Harris was of Manaton, and had John baptized at St. Andrew 29th July, 1679, being born 2nd July; and a daughter, Jane, baptized at the same place 3rd January, 1681. She was a daughter of Roger Porter, gent.)

1733. Sept. 14. Daniel Stephens and Margaret Porter.  
 (They had a son baptized, Erisy Porter, 19th February, 1747.)

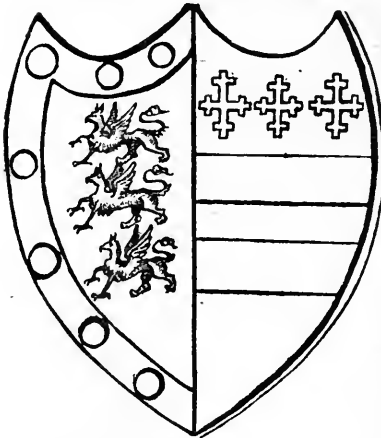
1753. July 3. Mr. Richard Porter and Mrs. Loveday Vivian.  
 (She was a widow, and a daughter of Thomas Gaborian, Capt. R.N.; and Mrs. Jane, his wife. See entries of Gaborian, *post*.)

## BURIALS.

1547. July 27. Johanna Porter.  
 1548. May 23. Margaret Porter.  
 1562. Nov. 18. Richard, son of John Porter.  
 1596. Mar. 13. William, son of William Porter.  
 1602. Oct. 9. Agnes, wife of John Porter, of Ash.  
 (She was a daughter of Henry Luscomb, and the second wife of John Porter.)  
 1608. April 19. John Porter, gent.  
 1609. Sept. 8. William Porter, gent.  
 1616. July 1. Mary, relict of William Porter, gent.

(She was a daughter of Henry Hichens, of Markwell, in St. Erney.)

1615. Sept. 8. Arthur, son of William Porter, gent., was buried at Wymborne Minster, co. Dorsetshire.
1634. April 19. William, son of Roger Porter, gent.
1634. Mar. 10. Richard Porter, gent.
1638. Mar. 4. Elizabeth Porter, widow.  
(She was a daughter of John Pascowe, gent., and relict of the last-named Richard Porter.)
1676. June 30. Margery, daughter of Roger Porter, gent.
1677. July 11. Roger Porter, gent.  
(He was the eldest son of the last-named Richard Porter, being baptized 13th September, 1604. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Kekewich, of Trehawke, by whom he had three sons, Richard and William, who died in infancy, and Roger. The marriages of three of his daughters have already been given. Three died in infancy; and their mother was buried on 1st January, 1677, as Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, widow.)
1688. Sept. 3. Mrs. Joane Porter, widow.  
(She was relict of William Porter, next brother of the last-named Roger Porter.)
1715. June 29. Mrs. Margaret Porter.  
(This lady was a daughter of the above William and Joane Porter, having been baptized 7th March, 1651. She was of a practical turn of mind, having been overseer of the poor for St. Stephens.)
1715. Feb. 2. Mr. William Porter.
1744. Sept. 8. William Porter, gent.
1761. Aug. 24. Mrs. Mary Porter, aged 68.  
(She was the wife of William Porter, and mother of Richard Porter, of Saltash, who married Loveday Gaborian. The two previous entries are those of her husband, 1744, and father-in-law, 1715.)



A neat marble tablet, with a shield of arms in colours, is inscribed to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of Francis Wills, who died 28th October, 1792, aged 37; Henry Wills, their son, died 7th October, 1795, aged 3 years. Arms: *Arg. three griffins pass. in pale sa., a bordure of the last bezantee; imp. Arg. two bars, and in chief three crosses crosslet gu.* The bordure in the arms of Wills should be engrailed, but it is plain on the monument. This

family have long been seated in this and adjacent parishes. The pedigree in the Heralds Visitation of Cornwall commences with

Anthony Wills, of Saltash, whose will was proved 22nd September, 1576 (P.P.C. Carew, 25).

The following are entries from the Register of this parish relating to the family :

## BAPTISMS.

1582. Feb. 24. Arthur Wills.  
 1596. Feb. 2. Mary, daughter of Arthur Wills.  
 1597. Dec. 2. Johan, daughter of Nicholas Wills.  
 1600. Oct. 22. Thomas, son of William Wills.  
 1602. June 20. Francis, son of Gifford Wills, gent.  
 1602. Feb. 29. William, son of Anthony Wills.  
 1604. Sept. 17. Thomas, son of Gifford Wills, gent.  
 1608. Mar. 23. Anthony, son of Richard Wills.  
 1620. June 8. Margery, daughter of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1621. Sept. 30. Francis, son of Elias Wills, gent., and Joanna his wife.  
 1621. Dec. 19. Anthony, son of Roger Wills and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1622. Oct. 20. Catherine, daughter of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1622. Dec. 1. Francis, son of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1623. Oct. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1624. Dec. 5. Margaret, daughter of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1625. Feb. 15. Johan, daughter of Elias Wills.  
 1626. Jan. 28. Honor, daughter of Thomas Wills, of Grange.  
 1628. Oct. 19. Honor, daughter of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1629. Dec. 27. Nicholas, son of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1630. Nov. 22. Bernard, son of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1631. Nov. 13. Anthony, son of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1633. Sept. 1. Ambrose, son of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1634. Dec. 7. Katherine, daughter of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1635. Oct. 11. John, son of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1637. Feb. 25. John, son of Richard Wills, gent.  
 1638. June 24. Alice, daughter of Francis Wills, gent.  
 1650. May 9. Emlin, daughter of Henry Wills, gent.  
 1658. Oct. 6. Emlin, daughter of Henry Wills, gent.  
 1658. Jan. 19. Francis, son of Nicholas Wills, of Saltash, gent.,  
     born 8th January.  
 1660. Mar. 12. Thomas, son of Nicholas Wills, gent., born 5th March.  
 1663. Nov. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Wills, gent.  
 1683. May 3. Thomas, son of Francis Wills, Esq.

## WEDDINGS.

1594. Aug. 5. William Beele and Margaret Wills.  
 1597. Feb. 13. William Wills and Honor Batten.  
 1600. Oct. 13. Gifford, son of Nicholas Wills, gent., and Frances Wyvell.

(Nicholas Wills married Ebbot, daughter of John Gifford, and is buried with a monument at Landrake. Frances Wyvell was the daughter and heir of Thomas Wyvell, of Wyvellscombe, gent., and Thomasine his wife, whose burial is recorded in these Registers as Thomasine, wife of Thomas Wyvell, gent., buried 9th May, 1598. By this marriage Wyvellscombe came to the Wills family.)

1605. June 5. William Wills, gent., and Elizabeth, daughter of George Wadham.
1616. July 2. Elias Wills and Johanna, relict of Mr. Body, gent.
1617. Oct. 6. John Wills and Marian, daughter of Mathew Wills.
1617. Oct. 20. Daniell Dodge and Ibet, daughter of Edw. Wills.
1617. Dec. 30. Francis Wills, gent., and Katherine, daughter of Ambrose Rowse, gent.
1617. Jan. 14. Richard Coode and Blanch Wills.
1618. May 7. William Walter and Johanna, daughter of William Wills.
1628. Dec. 18. Thomas Weyvell, gent., and Johanna Wills, widow.
1628. Feb. 15. Thomas Skelton and Alice Wills.
1630. May 25. John Edgcombe and Elizabeth Wills.
1650. Jan. 6. Thomas Berkley, gent., and Margaret Wills.
1652. Feb. 21. Thomas Tredenick, son of Nicholas Tredenick, of the parish of St. Breock, gent., and Honor, daughter of Francis Wills, of Wyvellscombe, Esq., deceased.
1654. Jan. 17. Nicholas Wills, gent., and Ann Hobbs.
1656. Feb. 9. Richard Vigurs, son of Richard Vigurs, of Lawhitton, gent., and Katherine Wills, daughter of Francis Wills, Esq., of this parish, deceased, were married by Edmund Herring, Maior of Saltash.
1657. Jan. 28. William Wills, son of Thomas Wills, of this parish; and Dorothy Arundell, daughter of Gabriell Arundell, of Sheviock.
1660. Dec. 18. John Skelton and Dorothy Wills.
1663. Nov. 28. John Shutt and Ann Wills.
1669. Sept. 16. Samuel Cabel, Esq., and Mrs. Gartrude Wills, widow.
1673. Mar. 3. John Minard and Agnes Wills.
1688. Sept. 18. Mr. Walter Kendall and Mrs. Elizabeth Wills.
1694. Nov. 5. Jonathan Chapman and Annie Wills, both of Saltash.
1694. Mar. 3. Mr. Thomas Luce and Mrs. Margaret Wills, of Beere, in Devon.
1697. Sept. 29. Thomas Wills and Susanna Wells.
1740. April 20. John Arundell and Honor Wills.
- (By licence; entered also at St. Nicholas, Saltash.)
1749. Nov. 7. Joseph Wills and Ann Arundell.

## BURIALS.

1581. April 3. William Wills, of Saltash.
1602. Feb. 29. William, son of Anthony Wills.
1602. Mar. 15. Honor, wife of William Wills, deceased.

(See marriage, 1597; he was a son of Anthony Wills, of Saltash, who heads the pedigree, and appears to have had two sons—Thomas, baptized in 1597, and Peter.)

1605. June 8. Frances, wife of Gifford Wills, gent.
1608. Aug. 20. Peter, son of William Wills, gent.

1609. June 1. Anthony, son of Richard Wills.  
 1618. June 19. Peter Wills, of Saltash, gent.  
 1622. Oct. 26. Margaret, daughter of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1622. Nov. 26. Margaret Wills, widow.  
 1622. Nov. 12. Francis, son of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1622. Nov. 14. Catherine, daughter of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1624. Mar. 11. Elias, son of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1625. Mar. 19. Elias Wills, gent.  
 1626. Aug. 7. Nicholas Wills, gent.  
 1628. July 21. Edward Wills, of Saltash, gent.  
 1642. June 13. Peter Wills, gent.  
 1647. Aug. 29. Francis Wills, Esq.  
 1653. Mar. 30. Henry, son of Henry Wills, Esq.  
 1654. May 23. Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Wills.  
 1657. May 3. Charles, son of Henry Wills, Esq.  
 1657. May 12. Susan, wife of William Wills, gent.  
 1657. Oct. 21. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Wills, of Saltash.  
 1660. Feb. 17. Emlin, daughter of Henry Wills, gent.  
 1661. July 12. Mrs. Alice Wills.  
 1663. Sept. 14. Henry Wills, gent.  
 1666. May 11. William Wills, gent.  
 1673. Mar. 6. Ann, wife of Elias Wills, gent.  
 1680. April 7. William Wills, gent.  
 1680. Mar. 14. Nicholas Wills, gent.  
 1689. Oct. 1. Mrs. Ann Wills, widow.  
 1700. July 26. Thomas Wills, clerk.  
 1711. Jan. 17. Mr. Ambrose Wills.  
 1723. Jan. 5. Madam Elizabeth Wills, of Wyvelscombe.

(Thomas, son of Francis Wills, Esq., and Gertrude, daughter of William Coryton, Esq., of Newton Ferrers, were married at St. Mellion 30th December, 1647. Elizabeth, daughter of George Waldron, Esq., and Francis his wife, baptized at St. Mellion 21st February, 1653. Francis Wills, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron, of St. Stephens, Cornwall, married at Stoke Damerel 23rd November, 1680.)

A marble tablet commemorates Nicholas Bennett, of Wearde, in this parish, who died 11th March, 1841, aged 83; also Martha Bennett, his wife, who died 13th September, 1838, aged 76. Another is inscribed to the following members of this family: William Bennett, of this parish, who died 2nd November, 1788, aged 76; Mary, his wife, died 25th January, 1800, aged 81; Edward Bennett, their son, died 15th April, 1830, aged 76; Maria, wife of the last-named, died 7th July, 1809, aged 49. Also Mary Bennett, died 30th July, 1801, aged 12 years; and Henry Spry Bennett, who died 21st May, 1835, aged 20 years. A third tablet is in memory of John Bennett, of Wearde, in this parish, who died 20th December, 1842, aged 60; also Mary Ann Bennett,

his wife, youngest daughter of Thomas Edwards, of Burraton, who died 13th May, 1862, aged 82. Crest: *A demi lion.*

A large white marble tablet is inscribed with the following names and dates:

William Bennett, of Pill, in this parish, born 27th July, 1785, died 28th March, 1867. Elizabeth Palmer, of St. Erney, his wife, born 1st December, 1789, died 21st December, 1858. Also their children—Ellen Jane, born 3rd March, 1826, died 28th February, 1827. Philip Henry, born 7th January, 1828, died 17th April, 1830. Mary Ursula, born 27th May, 1815, died 5th April, 1837. John, born 10th November, 1823, died 5th April, 1837. Maria Jemima, born 14th November, 1818, died 9th August, 1845. Elizabeth, born 30th September, 1816, died 4th March, 1860. Henry Philip, born 28th July, 1831, died 19th November, 1864. Edward, born 7th May, 1822, died 11th November, 1866. William, born 4th February, 1814, died 21st September, 1879.

The name of Bennett occurs in the Registers of this parish from near their commencement downwards. On 18th October, 1546, Robert Bennett was married, but, as in many other instances about that period, the name of the wife is not given. On 1st December, 1595, William Bennett and Elizabeth Drewe were married.

A marble tablet for Lucy, youngest daughter of the Rev. James Farrell, of Lanesborough, Ireland, who died 17th May, 1837, aged 14 years.

A large marble tablet is inscribed to the memory of the following members of the family of Tucker. There are no arms on the tablet, but on a granite monument in the yard, erected over their vault, is this coat: *On a chev. emb. counter emb., betw. three sea horses naient, as many bomb-shells fired.* From the inter-mural inscription, we learn that it is in memory of Benjamin Tucker and Rachael his wife; also of Jedediah Stephens Tucker, who died 3rd January, 1860, aged 59; Benjamin Wadham Tucker, who died 23rd September, 1864, aged 56; Thomas Tyrwhitt Tucker, died 11th November, 1855, aged 46; Mary Amy Tucker, died 2nd February, 1828, aged 22—sons and daughter of the late Benjamin Tucker, Esq., and Jane Lyne his wife. Also of Ann Williams, second wife of the above Benjamin Tucker, who died January, 1851, and Ann, their infant daughter.



A small tablet records Richard Davidson Pritchard, Fleet Surgeon, R.N., born at Soberton, co. Hants, 20th March, 1820, and died at Saltash, 24th May, 1876. This crest is cut in the marble; viz., *A lion ramp.*

A mural brass having a simple inscription commemorates Joseph Samuel Roberts, who died at his residence, The Grove, Madras, 18th April, 1877, aged 47.

A mural tablet is in memory of the following members of the family of Avery, long seated and widely spread in the south of Devon. The family claimed to use for arms *three water bougets*, as appears by monuments at Plympton St. Mary, and by the seal on the will of Robert Goulston, of this parish, who married an Avery (see *post*); but the colours are not given in either instance, and no coat of three water bougets is assigned to the name of Avery in Papworth's *Ordinary*.

John Avery, of Forder, died at Trevollard 19th October, 1847, aged 85; Elizabeth, his wife, died August, 1795. John Avery, of Trevollard, their only son, died 19th June, 1867, aged 80; also Catherine his wife. Joseph Avery, son of John and Catherine Avery, of Trevollard, died June, 1823, aged seven and a half years; Catherine died January, 1832, aged 20 years; John died November, 1835, aged 26 years; Ann Broad died 20th March, 1878, aged 64; Abraham Smith Andrews died 10th June, 1878, aged 58.

A small marble tablet records that Edward Wilcocks, of Tor, in this parish, died 3rd March, 1879, aged 90.

Another tablet is for Orlando Manley, B.A., vicar of this parish, who died 27th April, 1853, aged 62; also for three of his children, who are buried with him in the adjoining churchyard, and to whose memory this tablet was erected by his parishioners and friends. This family bore for arms, *Arg. a dexter hand coupé and erect sa., within a bordure eng. of the second.*

A mural tablet for William Maynard, yeoman of Penearth, in Menheniot, who died 18th July, 1781, aged 74; also Thomasine, his wife, and Richard, Francis, Thomas, and Elizabeth, their grandchildren, sons and daughter of Richard and Betty Maynard, of Carkeel, in this parish.

A mural tablet for Commodore Thomas Gordon Caulfield, R.N. (of the House of Charlemont), commanding H.M.S. *Windsor Castle*, who died in 1821, aged 53 years, to whose memory this

monument was erected by Theodosia Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon. He was the second son of the Rev. John Caulfield, of Benown, co. Westmeath, Archdeacon of Kilmore (second son of William, third son of Toby Caulfield, second son of William, fifth Lord Caulfield), by Euphemia Gordon, of Kenmure; he died 23rd June, 1821, having married Euphemia, daughter of William Talbot, Esq., of Mount Talbot, by whom he had a son and four daughters.

A plain marble tablet commemorates Thomas Edwards, gent., of Burraton, in this parish, who died 30th July, 1819, aged 75; while a somewhat larger one is inscribed in memory of Thomas Edwards, Esq., of Trematon Hall and Stoketon, in this parish, who died 9th December, 1857, aged 80. Mary, his wife, died 17th January, 1827, aged 41; also John Edwards, of Burraton, in this parish, brother of the above, died 13th January, 1839, aged 66. Above the inscription a crest only; viz., *A wolf's head erased.*

Another tablet is in memory of Thomas Bennett Edwards, B.A., vicar of this parish, who died 29th September, 1839, aged 34, leaving a widow and four children. He was the only child of Thomas Edwards, of Trematon Hall, and Mary his wife. Also Marianne Elizabeth Edwards, widow of the above Thomas Bennett Edwards, who died at Churchstile, in Bovey Tracey, 26th March, 1882, aged 68.

A mural brass records the re-opening of the church after restoration on 23rd April, 1872, the Rev. Edward Polwhele, vicar; and William Pryn, with Robert Smith, churchwardens; Ewan Christian, architect.

Another brass on the organ records the erection of that instrument by subscription 6th November, 1878, the Rev. H. A. Noel, M.A., vicar; J. Edwards and M. W. de Courcy, churchwardens.

Before leaving the walls for the floor, we must notice two hatchments, which, as far back as 1867, were in a state of dilapidation, and on the restoration of the church disappeared altogether. The oldest had these arms: Per pale, the dexter per fess; in chief, *Gu. three bars arg., on a chief of the last seven trefoil az.*; Pendock: in base, *Gu. three bars emb. at the top arg.* (Barre?): imp. *Arg. a fess plain gu. betw. two bars gemelle, wavy az.*; Eliot, of Port Eliot. Crest: *A tower gu., from the top a demi pelican or, vulning herself ppr.* It was for Pendock Neale, Esq., of Totterton, co.

Notts, who was married at this church 3rd April, 1753, to Harriet, daughter of Richard Eliot, Esq., and sister of Edward, first Lord Eliot of St. Germans. Pendock, son of Thomas Neale, clerk, and Susanna his wife, baptized here 13th June, 1769. Susanna Faulkner, daughter of Pendock Neale, Esq., and Susanna his wife, baptized 17th April, 1782. The other hatchment bore *Or, on a fess. sa. three eagles displ. of the field*; Harrison: imp. *Gu. a lion ramp. arg. within an orle of trefoils of the last*; Pengelly, of Sortridge in Whitechurch, co. Devon. Crest: *From a cap of maintenance gu. turned up erm., an eagle's head coupé ppr.* Motto: *Post nubilia phœbus.* Beneath the motto this date, 1769. This was for Admiral Harrison, who was buried, according to the Register, as John Harrison, Esq., 27th August, 1769, aged 62. Henry, son of John Harrison, Esq., and Mary Frances his wife, baptized 29th May, 1755. Deborah, daughter of the same, baptized 6th February, 1759. John Francis, son of Henry Harrison, Esq., and Azarel Deborah his wife, baptized 27th August, 1778. Henry, son of the same, baptized 11th April, 1777; and a daughter, Mary Bulteel, baptized 17th December, 1780; all three in this church.

In the garrison church at Portsmouth is a monument for two of this family; viz., Major T. J. Harrison, R.A., of Wearde House, in Cornwall, who died 10th December, 1820, aged 38, leaving a widow; also Captain James Charles Henry Harrison, R.N., second son of the above, died 6th January, 1839, aged 28, leaving a brother surviving. Erected by the widow of the above Major T. J. Harrison. Arms: *Or, on a fess az., three eagles displ. of the field*; imp. *Arg. two bars gu.*; Martin. Crest: *From a cap of maintenance gu. turned up erm., an eagle's head coupé ppr.* Motto: *Post nubilia phœbus.*

We now come to the floor-slabs. Of these, two have been already mentioned in connection with the families of Hichens and Buller.

A finely-cut stone, and well-preserved, has the arms of Bond boldly cut; viz., (*Arg.*) *on a chev. (sa.) three roundels (bezants).* Crest: *A demi pegasus (az.) semée of estoils (or).* From the inscription we learn that Jane, wife of William Bond of Earth, Esq., died 4th January, 1640. Colonel Vivian calls her Johanna, daughter of John Paskowe, and says she was buried 4th January,

1641. That would be new style; the inscription gives the old style, of course. (*Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 41.) Colonel Vivian gives her three sons and four daughters, who all died young, except one son, James, who continued the line, and Maria, baptized at St. Stephens by Saltash, 5th July, 1635, but of whom he says nothing more. Her marriage is recorded in the Register of Sheviock, 19th September, 1666, to Richard Scawen, gent., of Probus. Although long seated at Earth, this is the only memorial of the family remaining. There are numerous entries in the Registers relating to them, among them the following:

## BAPTISMS.

1556. Dec. 7. William, son of William Bond.  
 1558. May 10. Margaret, daughter of William Bond.  
 1561. July 20. John, son of William Bond, gent.  
 1565. Feb. 24. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bond.  
 1568. May 17. John and Mary, son and daughter of William Bond,  
 gent.

(The daughter died in infancy.)

1569. June 25. Mary, daughter of William Bond, gent.  
 1571. Feb. 1. Philip, son of William Bond, gent.  
 1592. Nov. 16. George, son of William Bond, gent.  
 1594. Oct. 24. William, son of William Bond, gent.  
 1608. Sept. 20. Christiana, daughter of William Bond, gent.  
 1628. Aug. 6. Blanch, daughter of John Bonde, gent.

(She was buried the same year.)

1631. Mar. 2. Honor, daughter of William Bond, gent.  
 1633. Sept. 15. John, son of William Bond, gent.  
 1635. July 5. Mary, daughter of William Bond, gent.

(She was married at Sheviock, 19th September, 1666, to Richard Scawen, gent., of Probus.)

1637. Feb. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bond, gent.  
 1640. Jan. 1. Dorothy, daughter of William Bond, gent.  
 1657. Mar. 14. Honor, daughter of James Bond, gent.  
 1680. Nov. 9. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bond, gent.  
 1683. July 13. James, son of John Bond, gent.  
 1686. Sept. 21. Ellen, daughter of John Bond, gent.

## WEDDINGS.

1556. Jan. 27. William Bond, Esq., and Katherine Fitz.  
 1579. Oct. 12. John Marshall and Katherine Bond.

(She was a daughter of John Fitz, of Fitzford, near Tavistock, and Agnes his wife, daughter of Roger Grenville, of Stowe, Esq. She married, first, William Bond, of Earth, Esq., as above.)

1631. June 6. William Bond, gent., and Johanna Pascowe.

1699. June 17. Charles Parker, gent., of the parish of Shaugh, in Devonshire, and Mrs. Honor Bond, of Earth.

(This Charles Parker was a son of Edmund Parker, Esq., of Borrhngdon, and Alice his wife; baptized at Plympton St. Mary, 28th July, 1658; his wife being a daughter of James Bond, of Earth, Esq., and baptized a few months before he had been; namely, 17th March, 1657.)

## BURIALS.

1553. Dec. 4. Richard Bonde, Esq.

(He was of Earth, in this parish, and married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Coriton, of Saltash, and widow of John Batten, by whom he had several children. Of these William was ancestor of the line at Earth, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash; and from Thomas descended the line at Holwood.)

1566. June 1. Peter, son of William Bond.

1566. June 20. Frances, daughter of William Bond.

1570. June 5. John Bond, gent.

1576. June 22. William Bond, Esq.

1596. Oct. 10. Margaret, wife of William Bond, Esq.

(She was a daughter and co-heir of Hugh Fountayne, of Ugborough, co. Devon, gent., and was married there 6th February, 1580.—*Vide Ugborough Parish Register.*)

1623. Sept. 15. William Bond, Esq.

(This was the husband of the above Margaret Fountayne, by whom he had several children, of whom John, William, and George married, and had issue. See their burials below.)

1633. July 27. John Bond, gent.

1633. Mar. 16. John, son of William Bond, gent.

1634. Feb. 9. William, son of William Bond, gent.

1638. Jan. 7. William Bond, gent.

1639. Sept. 6. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bond.

1640. Jan. 4. Johanna, wife of William Bond, gent.

1642. Aug. 15. Dorothy, daughter of William Bond, gent.

1652. Nov. 15. Johan Bond, widow.

(Relict of William Bond, buried in 1638, son of William Bond and Margaret Fountayne.)

1665. Nov. 29. George Bond, gent.

(He was a son of William Bond and Margaret Fountayne. He married Argent, daughter and co-heir of John Stronge, of Saltash, but does not appear to have left any surviving issue.)

1677. Jan. 12. Elizabeth, wife of James Bond, Esq.

1679. May 5. Ellen, daughter of James Bond, Esq.

1686. Oct. 19. Elizabeth, daughter of James Bond, Esq.

1694. Mar. 28. Dorothy, wife of John Bond, gent.

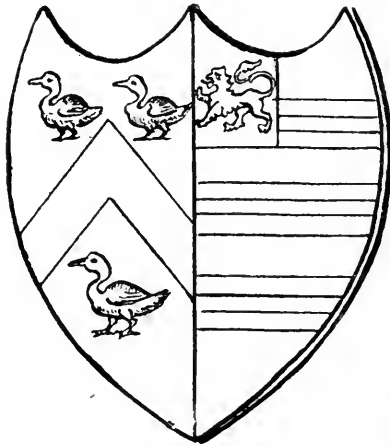
1696. Aug. 13. James Bond, of Earth, Esq.

1699. Mar. 22. John Bond, gent.

1710. Nov. 22. James Bond, gent.

A William Bond, of Saltash, and Susan Vanson, of St. Kew, were married 7th October, 1640, at St. Tudy, but who he was is not quite clear; probably a son of the William Bond buried in 1638, who had married Jone, or Johan, sister to Sir Francis Crane, and grandson of William Bond and Margaret Fountayne. Christopher Bond, gent., was buried at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 4th October, 1671.

There is a small stone now in a corner at the west-end of the church for Honor Yeo, daughter of John Fountayne, of Stockley,



in the parish of Stockenham, Esq., deceased, and wife of Humphry Yeo, of the city of Exeter, merchant, son of William Yeo, of this parish, Esq., who died 17th January, 1679. Arms: (*Arg.*) a chev. (*sa.*) betw. three drakes (*az.*); Yeo: imp. (*Arg.*) three bars gemelles (*gu.*), on a canton (*az.*) a lion pass. gard. (*or.*); Fountayne. This Humphry Yeo was a son of Mr. William Yeo, sometime of Plymouth, and was baptized

at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 9th October, 1649. The following from the Registers relate to this family:

## BAPTISMS.

- |       |       |     |   |
|-------|-------|-----|---|
| 1673. | Aug.  | 19. | Anne, daughter of George Yeo, gent.             |
| 1674. | Feb.  | 5.  | Margaret, daughter of George Yeo, gent.         |
| 1676. | Feb.  | 23. | Elizabeth, daughter of George Yeo, gent.        |
| 1677. | July  | 1.  | Mary, daughter of George Yeo, gent.             |
| 1679. | Oct.  | 29. | Ann, daughter of George Yeo, gent.              |
| 1679. | Nov.  | 5.  | Sarah, daughter of Humphry Yeo, gent.           |
| 1680. | Oct.  | 16. | William, son of George Yeo, gent.               |
| 1682. | Mar.  | 23. | George, son of George Yeo, gent.                |
| 1684. | April | 26. | Agnes, daughter of George Yeo, gent.            |
| 1687. | Mar.  | 8.  | William, son of George Yeo, gent.               |
| 1721. | May   | 29. | Gertrude Yeo, daughter of Gertrude Roger.       |
| 1733. | July  | 30. | Sarah, daughter of Mr. George and Gertrude Yeo. |
| 1736. | Aug.  | 16. | William, son of Mr. George and Gertrude Yeo.    |

## WEDDINGS.

1669. Sept. 21. George Yeo, gent., and Mrs. Mary Croker.  
(She was probably a granddaughter of Francis Croker, gent. See baptisms, *post.*)
1671. Mar. 12. George Yeo, gent., and Ann Hobb.
1687. May 5. Jacob Wills and Joane Yeo.
1697. July 7. John Torr, Rector of St. John, and Mrs. Elizabeth, daughter of George Yeo, gent.  
(At St. Andrew, 4th February, 1610, Philip Torre, clerk, and Philippa Wallis; and 7th October, 1616, John Torre and Elizabeth Tedder.)
1716. Mar. 12. John Rous, Esq., and Mrs. Anne Yeo, by Licence.
1721. July 24. George Yeo, gent., and Gertrude Rogers, by Licence, dated 19th July.

## BURIALS.

1673. Aug. 29. Ann, daughter of George Yeo, gent.
1679. Jan. 19. Honor, wife of Humphry Yeo, gent.  
(This is the lady commemorated by the slab mentioned above. It is probably her brother whose burial is recorded in these Registers as William Fountayne, gent., of Devon, buried 6th October, 1681.)
1682. June 20. William, son of George Yeo, gent.
1686. Oct. 5. William Yeo, Esq.
1688. April 12. Mrs. Margaret Yeo.
1690. July 24. John, son of Humphry Yeo, merchant.
1703. Sept. 14. George Yeo, senior, gent.

The above William and Margaret Yeo, buried respectively in 1686 and 1688, were doubtless the parents of George and Humphry Yeo above named, and of the following baptised at St. Andrew, Plymouth, as children of William Yeo, Esq.: Elizabeth, 30th October, 1653; James, 20th June, 1655; and Mary, 27th October, 1658, and buried 23rd November following; also of Thomas, son of William Yeo, Esq., buried at St. Andrew 10th January, 1655. While in the same Register we find the baptism, on 21st September, 1717, of Susanna, daughter of Captain John and Mrs. Emblin Yeo; on 19th February, 1727, Johanna, daughter of Captain John and Mrs. Lucretia Yeo; on 28th November, 1730, Susanna, daughter of the same; another daughter, Lucretia, being baptized 28th September, 1734. On the 7th September, 1724, we find recorded the burial of Mrs. Emblin Yeo, whose vacant place was quickly filled, as the same record tells us Captain John Yeo and Mrs. Lucretia Harris

were married 12th November, 1724, unless indeed the lady whose burial is recorded was the Emblin, daughter of Captain John and Emblin Yeo, baptized at Charles Church 7th December, 1719. Mrs. Susanna Yeo was buried 29th January, 1734, being the Susanna baptized in 1717. A Lucretia, daughter of Captain John and Mrs. Lucretia Yeo, was baptized at Charles Church 1st September, 1725.

In the Register of Charles Church we have the baptisms of Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George and Mrs. Elizabeth Yeo, 8th December, 1715; and Mary, daughter of the same, on 1st December, 1717, the latter being buried the 22nd June, 1718. In the same Register are the baptisms of Mary, daughter of Mr. William and Mrs. Elizabeth Yeo, 30th September, 1720; he being doubtless the Mr. William Yeo buried at St. Andrew's 22nd April, 1725.

The following are plain stones inscribed with the names and dates, &c., on the floor; there are others too obliterated to read:

Lieut. John Trehearne, of Saltash, died February, 1785, aged 67.

Mrs. Jane Gaborian, of Saltash, died 6th March, 1791, aged 91.

(Mr. John Trehearn and Mrs. Margaret Gaborian married 17th May, 1748. John, son of John Trehearn, gent., and Margaret his wife, baptized in 1750. Mr. John Trehearne buried 20th December, 1768, aged 18 years. John Glasford, Commander H.M. schooner *Halifax*, and Miss Jane Trehearne, married 15th January, 1771. *Vide* Parish Register.)

Jane Geddey, of this parish, buried 25th November, 1691, aged 31.

Mary Bligh, spinster, of Stoke Damerel, died 7th May, 1805, aged 57.

(Caleb Colton, Esq., of Saltash, died 13th May, 1791, aged 52. Caleb Colton, 1st Lieutenant H.M.S. *Shannon*, and Miss Juliana Gaborian, married 1st September, 1763. Caleb Colton, Esq., Mayor of Saltash, aged 51 years, buried 21st June, 1791. *Vide* Parish Register.)

Maria Bennet, died 7th February, 1809, aged 49.

Miss Catherine Rine Johnson, died at Stoketon in this parish, died 19th May, 1827, aged 21 years.

Loveday Cole. See mural monument.

There are three slabs with matrices of brasses, figures, labels, and shields, all the brasses being gone except two shields on one of the stones, each of which is charged with a merchant's mark.



Also a few illegible slabs, on which but a few letters or figures can be traced.

In the churchyard are three memorials with arms, Tucker and Porter have already been mentioned; the third is in memory of John Radford, of Saltash, gent, who died 4th February, 1662. The arms are (*Sa*) *three men tigers pass. in pale (arg.)*; the crest, *a man tiger or lampagoe*, as in the arms. This John Radford was mayor of Saltash in 1653-4. He was buried, according to the register, on the 15th February, 1662. A John Radford, of Saltash, probably father of the above, was buried here 3rd May, 1656. On the 20th June, 1665, Edmund Herring and Amy Radford, widow, were married. He must have left a son surviving, as on the 23rd March, 1669, we have recorded the burial of John, son of John Radford, gent. Again, on 15th December, 1679, Mrs. Elizabeth Radford was buried. The same arms appear on an old tomb in the churchyard at Whitechurch, near Tavistock.

Administration to the effects of John Radford, late of Saltash, gent., was granted to his widow, Amy Radford, 20th March, 1662, and again on 13th November, 1663, at Bodmin. Total of inventory, £516 6s.

The following in the yard may also merit notice :

Frances Nepean, wife of Capt. Edmund Nepean, r.n., died 10th April, 1829, aged 70. She was a niece of the Rev. James Harvey, A.M., Rector of Weston Flavell, co. Northampton, and sister of the Dowager Lady Trimleston, wife of the late Lord Trimleston. (This Lady Trimleston was a daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Eustace, of Robertstown, co. Kildare, representative of the Lords Baltinglass; but the name of Frances does not appear among his children in the *Landed Gentry*.)

Caroline Rogers, daughter of Edward and Jane Deeble, died 7th February, 1849, aged 31. Nancy Kernick Deeble, her sister, died 18th December, 1858, aged 31. Honor Darton, wife of Thomas Darton, died 29th April, 1859, aged 74. Elizabeth Deeble, wife of John Deeble, died 9th October, 1853, aged 30. Richard Deeble Elliott died 2nd February, 1854, aged 2 years and 6 months. Edward Deeble died 17th September, 1871, aged 84. Jenny Deeble, wife of Edward Deeble, died 23rd April, 1874, aged 84.

Edward Deeble, son of John and Elizabeth Deeble, of Saltash, died 9th November, 1844, aged 3 years and 10 months.

Richard Darton, of Saltash, died 11th October, 1816, aged 72. Elizabeth Darton died 2nd March, 1832, aged 80.

Thomas Darton, of Saltash, died 31st May, 1838, aged 53. Mary Hamlet, his sister, died 2nd December, 1861, aged 79.

James Skelton died 24th May, 1856, aged 76. Mary, his wife, died 26th May, 1871, aged 82.

Jane, wife of Henry Ellery, died at Wearde House 11th June, 1882, aged 76. She was the only daughter of the late Mr. John Edwards, of Burraton, and niece of the late Thomas Edwards, Esq., of Stoketon, and Trematon Hall, in this parish.

John Lower Clark died 25th April, 1880, aged 67 years. (Son of Lieutenant Richard Clark, R.N., and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Lower. See under Maker, *post.*)

Charlotte Adam, wife of John Littleton, Esq., of Skinham, in this parish, who died in 1878.

Henry William Edwards, youngest son of John Edwards, Esq., of Trematon Hall, late of the 9th Royal Lancers, born 30th October, 1841, died 3rd March, 1865. The above John Edwards, Esq., was born 8th October, 1802, and died 2nd November, 1873.

Having completed our notice of the monumental inscriptions, we will turn our attention to the Registers.

The Registers of this parish are rather extensive, including as they do the town of Saltash. They commence in 1545, and are wonderfully perfect. They are to a late date written in Latin, and unfortunately the baptisms, marriages, and burials have been entered together as they have occurred. Thus you may have a marriage or burial among three or four baptisms; in fact, they were entered as they took place, without any attempt to separate them, which greatly increases the labour of making extracts from them. Besides the extracts already given, the following for various reasons appear worthy of being noted :

#### BAPTISMS.

- |       |          |                                       |
|-------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1545. | Feb. 26. | Alice, daughter of Thomas Skelton.    |
| 1545. | Aug. 20. | Wilmot, daughter of Richard Skelton.  |
| 1546. | Sept. 3. | Pascowe, son of Stephen Geedy.        |
| 1546. | Dec. 13. | Agnes, daughter of Thomas Lewellyn.   |
| 1546. | Dec. 16. | Katherine, daughter of Walter Pethen. |
| 1547. | Oct. 4.  | Agnes, daughter of Walter Pethen.     |
| 1547. | Nov. 14. | Richard, son of Richard Skelton.      |
| 1548. | July 7.  | Richard, son of Richard Skelton.      |

1548. Nov. 27. Robert, son of Walter Skelton.  
 1549. Nov. 3. Richard, son of Richard Crossman.

(These Crossmans were probably of the same family as Crossman, of Cross, in Botus Fleming, who entered their pedigree in the *Visitation* of 1620. The Skeltons, who never entered their pedigree at all, were a family of more importance at one time than that of Crossman. They possessed Bittleford, in Landulph, at the commencement of the sixteenth century. Robert Skelton was M.P. for Launceston and Liskeard in the reign of King Henry VI.; but the most important member of the family was Sir John Skelton, Knight, who was Governor of Plymouth, and lies buried in St. Andrew's Church, with a handsome monument to his memory, with his arms: *Az. a fess or, betw. three horses' heads couped arg.* Crest: *From a crest coronet or, a horse's head arg.* A younger branch settled at Stoketon, in this parish; but they became much reduced in circumstances, and so continue, the name not being extinct in the neighbourhood.)

1552. May 19. Radigonda, daughter of Richard Skelton.  
 1552. Sept. 28. Roger, son of George Webb.  
 1552. Nov. 2. Robert, son of John Skelton.  
 1554. July 20. John, son of Richard Skelton.  
 1556. Feb. 10. Johanna, daughter of Richard Trevill.  
 1557. Sept. 4. John, son of John Skelton.  
 1558. Nov. 18. Roger, son of Walter Skelton.  
 1559. April 3. Richard, son of Richard Trevill.  
 1559. May 18. Nichola, daughter of Thomas Edgcomb.

(The name of Edgcombe is one of those most frequently recurring in most of the parishes round this part of Cornwall and Devon. That they all descend from the noble house of Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe and Cotehele, or even from the elder line, Edgcumbe of Edgcumbe, in Milton Abbott, seems very improbable, though some doubtless are so descended; for instance, Edgcombe, of Coyton, in the parish of Ermington, who bore the same arms about the close of the seventeenth century. There is good ground to suppose that many descend from servants of the great families, who, when surnames were coming into use, gradually came to be known by the name of the family whom they served.)

1557. Dec. 10. Sibella, daughter of George Webb.  
 1561. April 5. John, son of John Skelton.  
 1562. Mar. 2. Alice, daughter of Richard Trevill.  
 1563. Feb. 9. John, son of John Skelton.  
 1564. June 17. John, son of Thomas Edgcombe.  
 1564. Dec. 17. Thomas, son of Walter Skelton.  
 1565. Mar. 30. Robert, son of Thomas Sture.

(This name occurs after with the note "poor.")

1565. July 22. Mary, daughter of Richard Crossman.  
 1565. Aug. 5. John, son of Richard Trevill.  
 1565. Mar. 10. Ferdinand, son of Robert Crossman.  
 1567. April 23. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Edgcombe.

1567. Aug. 3. William, son of Richard Trevill.  
 1567. Aug. 22. John, son of William Luce.  
 1569. July 8. Philippa, daughter of Richard Trevill.  
 1573. Feb. 19. Roger, son of William Sture.  
 1575. April 10. William, son of Henry Edgcombe.  
 1577. April 20. John, son of Henry Edgcombe.  
 1579. Sept. 17. Thomas, son of Henry Edgcombe.  
 1581. April 2. Thomas, son of Richard Pollard.  
 1584. Sept. 12. Sibella, daughter of Martyne Jagoe.  
 1585. May 28. Johanna, daughter of John Trevill.  
 1588. Oct. 19. Christopher, son of Henry Trelawny.  
 1592. Aug. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 1595. Nov. 30. Richard, son of Robert Skelton.  
 1595. Jan. 21. William, son of Pascoe Bray.  
 1595. Jan. 24. John, son of William Hawkins.  
 1595. Feb. 13. John, son of Roger Westcott.  
 1596. April 18. Sammel, son of Robert Skelton.  
 1596. Dec. 31. Arthur, son of Thomas Webbe.  
 1597. April 1. Honor, daughter of Roger Webbe.  
 1598. Mar. 8. Mary, daughter of Pascoe Trevill.  
 1598. Mar. 13. Peter, son of Robert Skelton.  
 1598. June 23. Rose, daughter of Roger Westcott. (See burial 1608.)  
 1599. April 27. Pascoe, son of Pascoe Trevill.  
 1599. Aug. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Webbe.  
 1599. Feb. 22. William, son of Roger Webbe.  
 1600. June 21. Johanna, daughter of William Lawellyn.  
 1601. Aug. 2. Robert (primogenitus) John Smith, gent.  
 1601. Aug. 16. Nicholas, son of Robert Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 1601. Dec. 27. George, son of Robert Skelton.

(From these last entries it is evident there were two Robert Skeltons in the parish.)

1601. Feb. 7. William, son of Thomas Webb.  
 1602. Mar. 21. Richard, son, and Theophilia daughter, of Pascoe Trevill.  
 1602. Jan. 9. Dorothy, daughter of John Cottle, gent., born 29th December, and baptized at St. Thomas-by-Launceston.  
 1602. Jan. 22. William, son of Roger Hele.  
 1603. April 2. Agnes, daughter of Robert Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 1603. May 1. Nicholas, son of Roger Webb.  
 1603. Aug. 6. John, son of Theobald Gere.  
 1604. Nov. 4. Robert, son of Robert Skelton.  
 1604. Feb. 17. Richard, son of Robert Skelton.  
 1606. Oct. 12. William, son of William Bennett.  
 1606. Mar. 20. John, son of Richard Skelton.  
 1611. April 14. Richard, son of Digory Langherne, gent., born April 5th.

(See Hechin and Wadham weddings, 1609.)

1613. Sept. 8. Johanna, daughter of Ralph Cholwill.  
 1615. Oct. 18. Mary, daughter of John Pascowe, gent.

1616. Feb. 23. Arthur, son of William Webb.  
 1618. April 9. Katherine, daughter of James Parker, gent., born  
 April 7th.  
 1618. April 22. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Tredennick, gent.  
 1619. Jan. 16. John, son of Francis Croker, gent.  
 1620. May 28. Alice, daughter of James Parker, gent.

(See Buller, weddings, 1616.)

1620. Mar. 15. Francis, son of Francis Croker, gent., and Thomasine  
 his wife.

(This Francis Croker, gent., was the second son of Hugh Croker (son and heir of John Croker, of Lineham, and his wife Agnes, daughter and co-heir of John Servington, of Tavistock, co. Devon), and his wife Agnes, daughter and heir of John Bonville, of Bampffield, co. Devon. He is mentioned in the pedigree of Croker in the *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. viii. p. 380, which says he was buried 13th January, 1659, and his wife Thomasine (no surname given), on the 11th May, 1630; but gives no authorities for the dates. It also gives him only one son, George Croker, of Yealmpton, baptized 4th December, 1628, who is said to have married Anstice, daughter of Nicholas Tripp, of Kingsbridge, and had a daughter, Tibitha, who married to Francis Fox, of St. Germans. For his marriage, see p. 135, 1619.)

1621. Jan. 27. Jone, daughter of James Parker, gent., and Katherine  
 his wife, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, knight.  
 1621. Mar. 10. Alice, daughter of Francis Croker, gent., and  
 Thomasine his wife.  
 1622. Mar. 9. James, son of Francis Croker, gent.  
 1623. July 20. Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Tredennick, gent.  
 1623. Dec. 2. Edward, son of Hugh Trefry.  
 1624. Mar. 30. William, son, and Mary, daughter of James Parker,  
 gent.  
 1624. April 9. Dorothy, daughter of Francis Croker, gent.

(This Dorothy married Francis Fox, of St. Germans. See pedigree of Fox privately printed. Her descendant, Francis Fox, Esq., surgeon, of Plymouth, possesses at this time a prayer-book with her name, "Dorothy Croker," written in it. Also a small panel, found on making alterations in an old house belonging to the family at St. Germans, with the arms of Fox: *Erm. on a chev. az. three foxes' heads erased or, on a canton of the second a fleur-de-lis of the third.*

1625. April 29. Robert, son of Robert Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 1625. May 22. Dorcas, daughter of Francis Croker, gent.  
 1625. Jan. 8. James, son of James Parker, gent.  
 1626. Aug. 2. Matthew, son of Francis Croker, gent.  
 1626. Jan. 21. Alice, daughter of Bernard Tanner, gent.

(See Buller weddings, 1625.)

1627. July 21. Francis, son of John Tinckombe.  
 1627. Oct. 12. Moses, son of Francis Croker, gent.  
 1628. July 13. John, son of Bernard Tanner, gent.

1629. Sept. 6. Agnes, daughter of Abraham Webb, of Saltash.  
 1630. Jan. 6. Katherine, daughter of Bernard Tanner, gent.  
 1631. Sept. 25. Arthur, son of Arthur Spry.  
 1632. April 15. Margaret, daughter of Abraham Webb.  
 1633. Mar. 31. Bernard, son of Bernard Tanner, gent.  
 1635. July 10. Richard, son of Bernard Tanner, gent.  
 1635. Aug. 16. William, son of George Keyckwitch, gent.  
 1636. Oct. 9. Alice, daughter of George Keyckwitch, gent.  
 1639. Dec. 8. George, son of George Keichwitch, gent.  
 1643. Nov. 26. William, son of Arthur Spry.  
 1650. Oct. 16. Abraham, son of James Webb.  
 1650. Feb. 28. Martha, daughter of Thomas Skelton the younger.  
 1651. May 13. Nathaniel, son of Mr. William Tombs.  
 1651. June 3. Josias, son of Mr. John Pethen.  
 1651. Oct. 9. Thomas, son of John Darton.  
 1651. Oct. 28. Urcillah (Ursula), daughter of Mr. John Walter.  
 1651. Jan. 15. Hugh, son of Hugh Whippell.  
 1652. Oct. 20. Henry, son of Mr. John Bell, of Saltash; born 15th  
 October.  
 1652. Nov. 2. Ann, daughter of Mr. William Hobbs.  
 1652. Dec. 30. Bernard, son of Mr. William Tombs, preacher of  
 God's Word.  
 1653. April 14. John, son of Mr. John Herring.  
 1653. May 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas Skelton, of Boraton Coombe.  
 1653. June 1. John, son of Thomas Coade, gent.  
 1653. Jan. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Bell, of Saltash;  
 born then.  
 1655. May 31. Emlin, daughter of Mr. John Walter; born then.  
 1655. Aug. 16. Susan, daughter of Mr. John Herring; born then.  
 1655. Dec. 20. Samuel, son of Samuel Kingsbury, born 20th Dec.  
 (See weddings, 1654.)  
 1656. May 13. Tristram, son of Tristram Vigers.  
 (See weddings, 1655 and 1656.)  
 1660. April 19. John, son of Stephen Sheer, gent.  
 1660. May 15. Bridget, daughter of Richard Helderson (Hillersden),  
 Esq. (See weddings, 1659.)  
 1661. April 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Tristram Vigers.  
 1661. June 4. Robert, son of John Skelton, of Trehane.  
 1661. June 27. John, son of William Symons, gent.  
 1662. Nov. 17. Nicholas, son of William Simons, gent.  
 1662. Feb. 4. Catherine, daughter of Mr. William Moulton.  
 1663. April 17. Philip, son of John Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 1664. Feb. 2. John, son of William Moulton.  
 1665. July 27. Richard, son of John Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 1665. Feb. 6. John, son of John Deeble, gent.  
 1665. Mar. 4. Nicholas, son of Anthony Eliot.  
 1666. Dec. 18. William, son of Ambrose Rider, gent.  
 1667. Feb. 21. Jane, daughter of Mr. William Bickton.  
 1668. Jan. 16. Ann, daughter of Mr. John Herring.

1669. April 7. Thomas, son of Thomas Stilles, gent.  
 1669. April 12. Thomas, son of Mr. John Deeble.  
 1669. June 1. Damaris, daughter of Robert Goulston, gent.  
 1669. Dec. 17. William, son of William Bickton, gent.  
 1669. Mar. 24. Bornell, son of Ambrose Rider, gent.  
 1670. Oct. 4. Mary, daughter of Mr. William Moulton.  
 1670. Jan. 31. Mary, daughter of Tristram Vigers.  
 1671. April 4. Francis, son of Thomas Stiles, gent.  
 1671. April 30. John, son of Edmond Herring, of Saltash.  
 1671. June 2. John, son of Robert Gouldston, gent.  
 1671. July 25. John, son of John Walter, gent.  
 1671. Oct. 26. John, son of John Pethen, gent.  
 1671. Nov. 19. Arthur, son of William Moulton.  
 1671. Nov. 23. Johanna and Elizabeth, daughters of Mr. William Bickton.  
 1672. Sept. 2. William, son of William Way.  
 1672. Feb. 14. Mary, daughter of Robert Beele, clerk.

(See weddings, 1672, p. 138.)

1673. June 19. Robert, son of Robert Goulston, gent.  
 1673. June 19. Thomas, son of John Vinson, gent.  
 1673. July 2. Elizabeth, daughter of John Walter, gent.  
 1674. Oct. 19. Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Sweetnam.  
 1674. Dec. 1. Agnes, daughter of John Hunking, gent.  
 1674. Feb. 12. Richard, son of John Deeble, gent.  
 1675. Aug. 14. Richard, son of John Walter, gent.  
 1676. Aug. 8. Francis, son of Ambrose Rider.  
 1676. Oct. 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Rider, gent.  
 1678. Oct. 28. Judith, daughter of Mr. Robert Beele, vicar.  
 1678. Nov. 6. Mary, daughter of Francis Rider, gent.  
 1678. Mar. 22. Mary, daughter of John Walter, gent.  
 1679. July 2. Christiana, daughter of Ambrose Rider.  
 1680. July 14. Richard, son of John Walter, gent.  
 1680. Oct. 12. John, son of John Cunnick, Esq. (Connock.)  
 1681. Aug. 30. Francis, son of Francis Rider, gent.  
 1681. Jan. 10. Joan, daughter of John Connock, Esq.  
 1681. Jan. 19. Mary, daughter of Tristram Vigers.  
 1681. Mar. 6. Jane, daughter of Francis Coortney.  
 1682. Mar. 16. Charles, son of Francis Coortney, gent.

(There appears very great difficulty in identifying this Francis Courtenay, unless he was the Francis, son of Peter Courtenay, of Penkevell, and Amy his wife, daughter and co-heiress of John Trehane, of Trehane, baptized 11th June, 1633; then he would be about fifty years old when his children were born, which is quite possible. Or William the elder, son of Peter, married, at Botus Fleming, in 1640, to Elizabeth, daughter of John Crossman, of that parish, might have had a son Francis born between 1641 and 1652. And thus we must leave him until some further information comes to hand.)

1683. Mar. 28. Dorothy, daughter of Francis Rider, gent.  
 1683. June 19. Francis, son of John Walter, gent.  
 1683. Oct. 25. Bridget, daughter of John Connock, Esq.  
 1684. June 29. Katherine, daughter of Francis Coartenev, gent.  
 1684. Aug. 23. Robert, son of Samuel Skelton ; born 8th August.  
 1684. Nov. 23. Richard, son of James Webb.  
 1685. June 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Courteney, gent.  
 1685. Mar. 7. Samuel, son of Joane Arundell.  
 1686. May 12. William, son of Mr. William Norborne.  
 1686. July 19. Robert, son of John Connock, Esq.  
 1686. Sept. 12. Edmund, son of Francis Coartenev, gent.  
 1686. Mar. 6. John, son of William Benet.  
 1687. May 5. John, son of Joseph Jope, gent.  
 1687. Mar. 11. Henry, son of Henry Lampyn.  
 1688. Feb. 17. Anthony, son of Elias Tucker.  
 1690. Aug. 5. John, son of John Hancock, clerk.  
 1691. Feb. 20. Prudence, daughter of John Hancock, clerk.  
 1692. July 5. Charles, son of John Darton.

(John Darton and Honor Vigors, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, married by Licence 3rd October, 1690, at St. Andrew, Plymouth.)

1693. April 27. Grace, daughter of John Hancock, clerk.  
 1693. July 14. Damros, daughter of Francis Stills, gent.  
 1694. Oct. 20. William, son of John Hancock, clerk, and Prudence  
                   his wife.  
 1695. Mar. 17. George, son of Mr. John Blake.  
 1696. Feb. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Luce.  
 1697. April 6. William, son of William Warne, merchant.  
 1697. Sept. 18. William, son of Mr. Joseph Jope.  
 1697. Jan. 17. William, son of John Hancock, vicar.  
 1698. May 18. Mary, daughter of William Warne, merchant.

(This was the first wife of Captain Thomas Graves, R.N. See p. 58.)

1698. Jan. 3. Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Luce.

(Some members of this family were resident in the parish of St. Budeaux, separated from St. Stephens and Saltash by the river Tamar, where we find three of Thomas Luce's children baptized ; viz., Elizabeth, 31st March, 1727 ; James, 27th August, 1728 ; and Francis in 1734. Also several of this family buried. (See page 142.)

1698. Jan. 8. Joane, daughter of Gregorie Arundell.  
 1700. Feb. 14. Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Luce.  
 1702. May 1. John, son of Mr. John Furlong.  
 1704. Dec. 21. Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Luce.  
 1705. Mar. 26. Ann, daughter of Mr. David and Mrs. Grace Williams.  
 1705. Jan. 9. Katherine, daughter of Mr. Thomas Strawbridge.

(A Mrs. Mary Strawbridge was married to Mr. Francis Meanard, at St. Andrew, Plymouth, on the 30th December, 1634.)



1706. July 17. Benjamin, son of Mr. Abraham Salt.
1707. April 9. Francis, son of Mr. Thomas Strawbridge.  
(Both these children of Mr. Thomas Strawbridge died young, Katherine being buried 30th June, 1705, and this Francis on 7th June, 1707.)
1707. Sept. 19. Gregory, son of Gregory Arundell.  
(The Gregory whose baptism is here recorded must be the one referred to in the Sheviock Registers as being near the same age as Margery, daughter of John Martin. See p. 31.)
1709. Dec. 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Arundell.
1711. Jan. 25. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Arundell.
1712. Sept. 3. Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Walter.
1713. Mar. 5. William, son of Samuel Arundell.
1716. May 6. John, son of Samuel Arundell.
1716. Aug. 29. Joan, daughter of Richard Walter, gent.
1719. Aug. 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard and Mrs. Mary Walter.
1720. Sept. 21. Elisha, son of Samuel and Catherine Arundell.
1721. Sept. 15. Sarah, daughter of Philip and Mary Littleton.  
(Buried on the 21st following.)
1722. Aug. 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks. (See Saltash, pp. 39-41.)
1722. Jan. 31. Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker.
1723. June 17. Catherine, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Arundell.
1723. Oct. 13. Isabella, daughter of Mr. Robert and Mrs. Isabella Millett.  
(This was date of birth. She was baptized 11th November. See Saltash.)
1723. Nov. 19. Ann, daughter of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Agnes Knighton. (See weddings, 1722.)
1723. Feb. 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker.
1723. Mar. 20. Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks.
1725. April 19. Thomasine, daughter of Mr. Robert and Isabella Millett.  
(These entries are repeated at Saltash, where the date of birth is also given. Thomasine was born on the 21st of March previous.)
1725. April 25. Ann, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Arundell.
1726. Jan. 23. Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks.
1726. Jan. 27. Richard, son of Ferdinand and Joan Toms.
1728. Feb. 20. John Moulton, son of Mr. Henry and Mrs. Anne Carew.  
(Mr. Henry Carew and Mrs. Agnes Moulton were married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 2nd November, 1727. This Henry Carew was probably the eldest son of William Carew, of Camelford, and his first wife Susanna, daughter of Oliver Horndon, of Callington, and brought to Saltash through the connection of his mother's family with the neighbourhood possibly. He was in holy orders. His wife was a

- daughter, and apparently an heiress, of Mr. John Moulton, and baptised 4th December, 1694. It is singular that in the record of her baptism, marriage, and burial her name is spelt Agnes, in the baptisms of her children it is Ann. For a notice of Moulton see weddings, 1654.)
1729. June 17. Thomas and Mary, children of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Agnes Knighton.
1729. Dec. 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George and Mrs. Elizabeth Newton.
1729. Feb. 1. John, son of Charles and Elizabeth Darton.
1729. Feb. 10. Jane, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Blake.
1730. Aug. 17. Grace, daughter of Mr. Henry and Mrs. Anne Carew.
1730. Sept. 15. William, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks.
1730. Feb. 26. Margaret, daughter of Mr. George and Mrs. Elizabeth Newton.
1731. April 28. Margaret, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Blake.
1732. Sept. 16. Ann, daughter of Mr. Henry and Mrs. Anne Carew.
1732. Nov. 21. Grace and Oliver, children of Mr. John and Mrs. Grace Neilder.
1733. May 25. Alice, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Blake.
1735. May 14. John, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Blake.
1735. June 3. Martha, daughter of Mr. William and Mrs. Martha Hunt.
1736. Oct. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William and Mrs. Martha Hunt.
1737. Feb. 16. Ann, daughter of Mr. Edmund and Ann Herring.
1737. Mar. 13. Charles Wills, son of Mr. William and Mrs. Martha Hunt.
1737. Mar. 19. Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tucker.
1739. April 13. Richard, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Blake.
1739. Sept. 24. Joan, daughter of Mr. Christopher and Mrs. Joan Rackwood (? Rookwood.)
1740. Feb. 8. Catherine, daughter of John and Honor Arundell.
1742. Aug. 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Mary Blake.
1742. Sept. 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Honor Arundell.
1743. July 28. Mary, daughter of Mr. Philip Wynell and Betty his wife.
1744. Oct. 8. Susanna, daughter of John and Honor Arundell.
1744. Mar. 23. Arthur Kelly, son of Mr. Edward and Mrs. Philippa Webb.

(This Edward Webb, it would appear from his using the same arms, was descended from the Webbs of Exeter, who entered their pedigree at the Heralds Visitation of 1620; his wife being a daughter of Arthur Kelly, of Kelly, Esq., and his wife Susanna, daughter and heir of William Hancock, of Hendra, in St. Germans, gent. (See also Saltash, p. 37.) The same family were at an early period at Sydenham Damerel, where they became connected with the family of Warren, afterwards of Rame. (p. 10.) The Visitation of 1620 says Christopher Warren married Alice, daughter of Thomas Webb, but the following Register extracts will show this to be an error.)

**Sydenham Damerell Parish Register.**

## BAPTISMS.

1589. Feb. 16. Alice, daughter of Mr. Robert Webbe.  
 1591. Nov. 28. Hanna, daughter of Mr. Robert Webbe.  
 1594. Jan. 19. Neariah, son of Mr. Robert Webbe.  
 1597. Jan. 14. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Webbe, pastor of Sydenham.  
 1599. Dec. 10. Ruth, daughter of Mr. Robert Webbe, pastor of Sydenham.  
 1602. June 1. Mary, daughter of Mr. Robert Webbe, pastor of Sidenham.  
 1603. Jan. 22. Rebecca, daughter of Robert Webbe, pastor of Sidenham.  
 1626. Feb. 1. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Webbe, p'son of Sidenham, and Wilmot his wife.

## WEDDINGS.

1607. Dec. 2. Mr. John Webber and . . . Webbe.  
 (She must have been a daughter whose baptism is not given.)  
 1613. June 15. Mr. Christopher Warren and Alyce Webbe.  
 (See p. 11, where her father is called Thomas in error, following the Visitation. The above extracts correct it.)  
 1619. Jan. 24. Mr. Erisy Triggs and Hanna Webbe.  
 1626. April 17. Mr. Robert Webbe, rector, and Welmott Lakes.  
 1635. Nov. 7. William Rendell, gent., and Wilmott Webbe, widow.

## BURIALS.

1601. Nov. 25. Neariah Webbe.  
 1606. May 18. Mary, daughter of Robert Webbe, pastor of Sidenham.  
 1608. April 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Webbe, pastor of Sidenham.  
 1608. Aug. 8. Robert, son of Robert Webb, pastor of Sidenham.  
 1616. Mar. 23. Rebeccah, daughter of Robert Webbe, pastor of Sidenham.  
 1624. July 27. Alice, wife of Robert Webbe, rector of Sidenham.  
 1627. Nov. 14. Mr. Robert Webb, rector of Sydenham.  
 1661. Nov. 14. Mrs. Hannah Triggs.  
 1661. Nov. 20. Mr. Erisie Triggs.

**St. Stephen's Register—continued.**

1747. May 2. Jane, daughter of Mr. William and Mrs. Martha Hunt.  
 1747. July 22. John Salt, son of Mr. Philip Wynell and Betty his wife.  
 1748. June 27. Edward, son of Mr. Edward Webb and Philippa his wife.  
 1750. July 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hicks, gent., and Mary his wife.  
 1750. Dec. 9. John, son of John Trehearn, gent., and Mary his wife.

## WEDDINGS.

1553. Sept. 20. Robert Palmer and Alice Pennell.  
 1562. Mar. 18. Thomas Sture and Margaret Warryn.  
 1566. Nov. 28. Roger Bicton and Johanna Pascoe.  
 1567. Oct. 7. John Skelton and Johan Mylton.  
 1576. Jan. 31. John Westcott and Margaret Trevill.  
 1582. Nov. 20. John Acksford, gent., and Margaret Skelton.  
 1583. May 27. John Darton and Thomasine Edgecombe.  
 1583. June 13. James Herring and Mary Rawe.  
 1584. Aug. 22. William Hobbe and Johanna Golson.  
 1585. May 9. John Larye, gent., and Philippa Bill.
- (The name was doubtless really Lawry, a family who attained a fair position in Cornwall. According to Colonel Vivian, the lady was a daughter of Robert Hill, of Helligan, and widow of William Byll (or Beele), of St. Stephens.)
1587. Nov. 20. William Pethen and Ann Yellande.  
 1589. Sept. 8. John Lampyn and Alice Clobery.  
 1589. Nov. 23. Robert, son of John Skelton, and Margaret Dawe.  
 1590. Sept. 1. William Hawkyns and Agnes Edgecombe.  
 1591. June 27. Richard Bownde and Elizabeth Elliott.  
 1592. Sept. 24. Anthony Ingram and Johanna Glubb.  
 1592. Nov. 6. Thomas Blackaller and Johanna Herring.  
 1593. April 23. Leonardus Larye, uxorem duxit Margaretam Sargent, filliam Richardi Sargent, defunc.  
 1593. Feb. 10. John Edgecombe and Lower Edgecombe.  
 1594. Nov. 11. Richard Skelton and Elizabeth Bound.  
 1595. Sept. 17. Anthony Ingram and Johanna Barker, widow.  
 1595. Jan. 25. Robert Norrington and Elizabeth Herring.  
 1596. Oct. 16. Richard Blake and Johanna Bennett.  
 1596. Oct. 20. Robert Harris and Jane Fox.  
 1596. Oct. 25. John Graye and Margaret Addis.  
 1596. Nov. 8. Pascoe Trevill and Johanna Littleton.  
 1596. Feb. 3. Francis Rede and Thomasine Edgecombe.  
 1596. Feb. 7. John Smith and Cecilia Calmady.
- (He was probably of the Tregonack family (see p. 16), and his wife a sister of Josias Calmady, of Wembury, and John Calmady, of Saltash, children of Vincent Calmady, Esq.)
1597. April 3. Robert Skelton and Johanna Tanner.  
 1599. Dec. 16. James Coode and Elizabeth Blackaller, widow.  
 1599. Jan. 14. John Doble servus Johannis Glanville de Tavistock in com. Devon reginæ in cur commissio placitor Justic, Uxorem duxit Thomasina filliam Edmondi Dunriche gen., in capella de Saltash decimo quarto die spousel prurant Willimo Skerrett presbitter in prædic. ecclesia capitas Sancti Stepheni. (The Latin is decidedly not classical.)  
 1599. Feb. 3. Mr. Edmund Coffin (Iudimagister), and Alice Randle.  
 (Although called "schoolmaster" here, in the entry of the marriage of his son below he is styled "gent.")

1600. June 11. Edmund Edgcombe and Thomasine Carpenter.  
 1600. Oct. 20. William Herring and Richard Rede.  
 1600. Jan. 12. Robert Skelton, of Stockton, and Agnes Rowe.  
 1601. April 13. William Dobell and Margaret Dunriche.  
 1601. Jan. 21. William Rowe, son of William Rowe, of Landrake,  
 and Dorothy, daughter of Richard Snelling, of  
 Plymstock, by Licence of the Bishop of Exeter.  
 1602. May 15. Oliver Hellier als. Dier, and Elizabeth Eresye, widow.  
 1602. June 8. William Seymour and Johanna, daughter of John  
 Yonge.  
 1603. June 20. William Bennett and Dorothy Cardew, widow.  
 1603. Sept. 5. Roger Bicton and Dorothy Wescott, widow.

(The will of William Bicton, of Wadgworthy, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash, yeoman, proved at Bodmin in 1621. Inventory dated 6th June, 1620: To son Richard, £50; to son John, £50; to daughter Mary Bicton, £100. William Bicton, son of Roger Bicton. His daughter Elizabeth, and son Roger Bicton, residuary legatees and executors.)

1603. Oct. 23. Edward Sprye and Susanna Cooke.  
 1603. Jan. 8. Henry Herring and Alice Lovell.  
 1604. April 16. Richard Skelton and Thomasine Axforde.  
 1604. May 7. John Pascowe, gent., and Thomasine Kempe.  
 1604. Sept. 24. John Crabbe and Emblyn Webb.  
 1605. June 18. Thomas Veall and Ann Wyvell.  
 1605. Oct. 13. William Webb and Johanna Hunekyn, widow.  
 1605. Oct. 21. Giles, son of Edmund Dunridge, gent., and Johanna,  
 daughter of Humphrey Pitforde, gent.  
 1608. July 20. Robert Webb and Dorothy Herringe.  
 1608. July 29. James Brooking and Mary Snellinge.  
 1616. April 10. Stephen Braye and Margaret Warren.  
 1616. July 30. Thomas Cowlin, clerk, of Charleton, county Devon,  
 and Bridget Armynam.  
 1617. July 2. Richard Isaac and Thomasine Warne.  
 1619. April 18. Francis Croker, gent., and Thomasine Paskow, widow.

(She was a daughter of — Kempe, and relict of John Pascowe, gent. See above.)

1620. Oct. 2. Thomas Bennett and Mary Colling.  
 1620. Oct. 23. Nicholas Symons, of Botus Fleming, and Ebbott,  
 daughter of William Biell, merchant, of Saltash.  
 1620. Dec. 15. Peter Skelton and Johanna, daughter of Sampson  
 Bounde, merchant.  
 1620. Jan. 27. Hugh Trefry and Agnes Moone.  
 1621. April 23. Richard Code, gent., and Johanna Paythin, widow.  
 1621. Nov. 1. Gamaliel Vosper, gent., of Tamerton, and Judeth,  
 daughter of Oliver Dinham, of Saltash.  
 1621. Nov. 13. Richard Eliot and Johanna Edgcombe.  
 1625. June 7. Thomas Billing and Mariam Cooth.  
 1627. Jan. 14. Peter Moulton and Thomasine Cooke.  
 1629. Oct. 12. Richard Mathew and Abigall Pereman.

1631. July 26. William Webb and Elizabeth Skelton.  
 1632. June 25. John Cooke and Mary Colmado.  
 (She was probably the daughter of John Calmady and Ursula Alford, baptized at St. Budeaux on Easter Day, 1607.)  
 1632. Jan. 28. Thomas Rowse and Elizabeth Edgcombe.  
 1633. Jan. 27. William Wolcomb and Mary Pascow.  
 1634. Sept. 1. Christopher Vosper and Mary Coffin.  
 1635. Aug. 27. George Spry and Margaret Mynord, widow.  
 1637. July 3. Arthur Spry and Grace Vose.  
 1638. Nov. 7. Thomas Skelton and Martha Goulson.

(The will of Richard Skelton, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, dated 19th April, 1646, gives his property to his son, William Skelton; if he dies unmarried, then to go to the children of his brother Thomas Skelton. His friend William Hunking, the elder, of Saltash, and John Skelton, of Broadmore, yeoman, to be trustees to see his child William properly educated. Makes his grandmother, Mary Hunking, of Saltash, widow, and William Hunking, executors. Administered 23rd August, 1647.)

1639. June 11. William Beell and Margaret Coffin.  
 1639. June 25. John Edgcombe and Elizabeth Martain.  
 1644. Oct. 7. Captain Mathew Cozens and Mrs. Elizabeth Dodson.  
 1650. Oct. 31. Digory Tippett and Alice Masters.  
 1650. Feb. 28. Robert Lampen and Johan Channon.  
 1651. April 15. William Croker and Johanna Hobbs.  
 1651. May 19. Jonathan Fathers, clerk, and Cordelia Parker.

(She was a daughter of James Parker, of Trengoff, and his wife Katherine, daughter of Sir Richard Buller.)

1652. June 16. Mr. Nicholas Tyge (Tyacke) and Johanna, daughter of Joakim Cooke, merchant, deceased.  
 1652. Oct. 20. Sampson Trenary and Elizabeth Skelton.  
 1653. April 13. William Williams, gent., and Mary Roll.  
 1653. Nov. 14. Andrew Garrett and Jane Trefry, married by John Radford, Mayor of Saltash.  
 1653. Feb. 6. John Heale and Johan Harvey, married by Jonathan Kendall, Esq., J.P.  
 1653. Mar. 15. John Luce and Wilmot Cholwich, married by John Radford, Mayor of Saltash.  
 1654. July 27. William Moulton, merchant, and Johan Burell, married by Edmund Fowell, Esq.

(This family entered their pedigree at the Heralds Visitation of Devon, in 1620, as of Plympton Maurice, and giving their arms as *Per pale arg. and erm., three bars gu.* Crest, *a forearm erect vested gu., cuff erm., in the hand ppr. a chaplet vert flowered gu.* In the registers of that parish we find the baptism of Agnes, daughter of Mr. William Moulton, 5th January, 1625, and on the first of March in the same year the burial of his wife Wilmott. Also the following burials: April 9th, 1627, Mrs. Johan Moulton, widow. March 29th, 1645, William Moulton, of Plympton, gent, buried in Plymouth

Church, 29th March, 1645, being in the time of the warre in England as appeareth in the Register Booke of Plymouth. September 15th, 1687, Mrs. Mary Moulton, widow. *Vide* Plympton St. Maurice Parish Register. In 1653 Mr. Edward Moulton was Mayor of Plympton St. Maurice and a Justice of the Peace.)

1655. July 24. Tristram Vigers and Mary Symons, married by Christopher Reed, Mayor of Saltash.
1655. ... Samuel Kingsbury, of Taxbury, co. Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bell, of Saltash. Published October 29th, 1654.
1655. Dec. 20. Richard Short and Frances Blanke, married by Peter Moulton, Maior of Saltash.
1656. Oct. 6. Richard Doidge, gent, servant to Francis Buller, of Shillingham, Esq., and Mary Prinn, daughter of Richard Prinn, of St. Germans, gent.
1656. Nov. 24. William Coffyn, son of Edmund Coffyn, of Saltash, gent, deceased; and Joane Poslett, servant to Mrs. Katherine Cooke, of Saltash, widow.
1657. May 27. William Cotton, Esq., of Borscastle (Boscastle), and Ellen Larder.

(He was a grandson of William Cotton, Bishop of Exeter, being the eldest son of the Rev. William Cotton, rector of Silverton. This was his second wife. See *History of Trigg Minor*, by Sir John Maclean, who makes this his second wife, and calls the lady of Somersetshire.)

1657. Dec. 30. Samuel Moyle, minister of Killaton and Ulalia Toms, daughter of William Toms, minister of this parish.
1657. Jan. 12. Walter Trescott and Joane Webb, both of this parish.
1657. Jan. 21. Richard Symons and Joane Darton, both of Saltash.
1658. Sept. 15. Mathew Hender and Elizabeth Hancock.
1659. May 11. Richard Hillerston, Esq., and Ann Norsworthy, daughter of Edward Norsworthy, Esq.

(He was of Membland, in Holbeton, co. Devon.)

1659. Jan. 10. John Skelton and Margaret Webb.
1659. Feb. 23. John Coffin and Esther Eliot.
1662. Nov. 3. William Crocker and Dorcas Crocker.
1664. April 20. Robert Skelton and Johan Headon.
1664. Nov. 24. Thomas Dell, gent., and Melior Deeble.
1665. June 20. Edmund Herring and Amy Radford, widow.
1665. July 26. Nicholas Webb and Damaris Goulston.
1666. Jan. 24. Thomas Baker, gent., and Elizabeth Goulstone.

(Mr. German Goldstone (or Goulstone) rector of Stoke Damerell, was buried in his church 4th January, 1659, and Mrs. Dorothy Goulstone, his widow, 13th July, 1660. He had Susan, baptized 1596; Thomas and German, baptized in 1597; and John, in 1599. Also the marriage of two daughters are there recorded; viz., Susan, married 4th February, 1616, to Edward Gardiner, of Marstock, co. Somerset; and Elizabeth, married Hugh Turner, of —, in Devon. A son, George Goldstone, was buried at Stoke 23rd April, 1611. These

were probably of the same family as the Goulstones we find at St. Stephens-by-Saltash. Judeth, a daughter of Hugh Turner, gent., and Elizabeth his wife, of Stoke Damerell, was buried at St. Budeaux 23rd March, 1622.)

1667. Feb. 4. Thomas Stilles, gent., and Mary Slouget.  
(See his burial in 1672.)
1668. May 12. William Simons, gent., of Plymouth, and Johanna Beele.
1668. Jan. 14. William Barstar (Bastard), gent., and Hanna Randell.
1669. Nov. 27. John Walter, gent., and Mary Goulston.
1671. Aug. 15. John Reaines and Ann Dell.
1671. Aug. 17. William Hannaford and John Gould.
1671. Nov. 2. Jonatham James and Margaret Dell.
1671. Jan. 5. Walter Hosking and Mary Herring.
1672. May 1. Robert Beele, clerk, and Mary Trelawny, daughter of Jonathan Trelawny, Esq.

(The Beeles were a family of good position in this neighbourhood. They have been already mentioned at p. 12, where their arms are given. They held property, called Barne Barton, in the parish of St. Budeaux, at an early date, and Barne came by inheritance to the above Rev. Robert Beele. From what remain of the old parish accounts we gather the following facts: In 1626-7 Roger Beill was chosen one of the churchwardens. In 1629 Mr. Richard Beele was living in the parish, as also a Roger Beele. In 1632 Richard Beele was paid 4s. for killing four foxes; in 1635 he was one of the churchwardens; and in 1636 he purchased from the parish stock a "lamm," for which lamb he paid 1s. In 1638 Mr. John Beele was one of the churchwardens; while we find that 13s. were paid to Richard Beele for four lambs, and soon afterwards he received £2 for five yews (ewes). In 1648 Richard Beele was buried in the church, 6s. 8d. being paid for the same, and a like amount was paid that year for the burial of Mary Beele in the church. In 1652 Mary Beele paid 3s. 4d. for the burial of a child in the church. In 1657 Laurence Beele, of Plymouth, left a legacy of £4, to be distributed to the poor of St. Budeaux, in the month of November, by his brother, Richard Beele, and others. In the same year Mrs. Judith Beele left to the poor of St. Budeaux £2, to be distributed by her brother, Richard Beele, and others. Mr. Stephen Beele was buried in the church in 1660, and in the same year Precella Beele, a child, 6s. 8d. being paid in the former and 3s. 4d. in the latter case. In 1662 Richard Beele was the only churchwarden. In 1677-8 for the burial of Mr. Richard Beele 6s. 8d. was paid. The same year Mr. Richard Beele was buried, and 6s. 8d. paid for the grave. The latter left a legacy of £3 for the poor, to be distributed at Christmas by his executor, Mr. Robert Beele. Mr. Robert Beele was churchwarden in 1681; he was of Barne, and still living in 1697. In 1688 Mrs. Beele, of Kings Tamerton, was churchwarden, her deputy being Mr. Jonathan Hosking. She was probably the Mrs. Elizabeth Beele for whose grave 6s. 8d.



was paid in 1694. Mr. Robert Beele was living in Kings Tamerton 1701-2, who was probably the Robert Beele, gent., rated at £1 6s. 8d. in 1709. In 1706 Mrs. Mary Beele paid a rate of 9s. for Eustace tenement. But in 1710-11 we find Mrs. Judeth Beele rated at 9s., and the same in 1719; and in 1730 Mrs. Judith Beele is rated at 11s. 3d. for her residence called Eustace, in Kings Tamerton. In 1755 William Beele, clerk, occurs as one of the justices of the peace. In 1775, and for several successive years, Mr. William Beele appears signing the books as a justice of the peace. This was doubtless a branch of the family of Byll (or Beele), who entered their pedigree at the Visitation of 1620, having for arms quarterly, 1 and 4, *Az. three griffins' heads erased arg.*; 2 and 3, *Arg. a chev. sa. betw. three estoils gu.*; but it would require very careful research to establish the descent.)

In the Parish Register of St. Budeaux are numerous entries relating to these Beeles, but we must content ourselves with a few of them, thus:

## BAPTISMS.

1547. April 18. John, son of Stephen Beele.  
 1549. May 16. John, son of Stephen Beele.  
 1559. Nov. 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Beele.  
 1623. Oct. 26. Judeth, daughter of William Beele and Agnes his wife.  
 1605. Nov. 13. Stephen Beyle, son of Margaret Beyle, widow, late wife of John Beyle, deceased.  
 1607. Sept. 20. Lawrence, son of Roger Beile.  
 1611. Mar. 1. Robert, son of Robert Beile.

## WEDDINGS.

1545. June 8. John Pearse and Elizabeth Beyle.  
 1557. Nov. 11. William Beele and Margaret Strachley.  
 1611. April 15. William Cleark and Elizabeth Beyle.  
 1620. April 6. John Beyle and Christiana Kinge.  
 (Daughter of Lawrence King, minister of St. Budeaux.)  
 1689. June 11. John Pendarvis, gent, and Mary Beele, gent.  
 1690. July 8. William Hosking, minister of St. Mellyn (Mellion), and Mrs. Margaret Beele.

(These last-named, Mary and Margaret Beele, were daughters of the Rev. Robert Beele, and his wife Mary Trelawny, who was the daughter of Jonathan Trelawny, Esq., of Coldrinick, by his wife Philoclea, daughter of Arthur Burell, gent., and became eventually heiress, in her issue, to Trelawny, of Coldrinick.)

## BURIALS.

1553. Jan. 22. Thomasine, wife of William Beyle.  
 1605. July 1. John Beyle, of Barne.  
 1668. Dec. 12. Eleanor Beele, of Barne.  
 1711. May 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Beele.

**St. Stephen's Register—continued.**

1718. April 23. Robert Beele, gent.

(In the Registers of St. Andrew and Charles, Plymouth, are many entries of Beele. At the former Richard Beele and Margaret Couche were married 13 July, 1612; so also were Daniel Ely and Margaret Beele on 23rd December, 1658. In the Register of Charles Church we have the baptisms of the following children of Mr. Abraham Beele and Ann his wife; viz., William, 2nd May, 1701; John, 17th June, 1702; and Lucretia, 11th February, 1703; also the burial of Mr. Stephen Beele, 7th February, 1695, and Mrs. Grace Beele on the 17th February, 1699. The above Mr. Abraham Beele was buried at St. Andrew 14th March, 1707, having had a son John buried 2nd October previous. The wife of Mr. Abraham Beele was buried at St. Andrew also on the 18th April, 1690, her Christian name being left blank in the original.)

1673. May 3. John Hunking, gent., and Agnes Beney, widow.

(Mrs. Margery Hunking buried 18th October, 1677, in the church. Anne, daughter of Dr. John Hunking, buried in the church 13th September, 1715. Dr. John Hunking buried in the church 21st March, 1715. Mrs. Ann Hunking buried August 9th, 1723. *Vide* Charles Church Parish Register. The family entered their pedigree at the 1620 Visitation of Cornwall, where it is marked to be entered in the Visitation of Devon. The then representative was John Hunkin, of Gatherley, evidently intended for Hatherley, co. Devon, who was son of John Hunkin, of Liskeard. He married, first, Grace, daughter of Andrew Cloberie, of Bradston, co. Devon, by whom he had Joseph, aged 10 years, and Rudigund, aged 14. He married, secondly, Jane, daughter of John Connock, of Treworgay, by whom he had Richard, aged 5; John, aged 3; and Mary, aged 4 years in 1620. Their arms were: *Arg. a masle sa. surmounted by a fess. of the second.* She was widow of Hiching Beney, mayor of Saltash.)

1674. Dec. 10. William Moone and Ann Beele.

1676. July 6. Francis Rider, gent., and Mrs. Ann Read.

(Both these families were connected with Wembury. Rede, of Wembury, entered their pedigree at the Heralds Visitation of 1620. Arms: *Gu. on a bend nebulee arg. three shovellers sa. beaked and legged of the field.* Dorothy, daughter of this Francis and Ann, baptized here in 1683, was buried at Wembury in 1711, having died 21st June in that year, aged 28 years, as stated on the mural monument to her memory, on which are these arms in a lozenge: *Az. three crescents or.* The inscription and arms are repeated on a floor-slab.)

1680. Oct. 5. Thomas Barrett and Elizabeth Vigors.

1680. Jan. 6. Tristram Vigors and Honor Baker.

1682. Oct. 15. Thomas Aling and Jane Herring, of Callington.

1682. Jan. 1. Samuel Skelton and Joan Heewood.

1684. Nov. 4. Mr. Samuel How and Mrs. Jane Barrie, of Plymouth.

(Mr. John How, Minister of the Gospel at Great Torrington, and Mrs. Katherine Hughes, daughter of Mr. George Hughes, Minister

of the Gospel at Plymouth, married 1st March, 1654. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register. A Mr. George How and Mrs. Hanna Phillips were married at Charles Church, Plymouth, 6th April, 1733. The following are from this church: 1692, February 7th, Grace, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Jane How, baptized; 1695, June 9th, Catherine, daughter of the same, baptized; 1698, April 1st, Mary, daughter of the same, baptized; 1700, Sept. 6th, George and Symon, sons of the same, baptized; 1705, May 18th, George, son of the same, baptized. The following are burials from Charles Church: 1692, September 12th, Jane, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Mrs. Jane How; 1698, September 1st, Grace, daughter of the same; 1700, January 14th, George, son of the same; 1701, April 28th, Symon, son of the same.)

1686. Jan. 3. Henry Davis, gent., and Elizabeth Tyack.

(See her mother's burial, 1689.)

1688. Nov. 13. Thomas Martain, of Plymouth, merchant, and Mrs. Elizabeth Horson.

(Thomas, son of Thomas Martin, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth his wife, baptized at St. Andrew 20th February, 1721. *Vide* Parish Register.)

1690. Mar. 19. Thomas Conch, of Plymouth, merchant, and Mrs. Agnes Hunkyn, of Saltash.

1692. Sept. 6. William Courtenay, gent., of St. Term (St. Erm), and Mrs. Honor Scoon (Scawen), of Probus.

(This William must be the William, son of William Courtenay, gent., baptized at St. Michael Penkival, 5th November, 1654, his mother being Elizabeth, daughter of John Crossman, of Botus Fleming, and his sister, Mary Courtenay, baptized in 1641, and married at Probus to Richard Williams in 1661. Mrs. Honor Scawen, his wife, was doubtless a daughter of Richard Scawen, gent.; and Mary Bond married at Sheviock in 1666. See page 32.)

1696. Nov. 16. Gregory Arundell and Honor Glogg. (See Sheviock.)

1696. Jan. 1. Charles Grills, of Anthonie, and Elizabeth Ford, of Saltash.

1699. May 14. John Hockaday, of Tavistock, and Jane Kelaway, of Saltash.

1702. April 20. George Barron, of Tintagel, and Elizabeth Walter.

1705. June 12. William Smith and Barbara Worth.

1705. July 21. Mark Hender and Elizabeth Hoblyn.

1708. Feb. 2. Samuel Arundell and Katherine Skelton.

1710. Oct. 16. John Robins, gent., of Verrion, and Mrs. Jane Warren. (For Warren see Rame.)

1711. April 18. John Skelton and Susanna Skelton, widow.

1711. Aug. 15. Captain Fleetwood Watkins and Mrs. Grace Tyth, of Launceston.

—1716. Nov. 29. Sir Nicholas Trevanion, knight, and the Hon. Lady Coryton. (See St. Germans, p. 77.)

1722. Nov. 6. William Bailey and Elizabeth Fortescue.

1722. Mar. 2. Mr. Thomas Knighton and Mrs. Agnes Rous, by Licence.

1723. Sept. 12. Robert Freeman and Hannah Greet, by Licence.  
 1724. April 20. Charles Darton and Elizabeth Freeman.

(By deed of settlement, dated 25th March, 34 George III. 1794, between Elizabeth Roe, of Plymouth, spinster, of the first part, and James Hawkins, of Plymouth, gent., of the second part, and Edward Freeman, of Lostwithiel, gent., and Aaron Bowers, of Plymouth, gent., of the third part, we learn that the said Elizabeth Roe had property in Exeter, and was about to marry with the said James Hawkins. It further mentions the will of her late uncle William Freeman, deceased, late of Plymouth. The will of this James Hawkins, who died 10th December, 1818, in which he is styled of Buckland Monachorum, gent., names his daughter Susan, wife of John Plimsaul, of Plymouth, grocer, who is to have Barn Park, in Buckland Monachorum, with remainder to his daughter, Grace Freeman Dawe, wife of Sampson Dawe, of Buckland Monachorum, tanner, administration being granted to Emma Dawe, spinster, daughter of Grace Freeman Dawe, widow, in January, 1819. A shield of arms in possession of a descendant has these arms; viz., *Az. three lozenges arg.*; Freeman: imp. *Chequy erm. and gu.* Crest: *A demi-lion gu. armed az. betw. the paws a cross crosslet or.* The coat *chequy erm. and gu.* is not given in Papworth's *Ordinary*.)

1725. Oct. 29. Edward Couch and Rachael Kelly, by Licence, dated 26th October.  
 1725. Nov. 4. John Millet and Margery Mannaton.  
 1728. Jan. 28. John Neilder, vicar, and Mrs. Grace Hancock.  
 1729. April 22. Mr. John Blake and Mrs. Mary Walter.  
 1730. Jan. 28. Richard Skelton and Anne Symons.  
 1733. Oct. 21. George Carnsew and Margaret Harris.

(Mary, daughter of George Carnsew, gent., and Mary his wife, baptized 15th April, 1669. Ann, daughter of the same, baptized 20th February, 1672. Mathew, son of Mathew Carnsew, baptized 12th August, 1674. Mary, daughter of Mathew Carnsew, gent., and Mary his wife, baptized 26th November, 1676. John, son of the same, baptized 25th March, 1679. Eve, daughter of Mathew Carnsew, and Joane his wife, baptized 17th February, 1686. John, son of John Consue, and Mary his wife, baptized 18th April, 1721. Mary, daughter of the same, baptized 9th October, 1723. Jane, daughter of the same, baptized 17th January, 1726. John Consue and Mary Scodgell married at St. Tudy 2nd December, 1718. *Vide* all these from St. Tudy Parish Register.)

1736. Sept. 12. Mr. Henry Bastard and Grace Foot.  
 1743. July 22. James Simpson, gent., and Lydia Roberts, by Licence.  
 1744. Feb. 1. James Luce and Ann Knighton, by Licence.

(This family were, like Beele and Knighton, connected with St. Budeaux, from the register of which parish the following are extracted: Burials—June 9th, 1726, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Francis Luce. November 21st, 1730, Mr. James Luce, of Woodland. June 6th, 1753, Mr. Francis Luce. June 11th, 1758, Mrs. Catherine Luce, aged 91. March 2nd, 1771, Thomas Luce, aged 78. September 22nd,

- 1795, James Luce, gent., of Woodland. May 20th, 1799, Thomas Luce, gent. The last two were brothers, and aged respectively 68 and 76 years, as stated on a mural tablet erected by their surviving brother, the Rev. Francis Luce, who died 21st December, 1810, aged 76, to whose memory his surviving relatives inscribed the stone.
1746. May 19. William Long Trosse, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Walter, a stranger, by Licence.
1747. Dec. 3. Richard Herring, gent., and Eleanor Congdon, by Licence.
1748. May 17. Mr. John Trehearn and Mrs. Margaret Gaborian.
1748. May 29. Mr. John James and Mrs. Loveday Hicks, by Licence. (See also Saltash, p. 39.)
1748. Jan. 4. John Lyne, clerk, and Amy Sweetnam.  
(See Saltash, p. 41.)
1748. Feb. 12. Hugh Waddon and Honor Darton, by Licence.
1749. April 3. John Harris and Dorothy Darton.
1749. April 5. Frank Caunter, gent., and Mrs. Mary Knighton, by Licence.
1749. Oct. 2. Richard Edgcombe and Ann Luce.
1752. Mar. 11. Thomas Horndon, clerk, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, by Licence.
- (He was rector of St. Dominick, in which church there is a monument to him, which see.)
1756. Dec. 2. John Neilder, clerk, and Martha Hunt.
1762. July 29. William Spicer, Lieutenant of His Majesty's ship *Torbay*, and Miss Elizabeth Gaborian.
- (The family of Gaborian were French Protestants. The following is an entry from the register of St. Andrew relating to them: Peter, son of Peter and Mary Gaborian, a Frenchman, baptized 14th February, 1693.)
1762. Feb. 22. Edward Jope, gent., and Mary Seymour Palmer, spinster.
1771. July 25. Thomas Jordan, Esq., Captain of His Majesty's ship *Kingfisher*, and Miss Mary Arundell.
1779. May 10. The Rev. Thomas Marshall, vicar, and Miss Henrietta Masterman.
- (Philip, son of the Rev. Thomas Marshall, vicar, and Nancy his wife, baptized here 4th February, 1777.)
1781. Sept. 21. The Rev. Wymond Cory, clerk, and Miss Mary Blake.

## BURIALS.

1546. Nov. 25. Thomas Skelton.
1547. May 3. Elizabeth Bray.
1547. May 15. Roger Bray.
1547. June 7. Alice Skelton.
1547. July 9. Stephen Bele.
1547. July 10. Richard Luce.

1547. July 11. Robert Luce.  
 1547. July 12. Elizabeth Halye.  
 1547. July 13. Juliana Skelton.  
 1547. July 14. Thomas Bele.  
 1547. July 25. Alice, daughter of Richard Skelton.  
 1547. Sept. 24. Richard Skelton.

(During this year, particularly in the months of June, July, and August, the number of burials was very large, doubtless the result of the siege and surrender of Trématon Castle.)

1550. May 17. Stephen Manaton (Capellanus sepultus).  
 1552. June 15. Thomas Skelton.  
 1552. July 27. John, son of George Webb.  
 1553. July 15. Alice, daughter of Robert Hele.  
 1558. Dec. 20. John Blackaller.  
 1559. Mar. 12. John, son of Thomas Sture.  
 1560. Jan. 30. William Wray, gent.

(This William must have been the second son of Robert Wrey and Constance Shilston, and uncle of John Wrey, who married Blanch, the daughter and heir of Henry Killigrew, of Wolston, and was father of, with others, Sir William Wrey, the first baronet. A Mr. William Wrey and Mrs. Mary Rowse were married at St. Andrew's 8th January, 1623.)

1561. Nov. 12. George Webbe.  
 1561. Nov. 27. William Elliott, pedagogus.  
 1563. Sept. 19. Thomas, son of John Herringe.  
 1563. Nov. 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Sture.  
 1563. Feb. 13. Elizabeth Warwick.  
 1564. Aug. 23. Radigonda, wife of John Trevanion, Esq.  
 1566. Oct. 2. Margaret, wife of John Skelton.  
 1567. April 14. John Milton.  
 1568. Sept. 28. Johanna Hunkyn, widow.  
 1569. Nov. 17. Johanna, wife of John Walter.  
 1572. Jan. 30. Henry Edgcombe.  
 1579. Sept. 20. Richard Skelton.

(Will proved at Bodmin 30th November, 1579, but is lost.)

1580. June 28. Katherine Skelton, widow.  
 1581. April 11. Johanna, wife of John Skelton.  
 1581. Oct. 27. John Herring.  
 1582. Sept. 21. William Pascoe, clerk.  
 1582. Jan. 26. Margaret, wife of Richard Crossman.  
 1583. Dec. 13. William Hele.  
 1588. Nov. 25. Johanna Hele, widow.  
 1589. July 7. John Trewbodie.  
 1591. April 12. William Rawlin, gent.  
 1591. May 13. Elizabeth Rawlin, widow.  
 1591. June 24. William Parr.  
 1591. Oct. 7. Henry Edgcombe.

1591. Feb. 21. Anthony Lampen, gent.

(He was the second son of John Lampen, of Lampen, and uncle of John Lampen, who married Alice Clobery. This Anthony married Ann King, and though the *Visitation* pedigree gives him no children, there is no evidence that he had none.)

1592. June 3. Arthur Glubb, mayor of Saltash.

1592. Dec. 23. Johanna, wife of Anthony Ingram.

1595. Aug. 13. Margaret Westcott, widow.

1595. Sept. 29. John, son of Robert Symons, of Botus Fleming.

1596. May 4. John Edgcombe.

1596. July 4. John, son of Roger Westcott, gent.

1596. July 23. Margaret, wife of Robert Skelton.

1596. Jan. 9. Robert Crossman.

1600. July 9. Johanna, wife of Robert Skelton.

1601. Sept. 24. Margaret, wife of John Graye.

1602. June 2. Roger Westcott, gent.

1602. June 26. John Skelton, of Broadmore.

1602. Jan. 17. Katherine, wife of Henry Clobery.

(He was the third son of Henry Clobery, of Bradston, and she was a daughter of William Kelly, of Redcliff, co. Devon, by Johanna, daughter and co-heir of Henry Trecarrell of Trecarrell. By her he had two daughters, his co-heirs. Alice married John Lampen, and Johan married Peter Wills, of Saltash.)

1602. Feb. 2. Stephen Greete, of Quethiock.

1603. Sept. 5. John Pascoe, gent.

1603. Oct. 26. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Skelton.

1605. Jan. 3. Symon Glanvill, of Saltash.

1605. Feb. 11. Pascowe Trevill.

1606. May 4. John Ham, gent.

1607. June 22. John Caro.

1608. Oct. 14. Margaret Lower, widow.

1613. Aug. 8. Nicholas, son of Richard Skelton.

1613. Sept. 18. Frances, eldest daughter of George Wadham, Esq., and wife of Tobias Glanvile, gent.

(He was a son of Nicholas, elder brother of Judge Glanville. The entry is quite clear that it was his wife buried.)

1613. Nov. 14. John Fursland, gent., of Tamerton.

1614. Feb. 2. Christopher, son of George Beare, gent.

1614. Mar. 12. Thomas Skelton, of Broadmore.

1615. Aug. 3. John, son of George Beare, gent.

1615. Aug. 15. Arthur Pomeroy, gent.

1615. Nov. 8. John Skelton, of Broadmore.

1616. June 20. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Clobery, gent.

(She was the second wife of Henry Clobery above, but is not mentioned in the *Visitation* pedigree.)

1616. July 29. William Hobb, gent.

1617. June 13. Johanna, wife of William Skelton, of Trehane.

1617. Feb. 1. Johanna, wife of John Darton.

1619. April 25. Peter Tore, clerk, of St. Stephens.  
 1619. Sept. 22. Robert Stephens, clerk, of St. Nicholas, Saltash.  
 (Robert Stephens, minister, and Frances Batten married at St. Budeaux 19th May, 1577.)
1619. Oct. 21. Mary Glanfield, widow.  
 1621. Oct. 16. Nicholas Kemp, of Stokadon.  
 1622. Nov. 14. Jane, daughter of James Parker, gent.  
 1623. Dec. 25. Anne, wife of Thomas Skelton.  
 1625. April 14. William Edgcombe.  
 1625. April 22. Henry Clubery, gent.  
 (See burial of his two wives above, 1602 and 1616.)
1627. Mar. 9. Francis, wife of Nicholas Tredinick, gent.  
 1628. Jan. 14. Ferdinanda, wife of Edward Trelawny, gent.  
 1630. Dec. 22. William Worth.  
 1631. Dec. 20. Johan, wife of Richard Code, gent.  
 1631. Dec. 20. Edward, son of Edward Spry, of Plymouth.  
 1634. Jan. 15. Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Spry.  
 1636. Jan. 9. William, son of George Kegekwitch, gent.  
 1641. Mar. 15. William Michell, gent.  
 1642. Mar. 31. Richard Skelton, of Broadmore.  
 (Will proved at Bodmin 9th April, 1642.)
1643. Mar. 25. William Jonson, of Tatins.  
 1643. Mar. 25. Samwell, wife of William Jonson, of Tatins, gent.  
 1643. April 1. Robert Stoford, of Devon, gent.  
 1643. April 5. Humphrey Hodge, gent.  
 1643. April 8. Christopher Hodge, gent.  
 1643. Dec. 19. Colonel William Arundell, son of John Arundell, of  
 Trerice, Esq.  
 (This must have been a son of John Arundell, of Trerice, who  
 married, first, Catherine, daughter and heiress of John Cosworth,  
 and, secondly, Gertrude, daughter of Sir Robert Dennys, of Holcombe,  
 one of whose daughters married Richard Carew, of Anthony, and  
 another, Mary, Oliver Dinham, of Saltash, and had a daughter  
 married here in 1621. Neither this William nor the Christopher below  
 are named in the pedigree, but they were probably both brothers of  
 Oliver Dinham's wife.)
1644. Sept. 9. Henry Kekewich.  
 1645. July 12. Captain Christopher Arundell.  
 1645. Jan. 26. Alice, daughter of George Kakwitch, gent.  
 1645. Jan. 31. Mrs. Mary Rowse.  
 (She was a daughter of William Bradshaw, and wife of Anthony  
 Rous, M.P. for Cornwall 1653-56.)
1649. Mar. 30. Richard Chiverton, Esq.  
 (He must have been the Richard Chiverton, of Trehunsie, who  
 married Isabella, daughter of Digory Polwhele, and had, with other  
 issue, Henry Chiverton, who married Emlin, daughter of Francis  
 Buller, Esq., of Shillingham.)



1649. July 2. Susan, wife of John Michell, Esq.  
 1653. July 2. Mr. William Hobbs, of Orchard.  
 1653. July 24. Johan, wife of Mr. John Pethen.

(Mr. John Pethen, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, and Mrs. Joane Strode married at Plympton St. Mary 16th May, 1632. *Vide* Plympton St. Maurice Parish Register.)

1653. Aug. 2. Peter Moulton, merchant.  
 1653. Nov. 10. Mrs. Amey Tanner.

(This lady would be a sister probably of Bernard Tanner, who married Julian, daughter of Sir Richard Buller, of Shillingham.)

1654. May 8. Johan, daughter of John Michell, gent.  
 1655. June 27. Ralph Cholwell.  
 1656. Jan. 8. Thomasine Moulton, widow.  
 1657. April 28. Edmund Herring, merchant.  
 1658. July 16. Elizabeth Eliot, of Saltash, widow.  
 1659. Mar. 7. John Michell, of Saltash, gent.  
 1660. Mar. 27. Grace Spry, widow.  
 1660. July 15. Katherine, wife of Mr. Nicholas Shepard.  
 1660. Jan. 19. Thomas Skelton, of Stockaton.  
 1661. May 13. Ann, daughter of Richard Eliot.  
 1661. July 12. Jonas, son of Mr. William Crocker, of Saltash.  
 1661. Feb. 10. Gartred, daughter of Edward Ameradeth, deceased.

(She was baptized at Landulph 24th April, 1661, of which parish her father had been rector, he having been drowned on the 8th, and buried on the 10th May, 1661, in his own church, in the chancel of which is a floor-slab to his memory. On it are the arms of Ameradeth impaling Kekewich; viz., *A lion ramp. collared and chained*; imp. *two lions pass. in bend, betw. as many bendlets*; his wife being Alice, daughter of William Kekewich, of Catchfrench, Esq., and Jane his wife, baptized at St. Germans 24th April, 1625, and married there 5th May, 1647. She survived her husband, being buried, as this Register tells, 22nd March, 1661, and her will proved at Bodmin 24th June following.)

1663. July 27. Mary, daughter of Mr. William Crocker, of Saltash.  
 1663. Aug. 15. Peter Moulton, of Saltash, merchant.

(Administration of the effects of Peter Moulton, of Saltash, merchant, granted to his widow, Thomasine Moulton, at Bodmin, 14th July, 1664. Inventory dated 4th April, 1664; total, £931 7s. 10d.)

1663. Sept. 2. Johan, wife of Mr. Nicholas Teayck, of Saltash.  
 1663. Mar. 19. Elias, son of David Hoofe, gent.  
 1664. April 29. Alice, wife of John Pengelly, gent.  
 1664. Dec. 3. William, son of William Crocker, gent.  
 1665. Feb. 9. Elizabeth Kingsburie.  
 1666. May 30. Edmund, son of Edmund Herring, of Saltash.  
 1666. June 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Rayle, gent.  
 1666. Sept. 16. William Crocker, of Saltash.  
 1666. Jan. 25. Elizabeth, wife of Philip Caltret, gent.  
 1667. Nov. 4. Ann, daughter of Mr. William Toms.

1667. Dec. 1. Abigail, daughter of Mr. John Hex (Hicks).  
 1668. April 25. Alice Trubodie, widow.  
 1669. Aug. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edmund Herring, of Saltash.  
 1670. Nov. 18. Mary, daughter of Mr. William Moulton.  
 1671. April 12. Richard Williams, mayor of Saltash.  
 1671. Jan. 28. John, son of Anthony Rowse, Esq.  
 1672. Mar. 26. Arthur, son of William Moulton.  
 1672. May 27. John Pethen, gent.  
 1672. June 7. John, son of Robert Goulston.  
 1672. June 12. Henry Martaine, gent.  
 1672. Sept. 15. Thomas Stiles, gent.

(The will of this Thomas Styles was proved at Bodmin 16th November, 1672. Total of inventory, £584 12s. 8d. It commences : "I, Thomas Styles, of Saltash, gentleman, being weak and sick." To poor of Saltash, 20s. ; to poor of St. Dominick, 20s. ; to Richard Fur (rest gone, query if not Furlong), a black suit. Sister-in-law Jane Styles, Aunt Priscilla Moyse, my dear mother, Elizabeth Styles, Sister-in-law Margery Sloggett, Agnes Wilkey, and John Rendle, to have a mourning ring. To Richard Sirple, his other wearing apparel, except a black cloak, which is for Mr. Francis Sloggett. To Ambrose, son of the said Richard Sirple, a live sheep. To godson Francis Sweetnam, Katherine Souden, Susan Piper, Mary Hobb, Thomasine Coursey, and Rabbish Moone, each 5s. To his son, Francis Styles, his lower tenement in Baber, commonly called Walter's Lower Tenement, with other land, and £200. "To my wife, Mary Styles," his higher tenement in Barber. Son Thomas Styles, Father-in-law Mr. Francis Sloggett. Names his brother Henry Styles, brother Richard Styles, and his children. There are two seals of arms, the first (*Sa.*) *a fesse (or), fretty (of the first), betw. three fleurs-de-lys (of the second)*. Crest : *A wolf's head couped (sa.) collared (or), the neck below the collar fretty (of the second)*, with helmet and mantling. The second shield is too indistinct to see clearly what the charges are ; it is quarterly 1 and 4, *A chev. eng. betw three . . . ? 2 and 3, Per chev. three . . . ?*.)

1672. Nov. 29. Hiching Beney, mayor of Saltash.  
 1673. May 3. Edward Hinekston, of Kingston, co. Devon.  
 1673. July 8. Johan, daughter of Peter Kekewich, Esq.

(This must have been a daughter unrecorded of Peter Kekewich, of Trehawke, who married Joane Treville, at St. Andrew, February 22nd, 1635.)

1673. Dec. 31. Mr. William Bickton, jun.  
 1673. Feb. 22. Hanna, wife of William Bastard, gent.  
 1674. April 3. Mr. Nicholas Shipard.  
 1674. June 14. Johan, wife of Mr. William Moulton.  
 1675. June 10. Robert, son of Gentell Godolphin.

(This Gentell Godolphin was son of Gentle Godolphin and Martha Hooper, whose father, Gentle Godolphin, was grandson of Sir William Godolphin. He married here, 18th November, 1672, Johan Bond, and this Robert was baptized 29th October, 1673.)

1676. April 10. John Hunking, of Saltash, gent.

(The following are from Bodmin: The nuncupative will of Peter Hunking, of Greips, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash, yeoman, dated 16th March, 1624. To poor of St. Stephens, 6s. 8d. To daughter, Katherine Hunking, £50. To Agnes Hob, his daughter, and her two children, Susanna Hob and Francis Hob, 5s. To daughter Johan Hunking, £50. Residue to his wife, Alice Hunking, and his son, Roger Hunking, who are to be executors. John Kneebone and William Hobb, his son-in-law, overseers. Proved at Bodmin 10th May, 1625. Inventory states he died on the 18th March, 1624; and the total effects are £220 6s. 8d. The nuncupative will of Roger Hunking, of Castell, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash, dated 10th May, 1643. Names his son, Roger Hunking, who is to have his house after the death of his wife, Elizabeth Hunking, who is to retain it for her life. Daughters Katherine and Elizabeth Hunking. Son Roger Hunking and John Bickton, of Greep, to be overseers. Proved 20th November, 1643. The will of Roger Hunking, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, yeoman. Names his son, William Hunking. Two daughters, Elizabeth and Joane Hunking, to each £40. Two daughters, Alice Heale and Mary Stephens, each 3s. 4d., and a lamb, with the same to each of their children. His wife Mary, and son Peter Hunking to be executors. According to the inventory he died the last of February, 1671, his effects being valued at £83 0s. 8d. Administration granted 16th November, 1672. See also burials, 1673. The following are from the index to the wills at Bodmin: St. Stephens-by-Saltash, Roger Hunking, 13th October, 1601; Agnes Hunking, 29th April, 1603; Agnes Hunking, 19th February, 1672; Mary Hunking, widow, 22nd June, 1698.

1676. June 7. Edmund, son of Edmund Herring, of Saltash.

1676. Sept. 11. Mr. William Bickton.

1676. Sept. 29. Robert, son of Richard Brooking, of Totnes.

(There are other entries of this name, and it would appear that they were relations of this Richard. In Totnes church, on the monument of Charles Taylor, gent., whose first wife, Mary, daughter of John Brooking, gent., died 25th October, 1688, are the arms of Brooking; viz., *Arg. a fess. gu. betw. six cross crosslets, three and three, of the second.*)

1676. Nov. 23. Mrs. Ann Fuller.

1676. Feb. 20. Robert, son of Robert Goulston, gent.

1677. May 21. Joane, wife of Edmund Herring, of Borinton.

1677. July 27. Damaras, wife of Robert Goulston, jun., gent.

(Robert Goolson, of Cornwall, gent., and Damaras Avent married 5th May, 1668, at Ermington. *Vide* Parish Register.)

1677. Mar. 6. Margaret, daughter of William Toms, clerk.

1678. Oct. 20. Mary, wife of Tristram Vigars.

1678. Feb. 21. Richard, son of John Walter, gent.

1678. Mar. 24. Mary, daughter of Tristram Vigars.

1679. May 14. Mary, daughter of John Walter, gent.

1679. May 23. Edmund, son of Mr. John Herring.  
 1679. Dec. 14. Mrs. Mary Edwards, widow.  
 1679. Dec. 14. John, son of Mr. John Hunkyn, deceased.  
 1679. Dec. 17. Margaret, wife of Mr. John Moulton.  
 1679. Jan. 31. Katherine, wife of Mr. Thomas Sweetnam.  
 1680. May 8. Mr. Peter Moulton.  
 1680. Aug. 6. Ann, daughter of Mr. James Salter.  
 1680. Oct. 12. Mr. William Kellaway.

(His will, dated 9th October, 1680, calls him William Kelway, of Saltash, yeoman. To poor of Saltash, 10s. To his younger son, Henry Kelway, £50, and an acre of meadow land at Saltash, lately purchased of Stephen Revell, gent. To wife, Margaret Kelway, £5, and £10 yearly out of Karkeele and Redland, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash, and she is to maintain and educate their children. To daughter, Jane Kelway, £90 at the age of eighteen years. To eldest son, William Kelway, his inheritance of dwelling-house, &c., with his residence, and he to be executor; but, he being under age, appoints Mr. Nicholas Tyack and Mr. William Stephens, of Saltash, together with his wife, trustees until his son is of age. Administration granted at Bodmin 14th January, 1680. Mr. William Kellaway and Dorothy Easton were married at Bickleigh, Devon, 13th June, 1695. *Vide* Parish Register of Bickleigh. Henry Kelway and Mary Langaller married 4th April, 1718; and Mr. Henry Kellaway and Mrs. Dorothy Bound married 31st January, 1720. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register. From the same source we learn that John, son of Mr. Henry and Mrs. Mary Kelway, was baptized there 6th October, 1719; Mrs. Mary Kellaway was buried there 17th January, 1719; and Mrs. Dorothy Kelway on 10th October, 1739. The above Henry Kelway (or Kellaway) left certain monies, with which, in accordance with his will, was founded in 1732 what is known as "Kelway's Charity;" first, for the benefit of the founder's kin, failing which for poor children of Plymouth and Saltash. In the Boardroom of the Plymouth Guardians is a panel containing forty-four shields of arms, supposed to be those of persons more or less benefactors of the old Hospital of the Poor's Portion. Among them is one probably intended for Kelway; but if so, it is quite incorrect, the coat of Kellaway being, *Arg. two grosing irons sa. in saltire betw. four Kelway pears ppr., within a bord. eng. of the second.* The figures in saltire are variously drawn and named, sometimes being given as leg bones. The coat without the bordure is given in an ancient (1598) MS. of Devonshire Arms, for Stowford.)

1680. Jan. 20. Mr. William Toms.

(He was vicar of this church.)

1680. Mar. 2. Damros, wife of Robert Goulston, sen., gent.  
 1681. Aug. 18. Flavell, son of William Bastard.  
 1681. Aug. 25. An infant, unbaptized, of Mr. Richard Earle.

(A Mr. Richard Earle and Mrs. Rebecca Wallis married at Charles Church 14th October, 1715. *Vide* Parish Register.)

1681. Feb. 8. Mr. Edmund Herring.

(The will of Edmund Herring, of Buraton, in St. Stephens, was proved at Bodmin 21st April, 1682. It is dated 2nd February, 1677. It names his son Edward, to whose two children he gives £5. The two children of his daughter to have £5. His son Richard £5. His daughter, Loveday Herring, residuary legatee and executor. Total of inventory, £108 6s. 8d. Signed by William Warne, Joseph Thomas, and Robert Philipps. Sealed with these arms; viz., (*Gu.*) *three herrings naurient in jesse (arg.).*)

The following entries from Bickleigh Registers relate to members of this family:

## BAPTISMS.

1697. Sept. 24. John, son of John Herring, vicar, and Rebecca his wife, born 3rd September.  
 1699. Sept. 10. Edmund, son of John Herring, vicar, and Rebecca his wife, born 1st September.  
 1702. July 3. Joan, daughter of John Herring, vicar, and Rebecca his wife, born 10th June.  
 1704. Jan. 10. Thomas and William, sons of John Herring, vicar, and Rebecca his wife, born 20th December.  
 1707. July 18. Mary, daughter of John Herring, vicar, and Rebecca his wife, born 28th June.  
 1710. July 17. Rebeckah, daughter of John Herring, vicar, and Rebecca his wife, born 17th March.

## WEDDINGS.

1706. Feb. 19. Mr. Christopher Hill, mayor of Saltash, and Mrs. Elizabeth Herring.  
 1718. June 24. Mr. Peter Mills and Mrs. Agnes Herring.  
 1738. April 20. The Rev. Mr. George Boughton, vicar of Hatherley, and Mrs. Mary Herring, by Licence.  
 1739. Jan. 22. The Rev. Mr. William Herring, rector of Botus Fleming, and Mrs. Susanna Spettigue, by Licence.

(The will of Thomas Herring was proved at Bodmin 1st July, 1706; and that of John Herring at the same time.)

**St. Stephen's Register—continued.**

1682. Mar. 29. Francis, son of Francis Rider, gent.  
 1682. Jan. 17. Dorothy, daughter of Francis Courtenay, gent.  
 1683. April 2. Charles, son of Francis Courtenay, gent.  
 1683. May 24. Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Reede, gent.

(This Oliver Reede was doubtless a grandson of Edward Rede, of Wembury, who entered his pedigree at the Visitation of 1620, and had then two sons, Nicholas, aged eleven years, and Oliver; also four daughters.)

1683. June 19. Mr. Thomas Sweetnam, of Saltash.  
 1683. Nov. 10. Mr. John Herring, jun.  
 1684. July 27. Mrs. Joane Williams, widow, of Saltash.  
 1685. Mar. 2. Mr. Robert Goulston, sen.

(The will of this Robert Goulston, dated 9th February, 1677, styles him "gent.," and says he was then sick and weak. He gives to the poor of St. Stephens, 20s. To his wife, £20, and live stock, &c., with his house, called "Grove." To his daughters, Ann Pinsent, Damaris Webb, and Mary Walter, 1s. each. To all his grandchildren, £1 each. The residue of the property to his son, Robert Goulston, who is to be executor. Inventory dated 9th April, 1686. Signed by John Walter, Ferdinando Foster, and John Luce; the total being £450 13s. 4d. Sealed with a shield of these arms; viz., *Three water bougets*, being the arms used by his wife's family, by the name of Avery, as mentioned on p. 115. Proved at Bodmin, 14th April, 1686.

1686. Oct. 10. Nicholas, son of Mr. Joseph Brooking, of Plymouth.  
 1686. Dec. 6. William Narborne, gent.  
 1686. Mar. 5. Nicholas Tyack, gent.  
 1687. May 26. George Eliot, of Pill.  
 1687. Mar. 2. Robert, son of Henry Lampyn.  
 1688. Dec. 15. John Walter, gent.

(The will of John Walter the elder, of Trematon, in the parish of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, dated 5th May, 1635, names his son-in-law, John Jeynyngs, £10. To John Hichens, junior, his kinsman, 40s. Also Robert Hichens, and John, son of William Walter, and his servant, Peter Chapman. Residue to his son, John Walter. Proved at Bodmin, 4th November, 1635. Administration to the effects of John Walter, gent., was granted to his relict, Mary Walter, widow, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, Nicholas Webb, of Landulph, gent., and John Luce, of St. Stephens, yeoman. The inventory is signed by Robert Goulston and Nicholas Webb, gent., 19th April, 1689. Total, £225 6s. 8d. Administration granted 28th May, 1689. The will of Richard Walter was proved at Bodmin, 14th June, 1571; and that of William Walter in July, 1585.

1688. Feb. 2. John, son of John Walter, gent.  
 1689. Mar. 25. Edward, son of Mr. Joseph Joape.  
 1689. July 22. Mrs. Joane Bickton, widow.  
 1689. July 27. John Skelton, of Broadmoor.  
 1689. Sept. 13. Tristram Vigars.

(Administration granted at Bodmin to Honor Vigneres, his widow, 29th October, 1689.)

1689. Sept. 20. Mrs. Cordelia Farthers, widow.  
 1689. Sept. 27. Mrs. Thomasine Tyack, widow.

(She was the second wife of the Nicholas Tyack named above, who was descended from the Tyacks of St. Breock, and is mentioned in Colonel Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 524. They had three sons, who all died without issue, and two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, the latter married Henry Davis, of Trebarvah, in Perran Uthnoe.

1690. April 21. John Deeble, gent.  
 1690. April 28. John Deeble, jun.  
 1690. May 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Courtenay, gent.  
 (Francis Courtenay and Catherine Lower, gent., married 27th December, 1617, at St. Tudy. Francis, son of Francis Courtenay, gent., baptized 5th December, 1619. *Vide* St. Tudy Parish Register. Mr. Francis Courtenay buried 1st January, 1713. *Vide* Charles Church Parish Register.)
1690. Sept. 18. Peter, son of Mr. John Moulton, of Saltash.  
 1690. Oct. 24. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Trenick.  
 1690. Nov. 8. Alice, wife of Mr. Joseph Lampyn.  
 1690. Jan. 28. Elizabeth Norborne, widow.  
 1691. Nov. 22. Thomasine, wife of Francis Sweetnam.  
 1691. Mar. 1. Prudence, daughter of John Hancock, clerk.  
 1692. May 28. Katherine, daughter of Mr. Francis Sweetnam.  
 1692. Mar. 27. John, son of Mr. John Moulton, of Saltash.  
 1693. July 28. Mrs. Katherine Vigars, widow.  
 1693. Sept. 14. Oliver Read, gent.  
 (See note, burial, 1683, May 24th.)
1693. Nov. 20. Margaret, daughter of Mr. John Moulton.  
 1693. Jan. 16. John Pethen, gent., of Pill.  
 1693. Feb. 8. Martha, wife of Thomas Skelton.  
 1694. Mar. 27. Mr. Richard Skelton, of Saltash.  
 (The will of Richard Skelton, gent., proved at Bodmin 25th June, 1694. Dated 18th January, 1693, when he was sick. He leaves his house, lands, and tenements to his wife, Ann Skelton, whom he makes executrix.)
1696. Mar. 26. Mrs. Elizabeth Walter.  
 1696. May 31. Mrs. Cleare Deeble, widow.  
 1696. Jan. 28. Mrs. Mary Furlong, of Saltash.  
 1697. April 6. William, son of William Warne, merchant.  
 1697. April 17. The above William Warne.  
 1697. Sept. 29. Mrs. Rebecca Horndon, widow.  
 1697. Oct. 23. Mr. John Pethan, drowned 8th October.  
 (The Rev. William Pethen, curate, of this parish, buried 18th May, 1728. *Vide* St. Budeaux Parish Register. The will of a Walter Pethen, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, proved 9th April, 1578; of William Pethen, 30th July, 1594; of Ann Pethen, 14th April, 1686, and others.)
1697. Nov. 3. Martha, wife of Mr. Joseph Hunkyn.  
 (Joseph Hunking, of Saltash, and Martha Boger, of Plymstock, married 8th September, 1683. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register.)
1697. Nov. 20. William, son of John Hancock, vicar.  
 1697. Dec. 2. Urselaw, wife of William Bastard, gent.  
 1697. Mar. 16. John Symons, beadman.  
 1698. April 12. Mrs. Ann Skelton, of Saltash.  
 1698. June 17. James Webb sen.

1698. Jan. 8. John Bush, Surgeon of his Majesties ship *Mermaid*,  
drowned, was buried here.  
1699. June 19. Thomas Peniler, Captain of his Majesties ship  
*Mermaid*.  
1699. Feb. 8. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. James Calmady.  
1700. Mar. 9. Mrs. Sarah Cornish, widow.  
1700. Mar. 17. Mrs. Ann Pethen, widow.  
1701. Aug. 1. Mr. Anthony Preston, mayor of Saltash.  
1701. Sept. 25. Mr. Ambrose Rider.

(The will of Ambrose Rider, of Carkeel, in St. Stephens-by-Saltash, gent., dated 22nd July, 1701, was proved at Bodmin 14th October, 1701. Of it the following is an abstract: For his funeral, £10; to the poor, 20s.; to his wife, 10s. and their bed; to his son, Ambrose Rider, 1s., for he owes him £1000 by deed dated 1st October, 1695, as executor of his brother, Burrell Rider; to his daughter, Katherine Burell, £40; to his daughter Christiana, £150; to his daughter Elizabeth, £140. All his lands, tenements, &c., to his youngest son, Francis Rider, who is appointed executor.)

1701. Dec. 26. Agnes, wife of Mr. Richard Eare, of Saltash.  
1701. Dec. 31. Agnes, wife of Thomas Couch, living in Plymouth.  
1702. July 28. Thomas Skelton, of Boraton Coombe.  
1704. May 31. Mr. Edmund Herring.

(Will proved at Bodmin 28th August, 1704.)

1705. May 1. Thomas Skelton, of Stokaton.  
1705. June 28. Joseph, son of Henry Bastard.  
1705. Aug. 13. John Hancock, vicar.  
1705. June 30. Katherine, daughter of Mr. Thomas Strawbridge.  
1706. July 17. Margaret Salt.  
1707. June 7. Francis, son of Thomas Strawbridge.  
1707. Nov. 19. Mary, wife of Thomas Hoblyn.  
1707. Nov. 30. Katherine, daughter of Josias Hoblyn.  
1707. Dec. 2. Deborah, wife of Samuel Pyne.  
1708. Aug. 22. George, son of Mr. John Torre, clerk.  
1708. Mar. 21. Thomas Wyvell.  
1710. Jan. 21. Margery, daughter of Mr. Thomas Luce.  
1711. Aug. 14. Mr. John Hancock died in Exon, and buried in St. Patrick's Church there.  
1712. Oct. 19. Mrs. Mary Walters.  
1713. June 5. Mr. John Moulton.  
1713. July 26. Francis Stiles.  
1713. Aug. 25. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Arundell.  
1714. July 8. John Herring, gent.  
1714. Sept. 30. Mrs. Katherine Rider, widow.  
1714. Dec. 30. Mrs. Damaris Pyke.  
1715. Feb. 1. Mrs. Jane Skelton.  
1716. Mar. 26. Mrs. Susanna Doidge.  
1716. April 24. Mrs. Margaret Moulton.  
1718. Mar. 4. Edmund Herring.

(See his baptism, 1st March in the same year.)



1718. Mar. 18. Mrs. Herring.  
 1719. Nov. 23. Mrs. Joane Bickton.  
 1719. Dec. 20. Jane Courtenay.  
 1721. Jan. 15. Mr. Edward Hobling.  
 1725. April 5. Mrs. Anne Rider.  
 1727. Aug. 26. Mr. George Moulton.  
 1728. May 26. Mrs. Grace Moulton.  
 1730. July 17. John Connock, Esq.

(See Connock pedigree, p. 93, Colonel Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*. His will was proved at Bodmin 11th September, 1730.)

1730. Aug. 3. John Moulton Carew.  
 1731. June 25. Mr. George Newton.

(The will of George Newton, of Saltash, gent., mentions his marriage settlement with his now wife, Elizabeth Newton, formerly Elizabeth Lyne, whereby a settlement was made in trust on Philip Lyne, gent. He leaves all his lands in Blackawton, failing heirs of his body, to William Cholwich, of Oldstone, Esq. Dated December 10th, 1729. Administration granted at Bodmin 4th October, 1731. Sealed with these arms, (*Sa.*) *two shin bones in saltire (arg.), in chief a crescent for difference.*)

1731. Aug. 31. Mr. Edward Leane.  
 1732. Aug. 30. Samuel Arundell.  
 1732. Jan. 13. Mrs. Alice Blake.  
 1733. Aug. 19. Mrs. Thomasine Moulton.

(The will of this Thomasine Moulton names her kinsman, the Rev. Joseph Clark, rector of St. Dominick, and the Rev. John Neilder, vicar of St. Stephens-by-Saltash, her trustees, and leaves her property to her sister Agnes, wife of the Rev. Henry Carew, clerk, and to her heirs male. Her cousin, Mrs. Thomasine Leane, to have a ring. Dated 14th July, 1733. Administration granted at Bodmin 27th August, 1733.)

1735. Dec. 7. Mrs. Christiana Herring.  
 1736. April 26. Thomas Knighton, gent.  
 1736. April 29. Mrs. Elizabeth Doidge.  
 1737. Feb. 9. Mrs. Agnes Herring.  
 1739. Sept. 5. Mrs. Agnes Carew.  
 1739. Feb. 11. Mr. John Neilder, clerk.  
 1740. Oct. 5. James, son of Mr. Samuel Hunn.  
 1741. April 24. Mrs. Damaris Styles.  
 1741. June 29. Mr. William Hancock.  
 1741. July 9. Mrs. Joan Rackwood (Rookwood).  
 1742. April 27. Mr. Robert Connock.

(Son of John Connock, Esq., above. Will proved at Bodmin 6th May, 1742.)

1744. July 23. Mr. Thomas Vivian.  
 1745. July 11. Mrs. Ann Herring.  
 1746. April 9. Mrs. Honor Parker.  
 1746. Mar. 19. Mr. John Blake.  
 1748. April 25. Mr. Jonathan Hicks.

1748. Aug. 8. Thomas Knighton, gent.

(This family were seated in the parish of St. Budeaux in the sixteenth century. Among other entries relating to them in the registers of that parish, we find Elizabeth, daughter of John Knighton, baptized 9th September, 1589; Richard Knighton and Judeth Hellier married in 1645; Gorges, son of Richard Knighton, buried in 1596. Also the following burials: Mr. James Knighton, of Weston Mills, in 1739; Mr. James Knighton, 21st July, 1742; and Johanna Knighton, gent., 24th August, 1785. This lady was a daughter of Thomas Were, of Burrington. In St. Budeaux Church is a mural monument for James Knighton, of Weston Mill, gent., who married Johanna, daughter of Thomas Were, of Burrington, gent. He died 19th July, 1742, aged 31, leaving issue one daughter, who only lived three months after her father. Johanna Knighton survived her husband forty-three years, and died a widow. On the monument are these arms, *Arg. on a bend az., betw. six cross crosslets fitchee gu., three crosiers or, in chief a crescent of the second for difference.*

1748. Nov. 12. Mrs. Philadelphia Connock.

1748. Feb. 22. Samuel Chimister, gent.

1749. Oct. 28. John Clarke, Esq.

1750. May 21. Captain John Wynnell.

1750. July 24. Mrs. Martha Hunt.

1750. Oct. 9. Edward Webb, Esq.

(See note to baptism, 1744, and p. 36.)

1750. Oct. 11. Mrs. Grace Neilder.

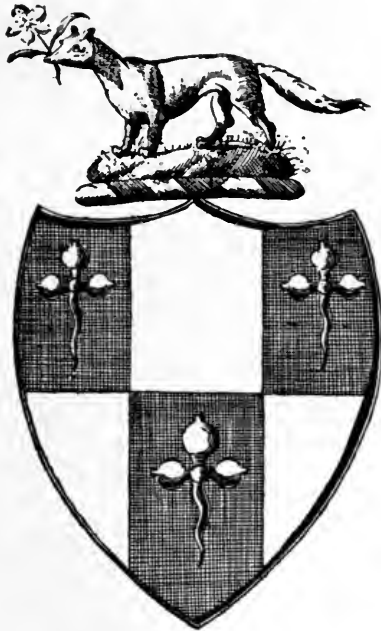
(She was widow of Mr. John Neilder, vicar, buried in 1739. See weddings, 1728.)

This is a very small church, buried at the foot of some steep hills surrounding the head of a shallow branch or rather inlet of the Tamar, north of Saltash, and offers little of special interest. The only ancient monument is the recumbent effigy of a knight, cross-legged, under an arch in the wall. No trace of any heraldic insignia remain, but it is generally supposed to be the founder of the church, one of the Flemyng family, the only data to form an opinion from being its formation and the style of the armour. The other monuments are plain white marble tablets of the latter part of the last century downward. They are as follows: A mural tablet in memory of William Symons, of Hatt, Esq., High Sheriff of Cornwall, who died 9th August, 1766, aged 70. He left issue two sons and three daughters. By his first wife he had Arabella, married to the Rev. Josiah Foot. By his second wife he had William, Nicholas, Elizabeth, married to the Rev. Peter Davey Foulkes; and Mary

Ann, married to the Rev. Charles Tucker. Also in memory of his son William Symons, Esq., Captain in the Royal Cornish Militia, who died 3rd May, 1802, aged 48. This monument was erected by Mrs. Elizabeth Foulkes.

There is another mural tablet in the north aisle to a grandson of the High Sheriff; viz., in memory of William Symons, Esq., of Hatt, who died in November, 1832, aged 48. [He was the son of Nicholas Symons, who assumed the name of Sherwood, and was drowned at Runcorn Ferry, on the Mersey, in 1802.] Also in memory of Agnes, his wife, who died at Bristol 31st January, 1840, aged 51, and was buried in the cathedral of that city. She was a lineal descendant of William Penn. They left issue five children; viz., Elizabeth Sherwood, William (who erected this monument), Nicholas, Mary Ann, and Arabella. The only other memorial of this family, which has been seated for a considerable period at Hatt, in this parish, is the monument of the late Mr. Symons, of Hatt, which is over their grave in the churchyard at the west end of the church;

viz.: In memory of Caroline Anne Southwell Symons, wife of William Symons, Esq., of Hatt, who died 19th January, 1880, aged 67. William Symons, Esq., of Hatt, her husband, died 6th March, 1883, aged 64 years. Arms: (Az.) a chev. eng. betw. three trefoil slipped (or). Crest: On a mount an ermine (or otter) pass., in its mouth a trefoil slipped. Why this particular coat was selected to be placed on this monument seems very uncertain. One thing is certain, it does not appear to have been used by any members of this family. The coat of which a plate is



given here, was used by William Symons, the sheriff above named, on his seal and book-plate, of which last the plate is a *fac-simile*.

(See also *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd series, vol. iv. p. 250.) And the same coat was used on his own book-plate by the late Mr. Symons. No pedigree or arms of this family were entered at the Heralds Visitation. A long pedigree has been compiled of the family of Symons, Fitz-Symons, and Symonds, &c., with an idea of connecting various branches, but the evidence is very doubtful. The name is a very common one. A long pedigree is given in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, which claims this family and some others of the name to be descended from a Simon, Lord of Seint-Sever, in Normandy. Neither this family of Symons nor that at Chaddlewood, supposed to be a branch, have registered their arms, and appear to have been in doubt as to what they should bear. The latter family have used the same as that used by the Sheriff, sometimes with a bordure counter-changed; but it is a question if they ought not rather to have those entered for William Symons, of Exeter, in the Visitation of 1620, with some difference; viz., *Arg. a chev. betw. three pole-axes sa.*

The following are some of the Symons entries from the registers of this parish :

## BAPTISMS.

- ...                      Robert, son of William Simons.  
 (The date is gone, but it is between 1549 and 1558. Will of William Symons, of Botus Fleming, proved at Bodmin 10th November, 1574, but lost.)
1558. Feb. 15. Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Simons.  
 (Will of Nicholas Symons, of Botus Fleming, proved at Bodmin 21st November, 1571, but lost.)
1561. April 5. Nicholas, son of John Simons.  
 1576. Oct. 12. Edward, son of Nicholas Simons.  
 1577. April 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Simons.  
 1577. Mar. 2. Frances, daughter of Nicholas Simons.  
 1578. April 20. Nicholas, son of Robert Symons.  
 1579. Sept. 12. John, son of Nicholas Symons.  
 1580. Feb. 14. Walter, son of Robert Symons the elder.  
 1582. April 25. John, son of Robert Simons the elder.  
 1582. June 6. John, son of Robert Simons the younger.  
 1583. June 10. William, son of Nicholas Symons.  
 1584. Jan. 3. Susan, daughter of Richard Symons.  
 1584. Feb. 25. Margaret, daughter of Robert Symons.  
 1585. Mar. 20. Robert, son of Robert Simons, senior.  
 1586. Sept. 12. John, son of William Symons.  
 1609. Feb. 2. Philip, son of Nicholas Symons, of South Hatt.

1612. April 26. Jane, daughter of Nicholas Symons, of South Hatt,  
and Susan his wife.
1654. Sept. 22. Susanna, daughter of Nicholas Simons, gent, and  
Mary his wife.
1655. Jan. 19. (Born) John, son of Nicholas Simons, gent.
1660. June 1. Jonathan, son of Mr. Nicholas Symons.
1698. May 1. Ann, daughter of William Symons, gent, and Joane  
his wife.
1700. Aug. 30. Nicholas, son of William Symons, gent, and Joane  
his wife.
1702. June 30. Nicholas, son of William Symons, gent, and Joane  
his wife.
1704. May 30. Edward, son of William Symons, gent, and Joane  
his wife.
1705. Mar. 23. John, son of William Symons, gent, and Joane his  
wife.
1734. Aug. 5. William, son of William Symons, Esq., and Arabella  
his wife.
1754. Jan. 21. William, son of William Symons, Esq., and Elizabeth  
his wife, born 17th January.
1755. Sept. 30. Elizabeth, daughter of William Symons, Esq., born  
30th September.
1760. May 4. Nicholas, son of William Symons, Esq., and Elizabeth  
his wife, born 30th January.

## WEDDINGS.

1550. May 11. John Simons and Flower Warne.
1565. June 4. Robert, son of Nicholas Symons, and Joane Braye.
1575. Sept. 7. Nicholas Simon and Thomasine Huswife.
1576. July ... Robert Symons the elder and Anne Coode.
1576. Nov. 12. Nicholas Simons and Joane Glanfeld.
1579. Nov. 17. Robert Simons the younger and Jane Hancock.
1579. Nov. 29. Robert, son of John Simons, and Alis Beele.
1653. Aug. ... John Symons and Jane Skelton.
1682. Dec. 7. William Couch, gent, and Anne Simons.
1688. Mar. 26. Francis Jones, gent, and Susanna Symons.
1752. Nov. 3. William Symons, Esq., and Elizabeth Trosse, widow.  
By Licence.

(See St. Stephens weddings, 1746, p. 143.)

## BURIALS.

1613. Nov. 2. Nicholas Simons, of South Hatt.
1701. April 28. Nicholas, son of William Symons, gent.
1706. July 18. John, son of William Symons, gent.
1732. April 1. Mrs. Joane Symons.
1732. Feb. 19. William, son of William Symons, Esq.
1735. Sept. 7. Arabella, wife of William Symons, Esq.
1744. Nov. 15. Thomas, son of William Symons, Esq.

A mural tablet bears the record that Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Bray, of Plymouth, tanner, and daughter of the Rev. Mr. Pearse, rector of this parish, died 1st December, 1747, aged 69 years. This lady must have been the daughter of the Rev. John Pearse, rector, and sister of the Rev. Arthur Pearse, who succeeded his father as rector. A table-tomb in the churchyard of the adjoining parish of Landulph is in memory of Samuel Bray, late of that parish; also John Bray, of Plymouth, who died —, 1748, aged 60. Unfortunately the inscription is almost obliterated, parts being quite gone; but these arms can still be traced: *Quarterly (arg. and az.) on a bend (gu.), three fleurs-de-lis (or).* Crest: *A bird close.* It is not clear whether it is a dove or rook. From the arms they appear to have come from Oxfordshire, though the name is rather frequent in this neighbourhood at an early period in the registers. Some entries of the Pearses will be found in the general extracts from the registers hereafter.

Another tablet is inscribed to the memory of Mark Batt, Esq., son of Mark Batt, merchant. He was a Justice of the Peace, and Deputy Lieutenant for Cornwall, and Gentleman of His Majesty's Honourable Privy Council, and died 23rd February, 1758, aged 70; also William Batt, of Plymouth, merchant, only brother of the above, who died 13th March, 1781, aged 85.

The Register records the burial of Mark Batt, Esq., on the 27th February, 1758, and of William Batt, Esq., on 16th March, 1781; also that of John Batt, Esq., "in Linnen," on the 20th August, 1785.

A mural tablet likewise commemorates the Rev. William Spry, A.M., for eighteen years rector of this parish, who died 26th August, 1844, aged 57.

Tablet for Patience, wife of Matthew Loam, of Moditonham, who died 16th December, 1881, aged 65. A tablet records that, the fourth bell being broken, a new one was given by William Symons, of Hatt, Esq., in 1842; William Spry, rector; William Symons and Thomas Batten, churchwardens.

A mural tablet commemorates William Edward Lane Vigor, who died at Marlborough College, Wilts, 3rd October, 1862, aged 17 years. Another tablet is in memory of the mother and a brother of the last named; viz., Henry John Vigor, A.M., who died 16th August, 1878, aged 31; Louisa, wife of the Rev. William Edward Vigor, died 20th January, 1883, aged 62. This lady was a daughter of John Harris, of Radford, Esq.

A window is in memory of William Edward Lane Vigor, who died 3rd October, 1862; Louisa Vigor, died 20th January, 1883; and Henry John Vigor, who died 16th August, 1878.

Lake's *Parochial History of Cornwall* mentions two other inscriptions which have disappeared; viz., one for Digory Wills, gent., who died July, 1619; also another with a Latin inscription for William Vincent, gentleman, rector of this parish; and Thomasine, his wife, with the date 1684. These two disappeared at the restoration of the church, the latter being doubtless the one mentioned by Gilbert as having the following shield of arms: *Az. three quatrefoil arg., imp. . . . a chev . . . betw. three water bougets. . . .*

They were doubtless both floor-slabs, the colours on the coat of Vincent being supplied by Gilbert from some other source. There is in the Register the following entry: "1691, April 9th, Armand de La Bastide and Katherine Vincent married; 1705, February 7th, Katherine De La Basteede buried." There may be other entries that were overlooked. Gilbert also mentioned the arms of Edgcombe, with quarterings, being there; but there is now no trace of them.

The early parts of the Registers, which exist back to 1545, are very much obliterated, and offer little beyond what is of genealogical interest. In addition to what has been already given the following results of a somewhat hurried search through them seemed most worth noting; but doubtless many entries that might have appeared have been passed over.

## BAPTISMS.

1545. . . . Nicholas, son of John Crossman.  
(Date gone, but between 1545 and 1549.)  
1549. . . . William, son of John Crossman.  
1558. March 7. Agneta, daughter of Robert Malet.  
1558. Aug. 7. Margaret, daughter of John Crossman.  
1564. Mar. 31. Joan, daughter of Robert Mallett.  
1567. July 27. Margaret, daughter of George Grills.  
1577. Feb. . . . Nicholas, son of George Grills.  
1578. Sept. 7. James, son of John Crossman, gent.

This family entered their pedigree at the Heralds *Visitation* of 1620. They were of Cross, in this parish, and the above John Crossman, according to the *Visitation* pedigree, married Blanch, daughter and coher of Edward Couch, of St. Stephens.)

1578. Oct. 4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Porter.  
1579. Dec. 3. Simon, son of John Truskot.  
1579. March 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Crossman, gent.

1582. July 28. Susan, daughter of John Crossman, gent.  
 1590. April 8. Agnes, daughter of Philip Jago.  
 1590. May 24. William, son of Edmund Lugger.  
 1590. Nov. 27. Richard, son of John Crossman, gent.  
 1597. Feb. 5. George, son of Ambrose Mannington.  
 1598. Oct. 15. Priscilla, daughter of William Mintern, rector.  
 1600. Aug. 31. Susanna, daughter of Andrew Carro and Margaret  
 his wife.  
 1601. Oct. 29. Robert, son of Paskow Skelton and Agnes his wife.  
 1605. Sept. 22. Nicholas, son of Andrew Carro.  
 1606. Feb. 24. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Skelton and Jane his wife.  
 1609. July 26. John, son of Nicholas Skelton and Jane his wife.  
 1611. Dec. 13. James, son of Nicholas Skelton.  
 (Named in the will of James Crossman, dated 1633, as James  
 Skelton, son of Nicholas Skelton, gent., to have £6 13s. 4d., and the  
 other children of the said Nicholas £5 per annum.)  
 1613. Oct. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Rouse, gent.  
 1614. May 29. Susan, daughter of Nicholas Skelton.  
 1616. Jan. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wills, clerk, vicar of  
 Morval.  
 1621. Dec. 2. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Skelton and Jane his wife.  
 1629. April 12. Rebecca, daughter of Edmund Edgcombe and  
 Katherine his wife.  
 1629. Mar. 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Pengelly and Thomasine  
 his wife.  
 1630. Nov. 1. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Skelton.  
 1651. Jan. 22. Jane, daughter of Nicholas Skelton, gent.  
 1654. Jan. 21. Pentecost, daughter of Degory Wills, gent., and  
 Johan his wife; born 22nd September.  
 1655. Mar. 23. Anthony, son of Nicholas Skelton, gent., and  
 Maudlin his wife.  
 1656. April 29. Susanna, daughter of James Skelton, gent., and  
 Johan his wife.  
 1656. Oct. 20. Robert, son of Robert Spry, gent., and Agnes  
 his wife.  
 1659. Mar. 23. Philippa, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Skelton.  
 1669. Aug. 31. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jane, clerk, and Joan his  
 wife.  
 1669. Nov. 12. Thomas, son of Nicholas Skelton and Wilmouth  
 his wife.  
 1671. Aug. 16. Joseph, son of Thomas Jane, clerk, and Joan his wife.  
 1672. Jan. 8. Richard, son of Thomas Jane, clerk, and Joan his wife.  
 1673. July 29. Ann, daughter of Thomas Jane, clerk, and Joan  
 his wife.  
 1679. June 27. Wilmot, daughter of Nicholas Skelton.  
 1679. Feb. 13. John, son of Ferdinando Searle and Alice Simons.  
 1681. Dec. 15. Arthur, son of John Pearse, rector, and Dorothy  
 his wife.  
 1682. Dec. 7. Denning, son of Nicholas Skelton and Wilmot  
 his wife.



1685. May 29. Alice, daughter of Ferdinando Searle and Alice his wife.
1691. Jan. 5. Martha, daughter of Ferdinando Searle and Alice his wife.
1694. Aug. 17. Mary, daughter of Ferdinando Searle and Alice his wife.
1715. April 18. Hannah, daughter of Arthur Pearse, rector, and Mary his wife; born 28th March.
1716. Oct. 4. Dorothy, daughter of Arthur Pearse, rector, and Mary his wife.
1735. Nov. 2. John, son of Henry Skelton and Sarah his wife.  
(About this date occur several children of Silvester Trefry and Margaret his wife.)
1738. Sept. 10. Richard, son of Henry Skelton and Sarah his wife.
1740. Oct. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Skelton and Sarah his wife.
1742. Jan. 11. Rebeccah, daughter of William Herring, rector, and Susannah his wife; born December 15th.
1744. Sept. 26. John, son of William Herring, rector, and Susannah his wife; born August 30th.
1748. Nov. 9. William, son of William Herring, rector, and Susannah his wife; born October 11th.
1752. April 18. Edmund, son of William Herring, rector, and Susannah his wife.
1754. Jan. 4. Thomas Pyne, son of William Herring, rector, and Susannah his wife. Born November 22nd.

## WEDDINGS.

1550. Nov. 6. Richard Trevill and Margaret Crossman.
1566. May 6. George Grills and Margaret Huswife.
1577. Sept. 3. Henry Ward and Jone Crossman.
1586. May 8. William Cornish and Elizabeth Kerswell.
1587. Jan. 12. William Wotton and Elizabeth Harris.  
(Alice, daughter and co-heir of John Wotton of Wotton in Landrake, married, first, Edward Courtenay, Esq., who died in 1509, and is commemorated by a brass in Landrake church. She married, secondly, William Lower, of Polscoe, and died in 1533.)
1592. Jan. 5. Richard Willes and Margaret Pridis.
1594. Aug. 5. Roger Morgan, clerk, and Elizabeth Porter.
1596. Feb. 3. John Lene and Mary Grills.
1598. Dec. 24. James Crossman and Elizabeth Skelton.  
(He was the son of John Crossman and Blanch Couch, and was baptised in 1578 (see above); and his wife, according to the *Visitation*, was a daughter of Nicholas Skelton, of Landilt. The will of Elizabeth Crossman was proved at Exeter in 1638.)
1601. July 27. John Crossman, gent., and Alice Courtenay, widow.  
(This Alice was the second wife of John Crossman, his first, Blanch Couch, having been buried in 1600.)
1601. Feb. 23. Simon Holman and Jane Prideaux.
1603. Aug. 24. William Warren, of East Hartford, Devon, gent., and Philippa, daughter of John Crossman, of Cross, gent.

1605. Feb. 17. Nicholas Skelton, junr., and Jane, daughter of John Crossman, gent.  
 1608. Oct. 4. Mr. William Trenick, of Menvagesye, and Anne Mintern.  
 1614. Sept. 14. John Willes (oxoniensis), born at Morvale, and Jane, daughter of William Minterne. (See baptism, 1616.)  
 1637. Aug. 30. Stephen Beale and Agnes Cole.  
 1639. Jan. 1. William Corham, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Crossman.

(They had a son, married at Plymstock, 22nd March, 1680, as William Corham, gent., to Ellen, daughter of Thomas Rich, gent. [of Worthle, in Ermington, where he was married on 19th July, 1659, to Margery Dutton, of Dartmouth], and had William, Thomas, and Ellen baptised there. Of these, Ellen, or Eleanor, married to John Huxham, M.D., of Plymouth, and William married Rebecca [? Foxworthy], and had Francis Foxworthy, baptised at St. Budeaux in 1719, and buried at Plymstock in 1743; Thomas, Mathew Humberstone, and Speo, a daughter, all baptised at St. Budeaux. Mathew Humberstone Corham and Grace his wife had four sons—William, Mathew, Francis, and Thomas—all baptised at the same place in 1749, 1753, 1757, and 1758. Of these, Francis Corham had Mary and Thomas Edmund, also baptised at St. Budeaux. Matthew was buried as Mathew Humberstone, son of Mathew Humberstone Corham, and Grace his wife, at St. Budeaux in 1755. There were formerly painted on the door of one of the pews in St. Budeaux Church these arms: Quarterly 1 and 4 *Arg. a cross betw. four eagles displ. sa.*; Corham. 2 and 3 *Gu. a fess or, and in chief three escallop shells of the second . . . imp. Arg. three foxes pass. gu.*; a sword erect *ppr. hilt and pommel or, passing behind the lower fox, for Foxworthy.*)

1641. May 17. James Crossman, gent, and Johan Herrin.  
 1655. April 15. Richard Dodge, gent, of Milton Abbott, and Elizabeth Cater, daughter of Marace Cater, gent.  
 1671. May 5. Mr. Nicholas Trego and Thomasine Moulton, of Saltash.  
 1673. Oct. 29. Christopher Baron, gent, and Mrs. Thomasine Jane.  
 1693. Feb. 4. William Hanford and Mary Arundell.  
 1697. Feb. 3. John Martin and Mary Hoblyn.  
 1705. Nov. 16. John Harris and Mary Bennett.  
 1706. Dec. 26. Josias Hoblyn and Dorothy Edwards.  
 1708. Jan. 1. John Martyn and Susannah Skelton.

(William Martyn, M.D., of Plymouth, who died 22nd November, 1762, aged 62, is buried in a field to the north of the church; and, as the inscription, which is given in Lake's *Parochial History of Cornwall*, states, died a Catholic Christian, but was buried thus to show he was without any superstitious veneration for church or churchyard.)

1711. Dec. 25. William Garland and Joan Barrett.  
 1712. Nov. 5. Henry Bennett and Emling Harris.  
 1734. Aug. 12. John Jane and Dorothy Pearse. By Licence.  
 1750. Oct. 3. William Burnard and Matilda Hawke. By Licence.  
 1753. Feb. 11. Sampson Barrett and Susanna Skelton.

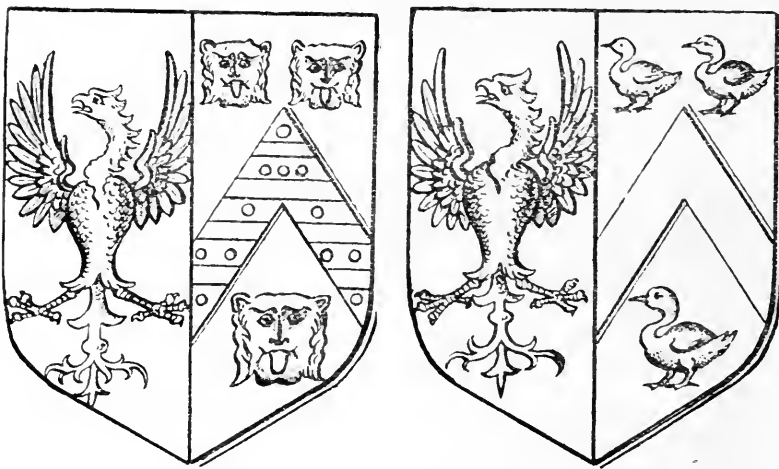
## BURIALS.

1550. March 8. John Crossman, sen.  
 1568. Oct. 7. John Crossman, sen.  
 1575. Sept. 29. John, son of John Crossman, the elder.  
 1580. Aug. 8. Elizabeth, daughter of John Crossman.  
 1591. Nov. 25. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew How.  
 1293. Mar. 20. William Porter, rector.  
 1600. Dec. 26. Blanch, wife of — Crossman.  
 (She was the wife of John Crossman, of Cross, and daughter of Edward Couch, of St. Stephens-by-Saltash.)  
 1606. Feb. 3. John Crossman, gent.  
 (Will proved at Bodmin 14th December, 1609. His eldest son James made his will, dated 1st June, 1633, as James Crossman, of Cross, in Botus Fleming, gent. To the poor of which parish he gives 40s. ; to James, son of Nicholas Skelton, gent (who had married his sister, Jane), he gives £6 13s. 4d. ; and to the other children of the said Nicholas Skelton, £5 per annum at the age of 21. He names his wife, Elizabeth, and her heirs ; his property in St. Neott ; his brother, Richard Crossman, who was to have a gold ring ; and Elizabeth Crossman, Richard's daughter, to whom he left a silver bole. He also names John Rouse, the younger, and Margaret, wife of Hanniball Axford. Inventory of the effects of the deceased made 4th October, 1633. Administration of the effects of John Crossman, of Stratton, in this parish, late deceased, not administered to by Agnes, his wife and executrix, was granted to Hector Cory the 6th July, 1646, at Bodmin.)  
 1609. Jan. 22. Mrs. Anne, wife of William Trenick.  
 1609. Feb. 2. William, son of William Trenick, of Mevagissy.  
 1613. Nov. 2. Nicholas Symons, of South Hatt.  
 1621. June 28. John, son of Nicholas Skelton.  
 1660. Feb. 9. Mrs. Jane Skelton.  
 (She was a daughter of James Crossman, who left her children legacies. See weddings, 1605, and baptisms, 1611.)  
 1684. Mar. 21. Maudlin Skelton.  
 1696. May 2. Elizabeth Glanville, of Plymouth.  
 1707. Nov. 15. John Pearse, rector.  
 1709. Dec. 19. Mrs. Anne Roberts.  
 1714. Nov. 6. Mrs. Margery Slade.  
 1719. Nov. 17. Mary, wife of Arthur Pearse, rector, died 15th.  
 1720. Feb. 5. Roger Worth.  
 1721. Sept. 25. Mr. Arthur Pearse, rector.  
 1739. Sept. 25. Richard, son of Henry Skelton and Sarah his wife.  
 1755. April 25. Thomas Pyne, son of William Herring, rector.  
 1758. Feb. 27. Mark Batt, Esq.  
 1772. April 22. Sylvester Trefry.  
 1773. April 13. Richard Skelton.  
 1781. Mar. 16. William Batt, Esq.  
 1785. Aug. 20. John Batt, Esq. In Linnen.  
 1785. Dec. 28. John Skelton.

*Parish of Stratton  
 Cory was a trustee  
 of the inheritance*

This is one of those secluded churches which seem to lie far from the busy haunts of man, "the world forgetting, by the world forgot"; yet it is not so very far removed, being only **St. Dominick.** about nine miles from Saltash, and a mile off the road between that town and Callington. The church has been restored and beautified by the efforts of the present rector, the Rev. Canon Buck, whose cordial reception and kind assistance the author takes this opportunity of most heartily acknowledging.

On entering the church, our attention is at once attracted by a large monument at the east end of the south aisle, an altar tomb with the recumbent effigies of two gentlemen. At the foot of the figure nearest the chancel are these arms: *Or, an eagle displayed az., in chief a label of three points throughout of the second, with helmet and mantling, carved and coloured; Rous.* At the foot of the other figure, the same coat without the label. Between these two shields, and also fixed against the wall, are three shields—



the first, *Or, an eagle displ. az., Rous; imp. Gu. on a chev. arg. betw. three leopards' faces or, four bars of the field, between twelve ogresses, Coles*: the second shield divided per pale, but blank: the third, *Rous as in the first, impaling Arg. a chev. gu. betw. three coots sa., Southcote.* Beneath these, this inscription, which cannot be made much shorter, and therefore is given verbatim:

"Here lyes the Right wor: Ambrose Rous, sonne and heyre of Sr Anthony Rous knight, who maryed with Maudlin the daughter

of the right wor: Peter Osborne esq. by whome he had fiftene children.”

On a loose square stone are carved the arms of Rous, with a label for difference.

This monument, as can be readily perceived, was originally a very handsome canopied one, in memory of Sir Anthony Rous and Ambrose Rous, Esq., his son; but it having fallen into such a state of decay as to render it dangerous, the canopy was taken down, rather than incur the cost of rebuilding it. The tomb is built into the south-east corner of the aisle, and it is evident that the large shields mentioned above stood over the canopy at the side and end, the cornice being enriched with several smaller shields, one of which has been preserved and already described. Sir Anthony Rous married first Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Southcote, Esq., by Grace his wife, sister and heir of Nicholas Barnhouse, Esq. By this lady he had: 1, Ambrose. 2, Robert, from whom descended Rous of Courtyrala, co. Glamorgan. 3, Richard, of Endellion. 4, Francis Rous, Provost of Eton College; married Ebbot Grenville, of St. Germans, by licence dated 30th March, 1612 (*vile* Bishop of Exeter's *Act Book*); and buried at Eton in 1658, leaving issue. 5, Arthur. 6, Elizabeth, married to John Northcote. Sir Anthony married secondly Philippa, daughter of Humphry Coles, by whom he had two daughters: Philippa, married to Humphry Nicol, of Penrose; and Dorothy, married to John Upton, of Lupton. Sir Anthony married thirdly Susanna, daughter of Lewis Pollard, of Nimpton Bishop, and relict of John Copleston, of Copleston (marriage licence 13th September, 1620), by whom he had no issue, and who died 17th October, 1633, and is buried at Tamerton Foliot under a ledger-stone with three shields of arms—viz., first, (*Arg.*) *a chev. eng. (gu.) betw. three leopards' faces (az.)*, Copleston, imp. (*Arg.*) *a chev. (az.) betw. three mullets (gu.)*, Pollard; second, (*Or*) *an eagle displ. (az.)*, Rous, imp. Pollard as before—third Pollard alone—with an inscription round the edge stating it to be in memory of Dame Susanna, wife of John Copleston, of Warleigh, and also late wife of Sir Anthony Rous, of Halton. It appears as if some portions of the monument had been lost or destroyed at the restoration; for it is very strange that the arms of the first and second wife of the father should have been placed over the inscription for the son, while the arms of the son's wife were omitted altogether.

And the blank shield being left for the arms of the third wife of Sir Anthony, would seem to imply that the inscription for Sir Anthony also recorded his wives and the dates of the death of the two first, a blank being left for the third, as was often done; but she dying and being buried with a monument at Tamerton, neither arms nor date were filled in. It is certain it could not have been for want of knowing what the arms were; for those of Pollard were already on the monument of the first husband of the lady; and the arms of Osborne (*Arg. a bend erms. betw. two lions ramp. sa.*), the wife of Ambrose Rous, were entered on the Rous pedigree at the Visitation of Cornwall, 1620. Ambrose Rous, the son, married, as recorded on the inscription, a daughter of Peter Osborne, though the *Visitation* gives the name of her father as John. Here are two sources of legal evidence at variance. Which is correct? Doubtless the inscription. The *Visitation* also only gives him three children—William, George, Thomas—whereas the inscription tells us he had fifteen, which again must be undoubtedly right, as the Register extracts which follow help to show.

### St. Dominick Parish Register.

#### BAPTISMS.

1602. Oct. 6. Katherine, daughter of Mr. Ambrose Rous.  
(Married Francis Wills, of Wyvelscombe, at St. Stephens-by-Saltash, 30th December, 1617. See p. 112.)
1609. March 4. Mary, daughter of Mr. Robert Rous.  
(He was the fourth son of Sir Anthony Rous, and married Ebbott, daughter of Geo. Grenville, of Penheale, by whom he had several children, of whom Anthony was father, *inter alia*, of Francis Rous, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester.)
1619. May 13. Francis, daughter of "Mr. William Rous, Esq."  
(He was son and heir of Ambrose Rous and Magdalen his wife, and married Mary, daughter of Richard, Lord Robartes, by whom he had several children, one of whom, Elizabeth, married the above Francis Rous, of Wootton, and Anthony, named in the next extract.)
1665. April 20. William, son of Anthony Rous, Esq., and Mary his wife.

#### WEDDINGS.

1604. May 29. Mr. Humphry Nicol and Mrs. Philippa Rouse.  
(Daughter of Sir Anthony Rous, and mentioned above.)

1610. Jan. 20. Mr. Richard Rous and Mrs. Christian Clobery.

(This Richard must have been a nephew of Sir Anthony Rous, not named in the pedigree, unless indeed this was the first marriage of Richard Rous, of Endellion, third son of Sir Anthony, and who at the visitation of 1620 was husband of Anna, daughter of William Billing, of Hanger, though the following reasons render it unlikely: The above Christian was said at the Inquisition on the death of her father, held on 11th March, 1597, to be then aged eleven days, her elder sister Grace being aged six years and more, whereas Anna Billing was probably born not later than 1570; her mother being married in 1563, and buried in 1578, and her four surviving sisters being younger than herself, the eldest son and heir being born about 1572, while there was one, if not more, younger sons. At any rate, it would appear that the said Christian could not have been more than thirteen years old. It is quite within reasonable bounds that the marriage ceremony was performed for the purpose of securing an heiress, Grace and Christian being the only children of Andrew Clobery, of Lifton, second son of John Clobery, of Bradston, by Mary, daughter of John Rowse, of St. Austell. Of such a proceeding the following is an example: William Eure, born 27th February, 1530-1, who succeeded his grandfather as second Lord Eure in 1547, was married at Eynsham, co. Oxford, in 1541, he being then aged eleven years, to Mary, daughter of George, Lord Darcy, of Aston, she being only four years of age. From some incompatibility of temperament or otherwise the marriage in this case appears not to have been consummated, as we find a divorce decreed at Durham, 3rd November, 1554; and they both soon after married. He to Margaret, daughter of Sir Edward Dymoke, of Scrivelsby; and she to Henry Babington, Esq., and afterwards to Henry Foljamb, Esq.)

1612. Feb. 28. Mr. John Upton and Mrs. Dorothy Rouse.

(Daughter of Sir Anthony Rous, already named.)

1616. June 17. Mr. Daniell Cutteele and Mrs. Magdalen Rouse.

(She was a daughter of Ambrose Rous, Esq., and her husband was the second son of Sir Thomas Coteele, of London, knight, whose father, Stephen Coteel, came to England from Antwerp. Mary, sister of this Daniel Coteel, married Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe. Daniel Coteel was of Ridley Hall, in Tarling, co. Essex, and was living in 1634, but appears to have died without issue.)

1679. Oct. 14. Nicholas Cotton, gent., and Mary Rous, widow.

(This Mary was probably the relict of Anthony Rouse, son and heir of William Rous and Mary Robartes, mentioned above.)

#### BURIALS.

1603. June 10. Mr. Anthony Rous.

(This Anthony must have been an uncle, or possibly a cousin, of Sir Anthony, whose name does not appear on the pedigree. From the date, it could hardly have been his nephew Anthony, son of Edmund Rous.)

1620. May 5. Lady Philippa, wife of Sir Anthony Rous, knight.

(This lady was the second wife of Sir Anthony Rous, for whose loss, and the death of his eldest son, Sir Anthony sought consolation by marrying a third wife in the September following, to whom he had been united less than two months when death laid its cold hand upon him. Surely an eventful year this for the family at Halton, and one long to be remembered. The next two entries will speak for themselves.)

1620. July 23. Ambrose Rous, Esq.

1620. Nov. 16. Sir Anthony Rous, knight.

1651. Feb. 2. John, son, of Anthony Rous, Esq.

1654. July 3. ... wife of Anthony Rous, Esq.

(These two entries probably refer to Anthony, son of Robert, second son of Sir Anthony Rous, though if the supposition at page 169 is correct, he must have had a second wife. The number of entries relating to Anthony Rous are rather confusing.)

The above are all the Rous entries still existing at St. Dominick. The following from other parishes are worth adding here :

### Modbury Parish Register.

#### BAPTISMS.

1604. Dec. 23. Ralph, son of Ambrose Rouse and Maudlin his wife.

1606. June 11. Anthony, son of Ambrose Rous and Maudlyn his wife.

1607. June 7. Ambrose, son of Ambrose Rous and Maudlyn his wife.

1608. Nov. 23. Ambrose, son of Ambrose Rous and Maudlyn his wife.

#### WEDDINGS.

1622. July 27. Bernard Flamocke and Elizabeth Rowse.

1638. April 4. Robert Rich and Elinor Rowse.

(Evidently daughters of Ambrose Rous and Magdalen or Maudlyn his wife. The first is named in the Flamank pedigree, the other in Harl. MS., 1562.)

### Ermington Parish Register.

#### BURIALS.

1606. Aug. 17. ... son of Mr. Ambrose Rouse, Esq.

(The name is gone, but it was Ambrose. See baptisms from Modbury. This entry and those at Modbury evidently refer to Ambrose, son and heir of Sir Anthony Rous, and to his children.)

1612. Oct. 24. John, son of Mr. Anthony Rous.

1617. Sept. 14. Mary, wife of Anthony Rous.

(This Anthony must have been the second son of Edmund Rous, next brother to Sir Anthony Rous, and probably father of Ambrose Rous, curate of Ermington, and of Anthony Rous, buried in 1660, mentioned below.)



1648. Dec. 25. Charles, son of Ambrose Rous, curate, and Mathew his wife (*sic*).  
 1656. Nov. 15. Margaret, daughter of Anthony Rous, gent.  
 1657. Jan. 15. Dorothy Southmeed, widow, daughter of Anthony Rous, gent.  
 1657. Mar. 6. Oliver, son of Anthony Rous, gent.  
 1660. July 25. Anthony Rous, gent.  
 1677. June 9. Jane, wife of George Rouse.

(Here we are in difficulty as to identity. It would seem more likely that this George was a son of Anthony, nephew of Sir Anthony, rather than George, son of Ambrose and grandson of Sir Anthony Rouse. Perhaps some adjacent Parish Register might throw some light on the point.)

In the Registers of St. Andrew, Plymouth, we find the marriage, 8th January, 1628, of Mr. William Wray and Mrs. Mary Rowse; doubtless another daughter of Ambrose Rous and Magdalen Osborne. We are then able to account for twelve children out of the fifteen the inscription on his monument stated he had. In the last-named Register we also find the baptism, on the 21st April, 1642, of Elizabeth, daughter of "Mr. Anthony Rowse, Esq.," and her burial on the 22nd March following, while the burial of Mrs. Mary Rowse is recorded 30th October, 1645. This was probably the Anthony Rous who married Mary Bradshaw, and the Mrs. Mary was his wife; at least, that seems the most likely identification. The burial, evidently of this Mrs. Mary Rowse, is also entered in the Register of St. Stephens (see p. 146), the date given being the 31st October; and on the 15th October, 1649, we find at St. Stephens the burial of Thomas Rowse, gent., unquestionably the son of Ambrose and Magdalen Rous.

#### St. Dominick—continued.

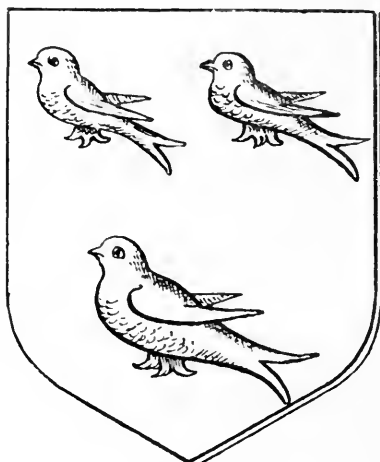
The next memorial to attract the visitor's notice, as it is likewise the next in point of date, is a handsome marble monument on the wall of the north aisle.

M. S.

To the memory  
 of William Brendon  
 of Westcott gen.  
 who dyed the 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
 of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1700<sup>½</sup>  
 in the 17<sup>th</sup> year  
 of his age.

The arms are: *Vert, three martlets arg.*, and are surmounted by a helmet and mantling, but no crest remains. This coat is

not recorded at the College of Arms, and is another instance of the use of armorial bearings by small landowners who never



troubled to enter their arms or pedigree at the Heralds Visitations, though they held a good position in the neighbourhood, and as far back as 1562 married with the Cloberrys, Lords of the Manor of Bradston. The William Brendon, to whose memory the above monument was erected, is said by Gilbert, in his *History of Cornwall*, to have been accidentally killed by his companion when out shooting; and that this, being an only child, so affected his

father, that he sold Westcott and settled the remainder of his property on his relations of the same name, resident in the parish of Lawhitton, but the value of this tradition is pointed out hereafter on p. 173. The following entries from the Register relate to this family :

## BAPTISMS.

157..	...	Jone, daughter of John Brendon.
1579.	June 12.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Brendon.
1579.	Dec. 4.	Harry, son of William Brendon.
1581.	May 22.	John, son of William Brendon.
1581.	Feb. 18.	Jone, daughter of John Brendon.
1584.	Dec. 28.	Mary, daughter of John Brendon.
1601.	Mar. 10.	Jone, daughter of John Brendon.
1630.	Sept. 26.	William, son of William Brendon and Joyce his wife.
1632.	Oct. 28.	Anne, daughter of William Brendon and Joyce his wife.
1635.	Mar. 30.	Robert, son of William Brendon and Joyce his wife.
1636.	Oct. 23.	Philippa, daughter of William Brendon and Joyce his wife.
1639.	June 12.	Elizabeth, daughter of William Brendon and Joyce his wife.
1659.	May 30.	Anna, daughter of William Brendon.
1668.	July 30.	Persis, daughter of Robert and Persis Brendon.

(There is in the Probate Court at Bodmin the will of Persis Brendon, of St. Dominick, proved 4th October, 1692, of which the following is an abstract : "I, Persis Brendon, this 2nd October, 1689, being sick," &c., gives to her cousin, Elizabeth Brendon, her silk-

flowered gown, silk petticoat, &c. ; to cousin John Pearse, 10s. ; to cousin Sarah Pearse, a green silk petticoat and a piece of gold ; to godson William Brendon, 23s. and a diamond ring ; to brother-in-law William Brendon, a gold ring ; to cousin Robert Brendon, a ring ; to godson Richard Blight, 5s. ; to cousin Grace Mayow, 10s. ; and the residue of her property to her sister-in-law, Mary Brendon, whom she makes sole executrix." This is sealed with the arms of Brendon as on the monument, but with the martlets placed one and two, and was the will of Robert Brendon's widow, made for the disposal of her personal belongings. Her daughter, of the same name, was buried, as we shall see, in 1674, and her husband in 1689. They were the parents of three children—Persis, William, and Robert—all of whom died before them, except William, baptized 19th July, 1688, died 22nd February, 1704 (old style), and who consequently on his next birthday in the following July, 1705, would have been seventeen. Thus the monument is correct as to his age, and in styling him "of Westcott, gen.," his father, Robert Brendon, of Westcott, being dead. Had the father been living he would unquestionably have been mentioned on the monument ; and so once more hard and pitiless fact has destroyed any foundation for the affecting anecdote of parental grief related by Gilbert, and leaves it to share the fate of many another tradition.)

1688. July 19. William, son of Robert Brendon.

(This is the William commemorated by the monument.)

1689. April 5. Robert, son of Robert Brendon.

(This entry is from the Bishop's Transcripts at Bodmin. He was a posthumous child, and buried the same year. From this time there are no more baptisms of Brendon here.)

#### WEDDINGS.

1559. Oct. 30. Lewes Hicks and Jone Brendon.

1562. June 13. Harry Cloberry and Katherine Brendon.

1567. Jan. 28. William Brendon and Christian Cloberry.

(This Christian was one of the daughters of John Cloberry, Lord of the Manor of Bradston, by Mary, daughter and heir of John Rowse, of St. Austell, and sister of Oliver and Andrew Cloberry, and probably of the Harry Cloberry, who married, as above, Katherine Brendon.)

1569. Jan. 17. Anthony Brendon and Jone Hammett.

1570. May 28. Thomas Brendon and Christian Bond.

1572. Jan. 15. Edward Couch and Elizabeth Brendon.

1574. Jan. 23. John Brendon and Margery Symons.

1589. Oct. 6. John Hendy and Mary Brendon.

1595. Feb. 23. Hugh Vigurs and Elizabeth Brendon.

1599. Mar. 24. Thomas Toser and Anne Brendon.

(Hugh Vigurs and Thomas Toser, both named in the will of their father-in-law, William Brendon. See burials, 1619.)

1602. June 21. Thomas Bond and Elizabeth Brendon.

1602. ... Tristram Tibb and Jone Brendon.

1608. Dec. 14. Mr. Roger Martin and Mrs. Anne Brendon.  
 1629. Nov. 28. William Brendon and Joyce Diamond.  
 (These are the grandparents of William, whose monument is in the church. The burial of Joyce is not in the existing Register, but is supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts.)  
 1657. ... William Brendon and Mary Warring.  
 (This was a son of the above-named William and Joyce Brendon.)  
 1660. Sept. 20. William Rider and Anne Brendon.  
 (She was a daughter of William Brendon and Joyce his wife, and her husband's family will be found mentioned under St. Stephen, p. 140. This is the latest marriage of a Brendon at St. Dominick.)

## BURIALS.

1566. April 13. Richard Brendon.  
 (This is the earliest member of the family of Brendon whom we can find here. He was probably father of Richard, John, and William, also of Jone, wife of Lewes Hicks, and Katherine, wife of Harry Cloberry.)  
 1568. Jan. 31. John, son of William Brendon.  
 1569. Feb. 6. Peter, son of Richard Brendon.  
 1571. Feb. 22. John Brendon the elder.  
 (The will of this John was proved at Bodmin, 16th April, 1572; but unfortunately it is lost with the other early wills.)  
 1583. June 15. Jone, daughter of William Brendon.  
 1606. Sept. 11. Mr. John Brendon.  
 (The will of this Mr. John is, very unfortunately, not in the office; only the administration is extant, which was granted on 31st December, 1608, to Ann Brendon, widow, of St. Dominick, relict of the deceased, and to Robert Moore, of Moore, co. Devon, Esq. Inventory dated 18th April, 1607, by Anthony Brendon. The same seal is used by Ann Brendon and Robert Moore; viz., one with these arms: *A chev. betw. three birds*. The most reasonable explanation of one of the executors coming from Devonshire is that he was a brother of Mrs. Ann Brendon. She appears to have re-married to Mr. Roger Martin.)  
 1619. Mar. 9. Mr. William Brendon.  
 (The following is an abstract of his nuncupative will: "I, William Brendon, of Westcott, in St. Dominick, gent., &c., &c., to poor of St. Dominick, 13s. 4d.; to poor of Calstock, 6s. 8d.; to the poor of Callington, 6s. 8d.; to poor of St. Melligon, 6s. 8d.; to poor of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 6s. 8d.; to daughter Ann, wife of Thomas Toser, £3 6s. 8d.; to her children, 5s. 6d. each; to son-in-law Hugh Vignes, 6s. 8d.; to [name gone] daughter of Hugh Vignes, 20s.; and to his other children, 5s. 6d. each; to Johane Brendon, daughter of my son, John Brendon, deceased, 10s.; to her brother, William Brendon, 5s.; to her brother, Robert Brendon, a gold ring; to Alice Blackaller, 6s. 8d.; to his servant, Elizabeth Gifford, 10s. The residue to 'Christian, my wife,' who is appointed sole executrix, with John Cloberry, Esq., John Crabb, gent, and Thomas Toser,

- 'my son-in-law,' as overseers." Dated 13th April, 1618, and proved at Bodmin, 20th April, 1619. Inventory made by William Brendon, gent.)
1672. Nov. 18. Ann, daughter of William Brendon.  
(This entry is from the Bishops' Transcripts at Bodmin.)
1674. Mar. 13. Persis, daughter of Robert Brendon.
1677. Nov. 3. Joyce, wife of William Brendon, sen., gent.
1680. Dec. 21. Mr. William Brendon.  
(Husband of Joyce Brendon above. It was probably this William Brendon to whom administration was granted at Exeter 20th August, 1668, to the effects of his uncle, Robert Brendon, of St. Dominick, deceased.)
1689. Mar. 30. Robert Brendon.  
(This was the husband of Persis, who resigned administration to William Brendon, brother and next of kin to the said Robert Brendon, gent., of St. Dominick, deceased, 20th April, 1689; the total of the inventory amounting to £252 11s. *8d.* This is sealed with the same arms as mentioned above; viz., *three martlets, one and two.* This is at Exeter, but unfortunately the will does not remain in the office.)
1689. Sept. 10. Robert Brendon.  
(This was apparently the posthumous child of the above Robert Brendon.)
1693. Feb. 19. William Brendon.  
(He was the eldest son of William and Joyce Brendon, and married in 1657 Mary Warring, by whom he had Ann, baptized here in 1659, (she was probably the Ann, wife of Richard Chapman, of Liskeard, to whom administration was granted at Bodmin, 17th August, 1719, of the effects of William Brendon, junior, late of St. Dominick, as next of kin,) and probably the father of Robert, buried in 1698. The will of this William was proved at Exeter in 1694; in the index he is styled "of Westcote," but the will itself is most unfortunately missing from the office. The will of his widow is noticed below, in which she calls herself of Westcote. The estate of Westcote is never devised in any of the wills; but we find William Brendon, who died in 1619, styled of that place; his only son died before him, leaving William, Jone, and Robert, the last two only being mentioned in the will of their grandfather; but the eldest, William, made out the inventory of his grandfather's belongings. The eldest son of the last William was the one above who died in 1694, who, as we have seen, was of Westcote, as was also his widow; but probably only a portion of it in jointure, as their nephew, William Brendon, whose monument is in the church, is on that monument styled of Westcote; or else on his death it reverted to his aunt, at whose death the estate passed to the family of Doidge, who were related to the Brendons.)
1698. July 28. Robert Brendon.  
(Called in the Bishops' Transcripts at Bodmin Mr. Robert Brendon. It does not appear who he could have been, unless he was a son of the above William, whose widow mentions in her will, "My daughter-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth Brendon," probably the widow of this Robert.)

## 1704. Feb. 27. William Brendon, gent.

(His monument is in the church, as already stated on page 171. There can be no reasonable doubt that his parents were Robert and Persis Brendon. His parents dying when he was very young, he was probably left in the guardianship of his uncle and aunt at Westcote. To this estate he appears to have succeeded on the death of his cousin Robert; then it reverted to his aunt for life, after which it went to their relative, Richard Doidge.)

## 1708. Jan. 15. Mrs. Mary Brendon.

(She was Mary Warring before marriage, being married here in 1657 to William Brendon, as noticed above. Her will is at Exeter, dated 8th April, 1708; in it she describes herself as of Westcott, widow. She leaves to the poor of St Dominick, Callington, and St. Mellyn, to each parish 20s.; to her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth Brendon, a silk gown and petticoat, a petticoat with gold fringe, a plush pillow, &c., and £10; to sister Mayow, articles of dress and £10; to cousin Sarah Doidge, cousin Edith Doidge, cousin Ann Doidge, and cousin Charles Trehane's wife, articles of adornment; to godson Charles Trehane, an infant, a silver tankard, &c., and £10; cousin Grace Sanguine, wife of Richard Sanguine, and to their daughter Grace Sanguine, and their two other daughters; cousin Johan Markes, cousin Elizabeth Grills and her son, Sampson Trehane; also the following: Mary Jane and her daughter Catherine Frethy, Loveday Eastmeat, Johan Hand, Elizabeth Jane, goddaughter Mary Wright, Addy Caudye, Dorothy Martyn, Alice Bassett, Francis Hart, John and Ellines Martyn. Nephew Charles Trehane residuary legatee and executor.)

Sealed with these arms; viz., *Three martlets, one and two.*

## 1716. June 22. William Brendon.

(It does not appear who this was. As far back as the middle of the fourteenth century we find a John de Brendon, a presbyter of the diocese of Exeter, and over 26 years of age, in 1361, presented by Exeter College on 7th March, 1360-1, to the vicarage of Long Wittenham, Berks, he having previously been rector of Maiden Bradley, county Wilts; but he appears to have died soon after, as in the autumn of that year is mentioned in the records of Exeter College a legacy from him, for an account of which see Mr. Boase's *Registers of Exeter College*. The will of a John Brendon, of Kingsteignton, was proved at Exeter in 1535; also that of Thomas Brendon, of Lawhitton, in 1599, the next will of a Brendon of that place being 1662, from which time they continue to reside there. Some of the family resided for a time in the parish of St. Budeaux. In 1586, December 1st, John Brendon and Christian Burte were married there; in 1618, May 5th, John, son of Richard Brendon, was buried; and on 4th May, 1624, Wilmore, wife of Richard Brendon, was buried, as we learn from the Registers. Richard Brendon, of St. Dominick, and Elizabeth Willcocks, of St. Ewe, were married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, November 2nd, 1687. *Vide Parish Register.*)

The next monument that calls for notice is one against the wall of the south aisle, and is surmounted by a shield with these arms; viz., (*Arg.*) *on a bend (gu.) betw. three roundels (sa.) as many swans (of the field), on a sinister canton (az.) a demi-ram salient (of the first), debruised by a bâton in bend dexter, and two fleur de lis (or) in chief; Clarke: imp. (Or,) a fess vaire betw. two lions pass. gard. (sa.); Vowell alias Hooker, of Exeter.*

The inscription states it to have been in memory of John Clarke, Esq., late of Halton, who died 24th October, 1749, aged 31; his father, John Clarke, who died 25th July, 1721, aged 40; also his grandfather and grandmother, John Clarke, Esq., and Hannah Clarke, all of Halton—the two last named both died 2nd February, 1739, the one aged 91, the other 94 years. This monument was erected by Elizabeth Clarke, mother of the first named John Clarke.

This family obtained Halton by purchase, and, according to their arms, are descended from Sir John Clerke, third son of William Clerke, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, which Sir John, for his signal services at the Battle of Spurs, received from King Henry VIII. the canton as an honourable commemoration. They soon left this neighbourhood, after too short a settlement to be closely connected with it. Some further particulars are given in extracts from the Parish Register which follow:

## BAPTISMS.

1698. Oct. 13. Grace, daughter of Mr. John Clarke.

(Bishops' Transcripts.)

1718-9. Feb. 16. John, son of Mr. John Clark, jun.

1741. Jan. 26. John, son of Mr. John Clark, of Halton.

## WEDDINGS.

1695. Dec. 30. Anthony Horndon and Isabel Clark.

1708. Feb. 14. Mr. James Tresilian and Mrs. Martha Clarke.

1720. Mar. 16. Mr. George Treweeke, of Burn, and Mrs. Hannah Clarke, of St. Dominick. By Licence.

1730. Sept. 7. Mr. Seccombe, of St. Ewe, and Mrs. Grace Clarke. By Licence.

(Bishops' Transcripts.)

1741. Mar. 27. Mr. John Clarke, of Halton, and Mrs. Betty Hicks. By Licence.

## BURIALS.

1680. May 10. John, son of John Clarke, of Halton, sen.  
 1680. May 23. Grace, wife of John Clarke, of Halton, sen.  
 1681. July 5. Mr. John Clarke, of Halton, sen.  
 1694. Nov. 20. Mrs. Grace Clarke.  
 1718. Feb. 16. John, son of Mr. John Clarke, jun.  
 1721. July 29. Mr. John Clarke, of Halton.  
 1742. April 11. Mr. Seccombe Clarke.  
 1751. Sept. 28. The Rev. Mr. Clarke.

There remains only one mural tablet to be noticed; viz., one inscribed to the memory of the Rev. Thomas Horndon, M.A., formerly Fellow of Exeter College, and for forty-eight years before his death rector of this parish, who died at Bath 8th January, 1800, aged 74 years; also his eldest daughter Elizabeth, who died 13th May, 1775, aged 21 years; his youngest daughter, Ann, who died 6th July, 1785, aged 21 years; his third son, John, who died 17th October, 1761, aged 9 months; and his eldest son, Thomas, a midshipman in the service of King George III., who died at Boston, in America, 22nd September, 1775, aged 18 years.

On the floor near the above is a slab inscribed to the memory of John D. Horndon, who died 12th March, 1840, aged 74 years. The will of David Horndon, of Callington, was proved at Bodmin 20th July, 1621; and that of Thomas Horndon, of the same place, 1st July, 1643; and it is about the latter date that the name occurs in these Registers among the marriages. Their residence in the parish appears only to have been while the above Rev. Thomas Horndon held the rectory.

## BAPTISMS.

1754. July 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife; born 21st ult.  
 1756. Sept. 16. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife; born 19th ult.  
 1758. Jan. 12. Thomas, son of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife; born 13th October.  
 1760. June 3. David, son of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife; born 2nd ult.

(Fellow of Exeter College in 1780, resigned 1794, his father having resigned the living of Merton, co. Devon, to him in 1793, became rector of Bicton 4th March, 1811. His only son John, born at Great Torrington 26th June, 1803, and matriculated at Exeter College 1820.)

1761. Mar. 23. John, son of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife; born 21st ult.



1762. Nov. —. William Hickes, son of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife ; born 12th ult.  
 1764. Aug. 16. Ann Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife ; born 21st ult.  
 1766. Oct. 17. John Doidge, son of Thomas Horndon, clerk, rector, and Elizabeth his wife ; born 21st ult.

## WEDDINGS.

1642. May 9. Samuel Horndon and Joane Stephens.  
 1650. July 4. Samuel Horndon and Joane Arundle.  
 1695. Dec. 30. Anthony Horndon and Isabel Clark.  
 1710. July 14. Mr. Anthony Horndon and Mrs. Elizabeth Doidge.  
 1718. April 20. Mr. Thomas Horndon and Mrs. Mary Philp.  
 (Bishops' Transcripts.)  
 1753. July 10. Mr. William Horndon and Elizabeth Sargent.  
 (Bishops' Transcripts.)

## BURIALS.

1649. Dec. 14. Jone, wife of Samuel Horndon.

One other memorial alone remains ; viz., a floor slab for Nicholas Sharsell, rector of this parish, who died 5th April, 1684, aged 72.

It appears from the Bishops' Transcripts of the Register that he was buried 10th April, 1684, as "Mr. Nicholas Sharsell, rector." From the Registers we learn that he was twice married, his first wife Elizabeth being buried 13th May, 1671 ; and his second marriage is recorded as having taken place ... March, 1671, the lady being Mrs. Jane Lampen, doubtless a sister of Wilmott Lampen, wife of Thomas Carew, of Harrobeere ; and her burial is recorded as on 1st April, 1704. They had a daughter Jane, baptised 17th April, 1673.

The following additional extracts from the Registers may be worth recording :

## BAPTISMS.

1565. Feb. 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Clobery.  
 1594. Oct. 10. William, son of Thomas Palmer, Esq.  
 1608. Jan. 22. Charles, son of Charles Fitz Geffry.  
 1608. Mar. 5. Peter, son of Anthony Edgcombe.  
 1618. Feb. 7. Alexander, son of Charles Fitz Geffry, pastor.  
 1620. Feb. 11. Francis, son of Charles Fitz Geffry.  
 1630. April 25. Bridget, daughter of Nicholas Battersbye and Elizabeth his wife.

(The nuncupative will of this Nicholas Battersbye, of Harrobear, in Calstock, dated 6th December, 1643, was proved at Bodmin, administration being granted 19th January, 1648, to Elizabeth

Battersbye his widow, with Nicholas Deeble, William Cosgarne, gent., and William Bond, gent. The deceased mentions his daughter Elizabeth to have £250 out of his manor of Rame at the age of twenty-three years; daughter Bridget £200; daughters Ann, Amye, and Margaret, to each £200 at the age of twenty-one years. His son and heir John Battersbye; son Nicholas Battersbye, to have £30 per annum for seven years, for his education at Cambridge; son William Battersbye £80; son Christopher £60. The eldest son is buried with a monument at Rame. See page 4.)

1635. May 31. Anthony, son of Richard Doidge, of Calstock.  
 1636. Jan. 5. Anthony, son of Anthony Buller and Alice his wife.  
 1651. Sept. 13. John, son of John Bligh, gent., and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1653. Dec. 6. John Bligh, gent., had a daughter borne by Elizabeth his wife, and baptised the 25th December followinge, by the name of Elizabeth.

(For some time the baptisms are in this form.)

1664. Nov. 22. Jane, daughter of Thomas Carew, of Harrobeare, in Calstock.

(She married — Kendall. See p. 28.)

1669. Sept. 23. Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Wilmot Carew, of Harrobeare, in Calstock.  
 1675. Jan. 25. John, son of James Skelton.  
 1705. May 22. Elizabeth, daughter of James Trewinnard, rector, and Mary his wife.  
 1706. Dec. 20. Frances, daughter of James Trewinnard, rector, and Mary his wife.  
 1709. April 8. Rachael, daughter of James Trewinnard, rector, and Mary his wife.  
 1712. Oct. 16. John, son of James Trewinnard, rector, and Mary his wife.  
 1735. Sept. 10. Nicholas, son of Samuel Doidge, of Calstock.  
 1737. Oct. 16. Mary, daughter of William Pengelly, of Calstock.  
 1744. June 15. Grace, daughter of Mr. Francis Styles.

(See St. Stephens. Page 148.)

1745. Dec. 27. Mary, daughter of Richard Kelland, of Calstock.  
 1807. Aug. 7. Stephen Henry, son of William Podge, Esq., and Jenny his wife; born 11th July.  
 1809. Mar. 27. Mary Catherine, daughter of William Podge, Esq., and Jenny his wife.

#### WEDDINGS.

1568. May 16. Richard Osborne and Martha Dodge.  
 1579. Oct. 18. John Edcombe and Jane Osborne.  
 1583. April 26. William Trevill and Alice Prowl.  
 1583. July 5. Robert Vignures and Mary Bond.  
 1592. Jan. .1. Thomas Palmer, Esq., and Mrs. (gone).

1604. Mar. 18. Henry Clobery and Elizabeth Martin.  
 1605. May 6. Mr. James Carwithian and Margaret Mewles.  
 1610. July 23. John Buller and Agnes Friend.  
 1610. Feb. 8. Walter Bewes and Blanch May.  
 1612. Feb. 9. John Spiller and Grace Trevill.  
 1621. May 21. John Hellyer and Joye Trevisa.  
 1630. Dec. 19. Mr. Obediah Gossip and Mrs. Ann Trevisa.  
 1634. June 20. Thomas Harrison, rector of Lanivett and Minsl...,  
 and Philippa Trevisa.  
 1634. Mar. 20. John Stephens and Blanch Rowe.  
 1644. June 14. Charles Paynter and Priscilla Hele.  
 1663. Nov. 17. Thomas Carew and Wilmot Lampen.

(For a notice of this Thomas Carew, with his descent, see Anthony, p. 48.)

1692. Feb. 28. Ambrose Surpell and Hele Hamley.

(The name of Surpell, Serple, and with other phonetic variations, appears frequently in these Registers. They were a yeoman family, seated at an early period round this part of the country, as is shown by the index of wills at Bodmin. Under the parish of St. Dominick we find that the wills were proved of Richard Surple, 21st February, 1572; William Surple, 7th July, 1591; Robert Serple, 16th June, 1623; William Serple, 21st March, 1643; John Serple, 20th November, 1643; Thomas Serple, in May, 1644; Richard Serpell, 15th June, 1688; William Sirple, 15th November, 1697, and others later. Under the Parish of Calstock we find John Serpell, 22nd November, 1585; and there are many more. Of this family was the late Robert Coad Serpell, Esq., J.P., of Mannamead, Plymouth.

1694. Sept. 6. William Couch and Elizabeth Bond.  
 1694. Sept. 29. Richard Holman and Martha Bond.  
 1702. Aug. 15. Robert Surple and Mary Slade.  
 1706. Dec. 12. Mr. Thomas Wills and Mrs. Jane Ratclif.  
 1709. Aug. 11. Richard Couch and Elizabeth Bond.  
 1733. Sept. 12. George Hitchins and Jone Manaton.  
 1747. April 30. John Trehane and Margery Couch.

## BURIALS.

1569. May 29. Jone, wife of William Bond.  
 1569. Jan. 4. Walter Worth.  
 1604. Nov. 19. John, son of John Surpill.  
 1609. Sept. 29. Mrs. Jane Kendall, daughter of "Mr. Walter Kendall, Esq."

(She was undoubtedly a daughter of Walter Kendall, of Pelyn, who married Catherine, daughter and heir of John Hellyar, *alias* Mayow. She was probably staying at Halton with the Rouses, with one of whom a marriage may have been contemplated.)

1607. Aug. 26. Katherine Bond, widow.  
 1607. Sept. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Edgcombe.

1613. Dec. 2. William Trevill.

(His will, dated 11th October, 1613, he styles himself William Trevill, of St. Dominick, yeoman, and gives to the poor of that parish 10s.; to the church, 3s. 4d.; to his son, Christopher, 20s., a milch cow, &c.; names his daughter, Agnes, and son, Jonathan Weymouth; daughter, Grace; godchildren, Richard Harry, twelve pence; John Row, Ferdinando Blighey, William Proute, and Jone Roberts, daughter, 1s. each; to brother John Trevill, 5s. per annum. The residue of his estate to his wife, Alice, who is to be executrix, with John Jane, of Estcott, and Tristram Tybb for overseers. Proved 21st January, 1613. His marriage is given above.)

1620. Dec. 14. Frances, daughter of Nicholas Battersby.

1621. Aug. 18. Temperance, wife of Robert Serpill.

1636. Feb. 22. Charles FitzGeffry, rector of this parish.

1639. Sept. 4. Anthony FitzGeffry.

(Mrs. Ann FitzGeffery was buried at Charles Church, Plymouth, 22nd June, 1675; and the will of Elizabeth FitzGeffry was proved at Bodmin, 10th March, 1689.)

1668. June 21. Mrs. Alice Arundell, widow.

1677. Feb. 16. Thomas Bond, of Brendon.

1680. May 11. Anthony Buller.

(His will was proved at Exeter in 1680.)

1719. June 1. Mrs. Trehane, wife of Mr. Charles Trehane.

1723. Jan. 15. Mr. Richard Doidge, of Westcott.

1733. May 13. Mrs. Mary Doidge.

1741. Sept. 19. Mrs. Dorothy Jane, wife of Mr. John Jane.

1741. Sept. 21. Mrs. Mary Hodge.

### Additions from the Bishops' Transcripts at Bodmin.

#### BAPTISM.

1704. Dec. 30. James, son of Francis Stiles.

#### BURIALS.

1697. Aug. 12. William Surple.

1730. Aug. 1. Robert Surple.

The tower of this church is a conspicuous landmark for many miles inland and far out at sea, standing as it does on about the highest ground of the point of land stretching out **Maker.** between Cawsand Bay and Plymouth Sound; and the churchyard being directly outside the boundary wall of the park of Mount Edgecumbe, the principal seat of the Earl of Mount Edgecumbe. The first to claim our attention in this church are the memorials of the Edgecumbe family.

The earliest mural monument here for the Edgcumbe family is that of the first Lord Edgcumbe, which has over the inscription the bust of his lordship and his arms, &c. The inscription is given at length in Lake's book, the substance of it being that it is in memory of the Right Hon. Richard Lord Edgcumbe, who served his country in eleven successive Parliaments in the House of Commons, and was created a peer of the realm by king George II., and who died 22nd November, 1758, aged 79, the monument being erected by his son and successor in the title. This Lord Edgcumbe held various offices in the government, and married Matilda, daughter of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart., of Waldershare, co. Kent, by his second wife, Matilda, daughter of Sir Robert Vernon, by whom he had issue Richard, second Lord; George, third Lord; and Henry, who died in infancy. The arms on the monument are: (*Gu.*) on a bend (*erms*) cotised (*or*), three boars' heads coupéd (*arg.*). Crest: A boar statant (*arg.*) gorged with an oak wreath (*vert.*) fructed (*or*); over the crest a baron's coronet. Supporters: Two greyhounds (*arg.*) guttée (*de poix*), and gorged with a collar dovetailed (*gu.*). Motto: "Au playsire fort de Dieu."

The next monument in chronological order is that of the Right Hon. Richard Lord Edgcumbe, Comptroller of His Majesty's Household, and Custos Rotulorum of Cornwall, and a Privy Councillor; who was buried 1st May, 1761, aged 45. Over the inscription is the family crest—A boar statant, and a baron's coronet. This was the second Lord, who died unmarried, according to Foster's *Peerage*, 10th May, 1766; but Burke says 1761. He was succeeded by his only brother, whose monument is the next to be noticed, viz.:

The Right Hon. George, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, Admiral of the White, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Cornwall, and a Privy Councillor, died 4th February, 1795, aged 74 years. Over the inscription his earl's coronet and the crest, A boar passant.

This was the third Lord Edgcumbe and first Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. His Lordship married Emma, only daughter and heir of his Grace John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, Richard, second Earl.

This second Earl is commemorated by a small mural monument of white marble, within a deep black bordure, with this simple

inscription: "Richard, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, died 26th September, 1839, aged 75. This is near one he erected to the memory of his Countess; viz., a large mural tablet, the inscription recording that it is erected to the memory of Sophia, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, third daughter and co-heiress of John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, married in 1789 to Richard, afterward Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, by whom she left five children, and died 17th August, 1806, aged 38. After enumerating her virtues and graces, it laments her early death. The arms are carved in relief, with lines for the colours. They are: *Gu. on a bend erms. cotised or, three boars' heads coupéd arg.*; Edgcumbe: on an escutcheon of pretence, *Sa. an estoile of eight points or, betw. two flaunches erm.*; Hobart. Over the shield an earl's coronet. This lady was the daughter of the second Earl of Buckinghamshire, by his first wife, Mary Ann, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart. Their five children were: William Richard, *ob. v. p.*; Ernest Augustus, third Earl; George Edgcumbe; Emma Sophia; and Caroline Ann, all of whom are mentioned hereafter. These are in the Edgcumbe aisle or chapel.

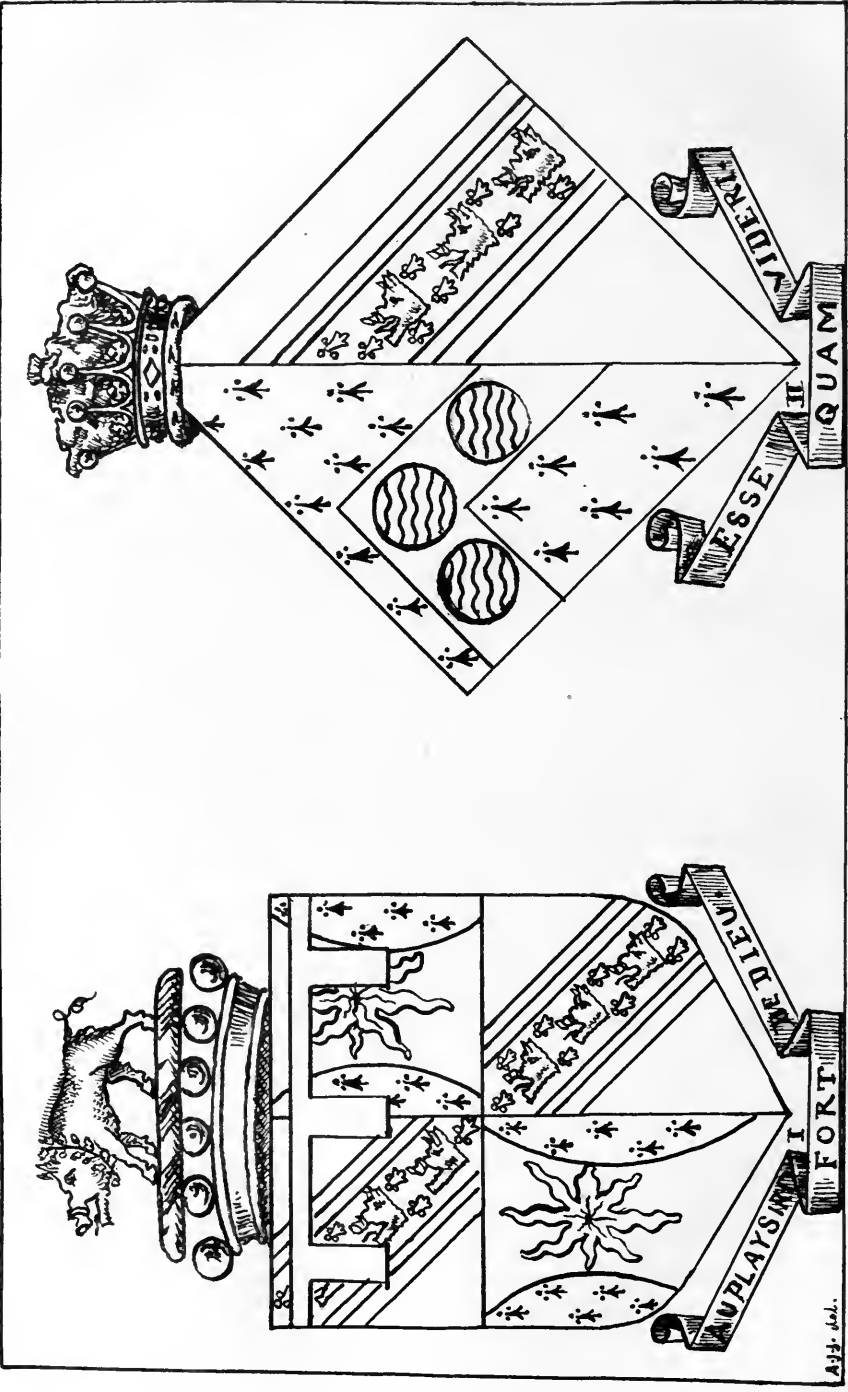
At the east end of the south aisle is a mural brass, stating that in memory of Katherine Elizabeth, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, fourth daughter of James, first Duke of Abercorn, the adjoining window was erected by members of her own and her husband's family. She died 3rd September, 1874.

Glazed tiles let into the wall near the east end of the north aisle bear an inscription stating that the two adjacent windows were erected by the voluntary contributions of nearly four hundred tenants and residents on the Edgcumbe estates in Devon and Cornwall, not only as a token of respectful esteem and regard for departed worth, but also as an expression of sympathy and attachment to the living members of the house of Mount Edgcumbe 20th October, 1878. Above the inscription are the arms of Edgcumbe: *Gu. on a bend erms. cotised or, three boars' heads coupéd arg. wreathed about the necks with oak.* Motto: "Au playsire fort de Dieu." Over them the coronet of an earl.

Glazed tiles beneath the east window of the north aisle are inscribed to the memory of Ernest Augustus, third Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, born 23rd March, 1797, died 3rd September, 1861.

The two windows in the Edgcumbe chapel or aisle, each having three lights, display these six shields of arms, namely, first







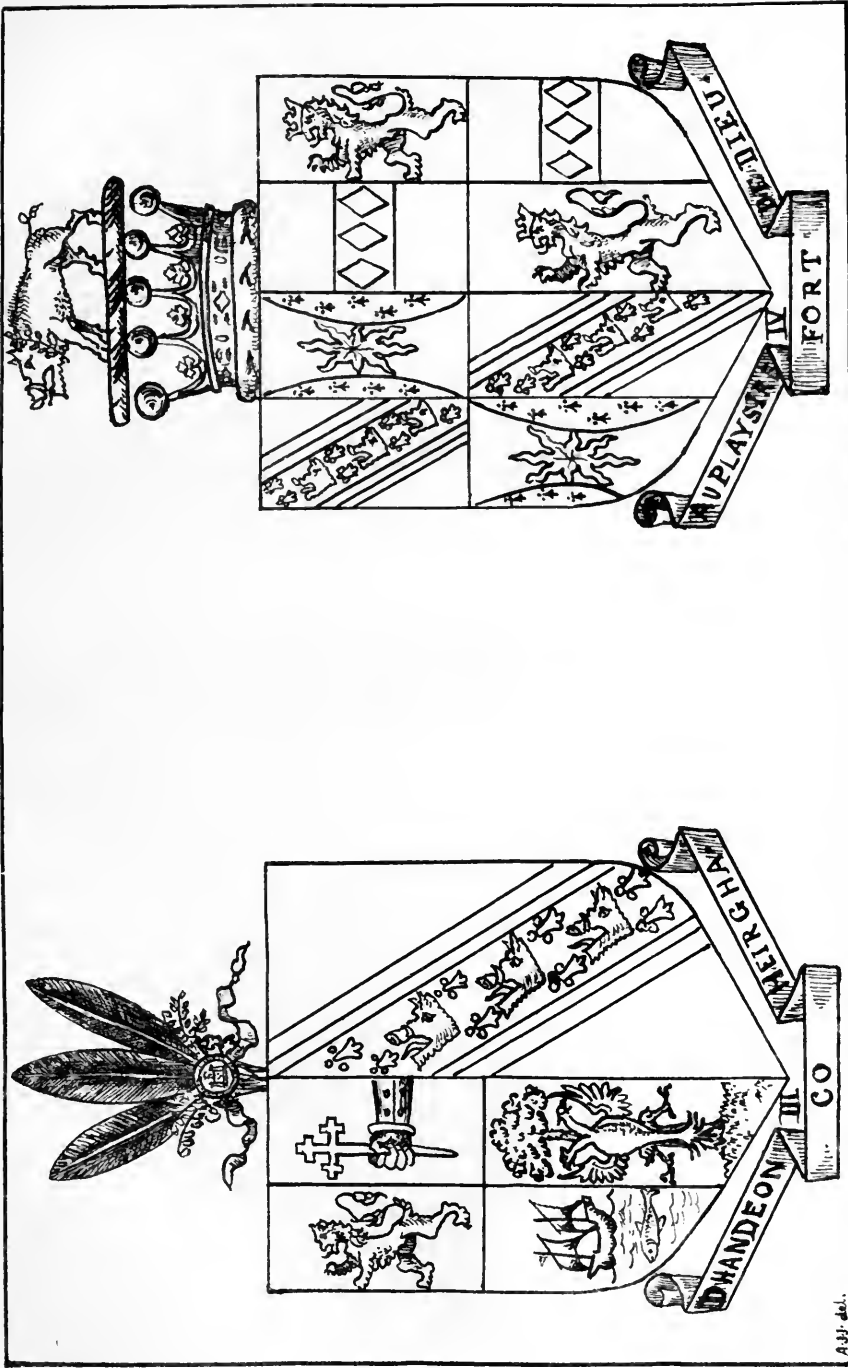
quarterly, 1 and 4, *Gu. on a bend erms. cotised or, three boars' heads coupled arg. gorged with oak ppr.*; Edgcumbe: 2 and 3, *Sa. an estoile of eight points or. betw. two flaunches erm.*; Hobart: *In chief a label throughout arg.* Over the shield a viscount's coronet, and the Edgcumbe crest, *A boar statant arg. armed bristled and hooped or, and gorged with a wreath of oak vert. fructed or.* Beneath the shield the motto, "Au playsire fort de Dieu," and this inscription, "William Richard, Viscount Valletort, died in 1818, and is here buried." He was the eldest son of the second Earl, and died unmarried before his father. Second, in a lozenge, *Erm. on a chev. sa. three fountains ppr.* Cust, imp. Edgcumbe alone, as in the glass above. Over the shield an earl's coronet, beneath it the motto, "Esse quam videri," and this inscription, "Emma Sophia, Countess Brownlow, died in 1872, buried at Belton." She was a daughter of the second Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and married 17th July, 1828, as his third wife, John, first Earl Brownlow. Third, quarterly 1, *Arg. a lion ramp. gu.*; 2, *Or, an arm in armour issuing from the sinister ppr., the hand ungloved of the last, and grasping a cross crosslet fitchee gu.*; 3, *Or, on waves of the sea vert., wherein a salmon swimming arg., a galley with two sails sa.*; 4, *Arg. on a mount vert. an oak tree ppr., surmounted by an eagle displ. with two heads or.* imp. Edgcumbe alone. Crest: *A castle with three towers, from the centre one issues an arm in armour, holding in the hand a cimeter, all ppr.* Also *Three eagles' feathers and a sprig of heather, bound with a ribbon fastened with a silver brooch*, the badge of the chief of Clanranald. The crest is borne on the brooch, Lady Caroline being the wife of the head of the clan. Beneath the arms this motto and inscription, "Dhandeon co heiragha." Lady Caroline Macdonald, of Clanranald, died in 1823, and is buried at Holyrood.

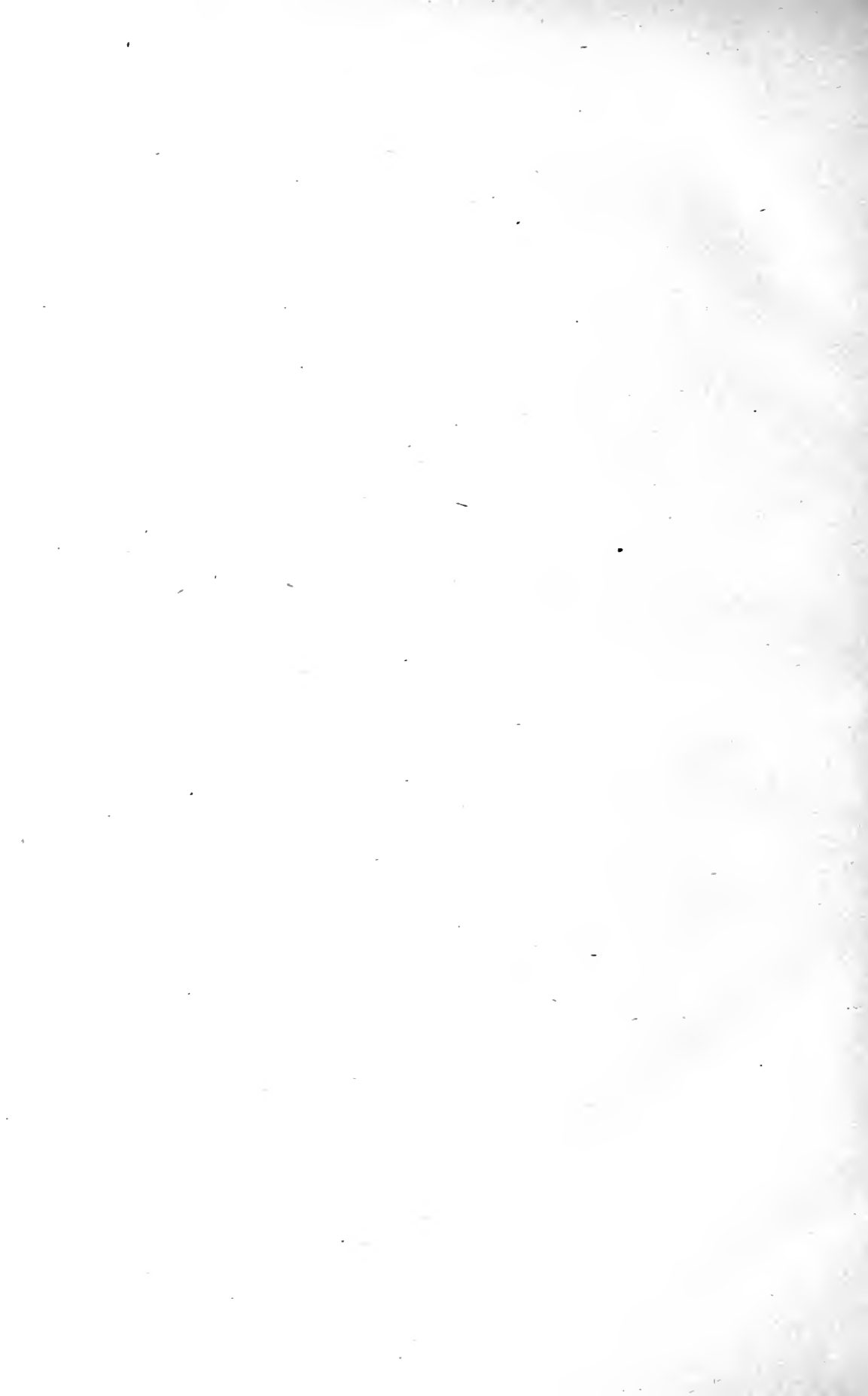
This Lady Caroline was the second daughter of Richard, second Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, was married, in April, 1812, to Reginald George Macdonald, Chief of Clanranald, and died 10th April, 1823, leaving issue Reginald John James George Macdonald, Captain R.N., who married, and had issue: Caroline Sophia, married the Hon. Charles Cust, second son of the Earl Brownlow; Emma Hamilla, married the Hon. and Rev. Alfred Wodehouse, youngest son of Lord Wodehouse; Louisa Emily, married, first, Charles William Marsham, Esq., eldest surviving

son of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, co. Norfolk ; and, secondly, to Col. Hugh Fitzroy, Grenadier Guards, son of Lord Henry Fitzroy ; Flora, Maid of Honour to the Queen ; and Sarah Anne, married to Baron Porcelli, a Sicilian nobleman.

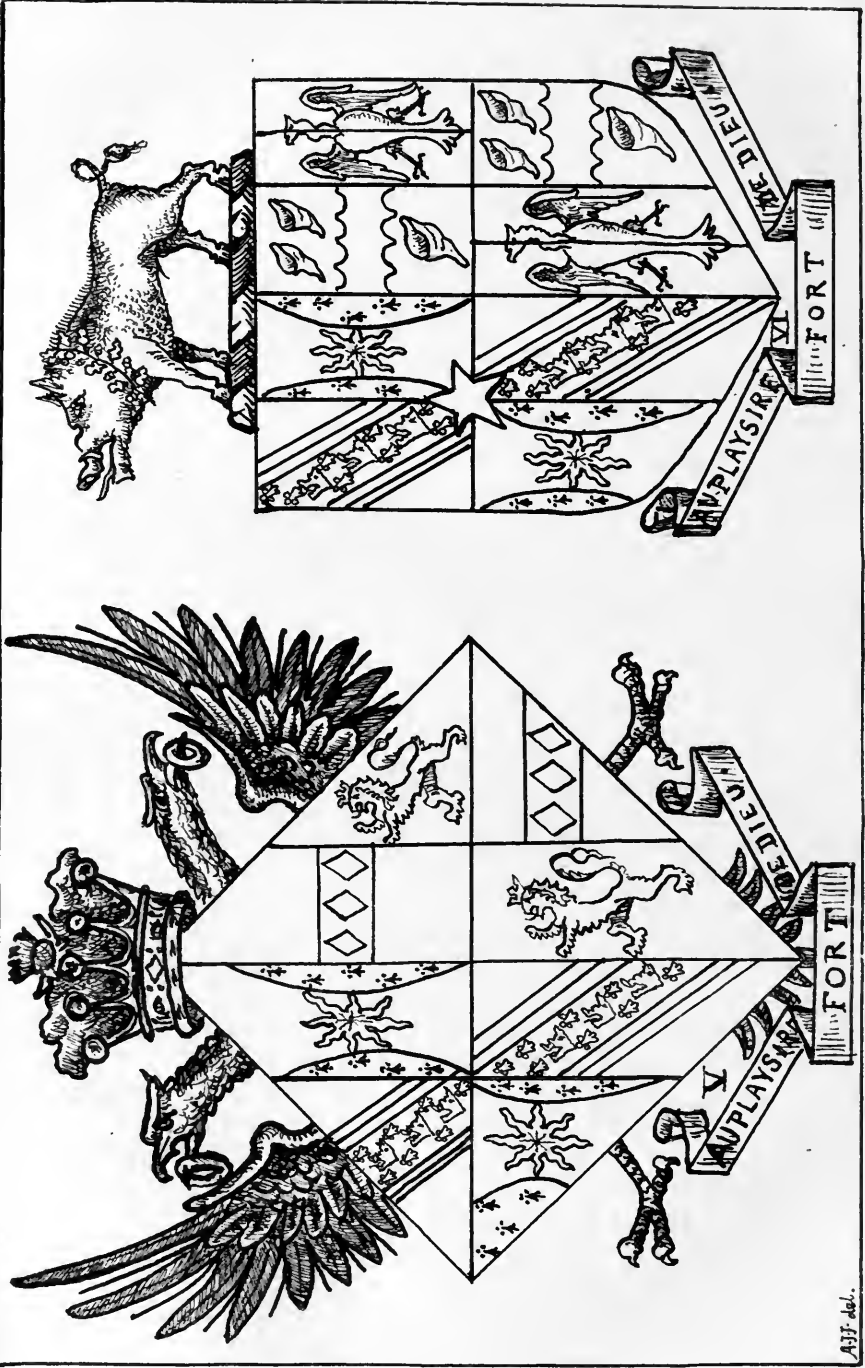
The fourth shield has 1 and 4, Edgcumbe, 2 and 3, Hobart, as above, imp. 1 and 4, *Arg. on a fess. az. three lozenges or* ; Feilding: 2 and 3, *Or, a lion ramp. gu. crowned az.* ; Hapsburg. Over it an earl's coronet, and beneath the Edgcumbe motto, as before. The inscription below is, "Ernest Augustus, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, died 3rd September, 1861." This was the third Earl, who is commemorated by an inscription under the east window of the north aisle, as already noticed, and also by a granite cross in the churchyard, which says he died 3rd September, 1861, aged 64. This accomplished nobleman had attained the degree of D.C.L., and was a Fellow of the Royal Society, and the Society of Antiquaries. He was Colonel of the Cornwall Rangers Militia, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen ; but for many years before his death his life was clouded by failing health. He married, 6th December, 1831, Caroline Augusta, eldest daughter and co-heir of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding, R.N. (son of Commodore Charles Feilding, R.N., and his wife Sophia Finch, sister of George, Earl of Winchelsea, which Commodore Feilding was a grandson of Basil, fourth Earl of Denbigh), and his wife, Elizabeth Theresa, daughter of Henry Thomas, second Earl of Ilchester. By this lady the Earl had issue William Henry Edgcumbe (now the fourth Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, who married, 26th October, 1858, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Hamilton, fourth daughter of James, Duke of Abercorn, and his wife, Lady Louisa Jane Russell, second daughter of John, sixth Duke of Bedford. This Countess died 3rd September, 1874, leaving issue Piers Alexander Hamilton, Viscount Valletort ; Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, married to Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, younger son of the sixth Duke of Northumberland ; Lady Albertha Louisa Florence ; and Lady Edith Hilaria) ; Hon. Charles Ernest Edgcumbe, Colonel Grenadier Guards ; and Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia Edgcumbe.

Beside the two sons and daughters commemorated in the above, the second Earl had another son, the Hon. George Edgcumbe, who married Fanny Lucy, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, sixth Baronet of Michelgrove, and his wife Frances, only daughter and









heiress of Thomas Winckley, of Brockholes, co. Lancashire. By this lady he had two sons, both married, and have issue; and four daughters.

The fifth shield has, in a lozenge borne *On the breast of a double headed eagle, displayed sa. crowned and in each beak an annulet or*: per pale, the dexter quarterly, 1 and 4 Edgcumbe, 2 and 3 Hobart, as above, on the centre a crescent *arg*; the sinister quarterly, 1 and 4 Feilding, 2 and 3 Hapsburg, as above; over this an earl's coronet, and below the Edgcumbe motto, and this inscription: "Caroline Augusta, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, died November 2nd, 1881." This lady was the late Countess Dowager, relict of the third earl, and the crescent appears to be introduced to indicate that the Earls of Mount Edgcumbe are descended from a second son of Edgcumbe, of Edgcumbe, in Milton Abbot, co. Devon. This mark of cadence also appears carved on the frame of a clock at the landing-place at Cremyll passage, with the initials C. E., it having been put up by Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Ernest Edgcumbe, second son of the late earl. This is correct, but the crescent should have been omitted from the coat of his father, on the death of his elder brother unmarried. It is not seen in the old glass at Cothele or Mount Edgcumbe, or to have been ever used by this branch of the family. The arms of Edgcumbe, with a crescent in chief for difference, and boar for crest, are on an old seal attached to a document, dated 1709, in the parish chest at St. Budeaux.

The sixth shield is quarterly—1 and 4 Edgcumbe; 2 and 3 Hobart, as above; on the centre a *mullet arg.* for difference; imp. quarterly, 1 and 4: *Sa. a fess eng. betw. three whelk shells or*; Shelley: 2 and 3 *per pale arg. and gu. an eagle displ. counterchanged*; for Winckley, of Brockholes; with the crest and motto as before, and this inscription, "The Hon. George Edgcumbe, born July 23rd, 1800; died February 18th, 1882. This is in memory of the third son of the second earl already mentioned. The Hon. George Edgcumbe had issue: (1) Richard Edgcumbe, born 12th August, 1834; married Mary Louisa, second daughter of Bligh Monk, of Coley Park, Reading, and has Kenelm William Henry Edgcumbe, born 9th October, 1873. (2) Edward Edgcumbe, born . . . 1847, J.P. for the colony of New Zealand, and lieutenant in the New Zealand Militia; married Constance, daughter of the Rev. Robert Burrowes, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue George Valletort Edgcumbe, born 26th January,

1869; Ernest Atholl Edgcumbe, born 25th July, 1870; and Gerald Richard Edgcumbe, born 15th August, 1871. (3) Emma Frances, died 13th May, 1854. (4) Caroline, married 19th May, 1866, the Hon. A. C. Liddell, fifth son of the second Lord Ravensworth. (5) Elizabeth Catherine, married 1st July, 1874, to Capt. Albert Thornton Wodehouse, R.A. (6) Emily Fanny Georgiana, married first 13th April, 1871, George Edward Earle; and secondly, 4th June, 1879, Colonel (now Major-General) James Sinclair Thomson.

An inscription on glazed tiles, referring to the window above it in the north aisle, as in memory of Katherine Elizabeth, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, born 9th January, 1840, and died 3rd September, 1874, commemorates the wife of the present Earl, mentioned above.

In the east window are three shields. To the left, the arms of the See of Exeter, *Gu. a sword erect arg. hilt and pommel or, surmounting two keys in saltire, wards in chief, of the second; beneath it, "Domini."* In the centre, *Gu. a holy lamb pass. arg. with bannerole; beneath this, "Agnus Dei."* To the right the following: Edgcumbe, *Gu. on a bend erms. cotised or, three boars' heads coupéd arg.; imp. Arg. an eagle displ. with two heads sa., each crowned or, and in each beak a gold ring, on the breast a shield, quarterly 1 and 4, Feilding, 2 and 3, Hapsburg, as above.* The shield is surmounted by a coronet, and has the Edgcumbe motto below it, being the arms of Ernest Augustus, third Earl, and put up soon after her marriage by his countess. The impalement here is not quite correct, as the eagle is not a part of the arms, but is analogous to supporters, and used by the Earl of Denbigh as Count of Hapsburg. The shield of this Earl in the window described above is correct.

Under the tower, let into the north wall, are encaustic tiles bearing in a lozenge the arms of Edgcumbe (the boars' heads wreathed with oak); *imp. Arg. on a fess. az. three lozenges or; Feilding, and an inscription stating that the west window was the gift of Caroline Augusta, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, in 1874, and dedicated to her memory by her mourning friends in 1883.*

We must here observe that in all instances of the Edgcumbe coat set up recently—that is, since the restoration of the church—the boars' heads are wreathed with oak. For this inaccuracy the



painter's fancy must be held responsible, for there does not appear to be any authority in early examples, in glass or otherwise, at Mount Edgcumbe or the still older mansion at Cothele. The only cause that can have given rise to this is the old family badge—a boar's head issuing from a laurel or myrtle bush—an example of which occurs carved on a fifteenth-century bench end at Landulph; but we must remember that a coat of arms or crest is quite a different thing to a badge. We must reserve a fuller account of the ancient heraldry of Edgcumbe until treating of Calstock, in which parish is the ancient mansion of Cothele.

Having completed the account of the Edgcumbe memorials on walls and in the windows, we will turn our attention to the floor. Here little remains of what probably once existed. A large floor-slab has the matrices of a brass, consisting of two shields, the figure of an ecclesiastic, and a fillet round the stone bearing the inscription. Another large slab has the name of Edgcumbe, and the upper portion of a shield, but the charges obliterated, alone traceable. On a third, though much worn, can be made out that it is in memory of Peter Edgcumbe, Esq., son of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, who lived 70 years, and died 4th January, 1607. An almost obliterated shield remains which undoubtedly bore the arms of Edgcumbe impaling, *Or, a bend betw. six martlets sa.*, for Lutterell. This Peter or Peirse Edgcumbe was the son and heir of Sir Richard Edgcumbe and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Tregian, of Golden. He had married Margaret, daughter of Sir Andrew Lutterell and Margaret his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Wyndham. By this lady Peter Edgcumbe had five sons and four daughters. Of these, Richard was knighted, and continued the line at Mount Edgcumbe. By his first wife Ann, daughter of George Cary, of Cockington, Esq., he had no issue. By his second wife Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Coteele, of London, he had three sons, the eldest, Pierse or Peter Edgcumbe, married Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Glanville, and was grandfather of the first Lord Edgcumbe.

The above Sir Richard Edgcumbe, son of Peter Edgcumbe and Margaret Lutterell, is commemorated by a ledger-stone, on which he is called Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, knight, son of Peter Edgcumbe, Esq., who died 22nd March, 1638, aged 74.

A lozenge in the floor of the south aisle records that the Mount Edgcumbe vault was closed in 1874. Handsome crosses over the

vault of the Edgcumbe family in the churchyard commemorate the Hon. George Edgcumbe, born 23rd July, 1800, and died 18th February, 1882; Ernest Augustus, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, died 3rd September, 1861, and also his widow, Caroline Augusta, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, died 2nd November, 1881, aged 73; also Katherine Elizabeth, Countess of Mount Edgcumbe, who died 3rd September, 1874.

The following are a few entries from the Parish Register :

## BAPTISMS.

1638. Mar. 29. Wynifred, daughter of Pearce Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, Esq.  
 1640. Feb. 13. Richard, son and heir of Piers Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, Esq.  
 (By his wife Mary Glanville, above named. This Richard married Lady Ann Montagu, daughter of Edward, Earl of Sandwich. The baptisms of three of his children follow. His eldest son, Richard, was created a peer as Lord Edgcumbe 20th April, 1742.)  
 1672. April 22. Ann, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, knight.  
 1673. Jan. 29. Mary, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, knight.  
 1675. April 21. Elizabeth, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Richard Edgcumbe, knight.  
 1677. Jan. 25. Catherine, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, knight.  
 1679. June 10. Ann, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, knight.  
 1680. April 23. Richard, son of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, knight.  
 1681. May 26. Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, knight.

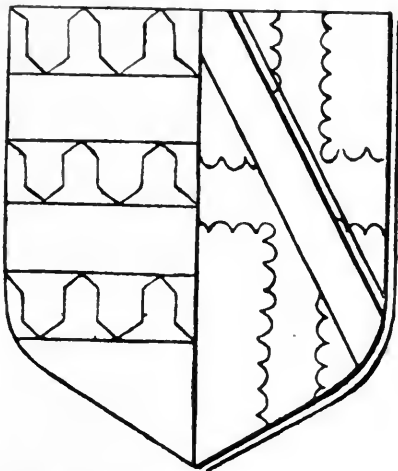
## BURIALS.

1639. April 11. The Right Worshipful Sir Richard Edgcumbe.  
 (It will be seen from this date and the date of his death, as given above, that he was not buried until twenty days after his decease.)  
 1640. Mar. 12. Mr. Andrew Edgcumbe.  
 1674. July 3. Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe.  
 1674. April 9. Mr. John Edgcumbe.  
 1674. May 22. Ann, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe.  
 1681. May .... Catherine, daughter of Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe.  
 1688. April 3. Sir Richard Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, K.B.  
 1693. July 30. Pears Edgcumbe, Esquire.  
 (He was a son of the last-named Sir Richard, and died unmarried; administration being granted 17th February, 1694, to his mother, Lady Ann Montagu, then wife of Christopher Montagu, Esq.)  
 1693. Aug. 29. Philip Edgcumbe, gent.

On the front of the gallery that formerly existed at the east end of the church were the royal arms, and Edgcumbe imp. *Arg. a talbot sejnt. sa., within a bord. gu.*; Furnese; for the first Lord Edgcumbe, whose marriage is mentioned above; and this, *viz., Arg. on a fess betw. two chev. sa., three crosses patée or, on a canton gu. a lion of England*: Walpole; imp. *Or, on a fess dancette az., betw. three billets of the last, each charged with a lion ramp of the field, as many bezants*; Rolle. The coat of Walpole is not quite correct. It should be: *Or, on a fess. betw. two chev. sa. three crosses crosslet of the field.* Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford, married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Samuel Rolle, Esq., of Inceworth, and had an only child, George, third earl, who died unmarried 5th December, 1791.

The next mural monument in point of interest is that to the memory of John Ingram, of Higher Insworth, gent., and Johan his wife, "which departed this life the vii. June and the ix. of June, Anno Domini, 1669. Hee aged 52 years; she aged 56." There are three shields: the first, *Barry of six vaire and gu., on the second bar a mullet or, for diff.*; Beaumont, of Sherwell, co. Devon.

The second and principal shield has the last coat, Beaumont: imp. *Or, a cross eng. sa. over all a bend az.*; Treville. The third shield is: *Sa. a cross moline arg.*; Upton, of Lupton, co. Devon. The impalement of Treville is wrongly coloured now, the field being sable and the cross gules, the bend alone being right. The cross of Upton is also incorrectly made gold instead of silver. John Ingram was married here, according to



the Parish Register, on the 17th May, 1636, to Joane Treville. This Joane was baptized at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 22nd September, 1614, as Jane, daughter of John Trevill; and the baptisms of several of their children are recorded in this Register; *viz.:*

## BAPTISMS.

1637. April 11. Anthony, son of Mr. John Ingram.  
 1638. Aug. 20. John, son of John Ingram.  
 1641. June 22. Joan, daughter of Mr. John Ingram.  
 1646. Jan. 29. Richard, son of Mr. John Ingram.  
 1654. Mar. 13. Peter, son of Mr. John Ingram.  
 1671. April 13. John, son of Mr. Anthony Ingram.

(This is the Anthony above named. He was doubtless called after his grandfather, whose will, as Anthony Ingram, of Maker, was proved at Bodmin 12th April, 1636. The will of a Walter Ingram, of Maker, was proved at Bodmin 6th February, 1589.)

1678. Oct. 21. Anthony, son of Anthony Ingram.

## WEDDING.

1669. Mar. 11. Mr. John Salmon and Mrs. Joan Ingram.

## BURIALS.

1630. Dec. ... [Rest gone] Ingram.  
 1635. Jan. 10. Mr. Anthony Ingram.  
 1635. Feb. 2. Mrs. Joan Ingram, widow.  
 1640. Mar. 24. Henry Ingram.  
 1668. Jan. 14. Ann, daughter of Anthony Ingram.  
 1669. June 11. Mr. John Ingram and his wife.  
 1689. Aug. 20. Mr. Richard Ingram.

The arms of Upton being on the monument are accounted for by the marriage at Charles Church, 12th November, 1667, of Mr. Walter Ingram and Mrs. Dorothy Upton. She was his first wife; for we have the marriage at St. Andrew, 19th October, 1675, of Walter Ingram and Dorothy Wallis.

There were baptized at St. Andrew, 11th August, 1678, Jane, daughter of Mr. Walter and Mrs. Dorothy Ingram; and on 21st December, 1680, a son of the same named John; and the burial of the second wife is recorded as having taken place 17th February, 1682. In the same church is a floor slab inscribed to her memory, on which the date of her death is given as 15th February, 1682, and her husband is described as "merchant." It has a shield of arms; viz., *three boars' heads erased; imp. A cross eng. surmounted by a bend;* Treville. There being no colours it is difficult to identify the dexter coat; it might be Gordon or Urquhart. The fact of the impaled coat being Treville points undoubtedly to his being a son of John Ingram and Joane Treville above. It will be observed that in neither case do they use the right arms of Ingram, which were probably *Erm. on a*

*fess gu. three escallops or.* Administration was granted at Bodmin, 8th April, 1640, to the effects of Henry Ingram, of Maker, deceased; to his nephew John Ingram, of Maker; and Richard Treville, of Rame, gent. The total of the inventory being £25 15s. 7d.

The above Walter Ingram appears to have married again, as we find the burial on 6th June, 1689, of Elizabeth, wife of Walter Ingram. He also had a daughter buried at St. Andrew—viz., Dorothy, on 7th August, 1688—and it would seem a third wife, Jane, buried on the 11th November, 1703.

The will of Dorothy Ingram, of Maker, was proved at Bodmin 24th December, 1709.

The remaining mural monuments are simply marble tablets. They are, one in the north aisle, to the memory of Joseph Hunt, Esq., who, commanding His Majesty's ship *Unicorn*, was killed in an engagement with a French frigate on the 8th January, 1761, in the 28th year of his age. Arms: (*Gu.*) *a hind trippant betw. three pheons (or), within a bord. (of the second) pallettée*; Hunt: imp. (*Gu.*) *a saltire (arg.) charged with a rose (of the field)*; Neville. Crest: *A crocodile's head erect (ppr.)* Motto: "Ultima cœli."

Davies Gilbert gives these arms as on the monument, but the shield is now quite blank, and the crest gone.

Near this is another tablet for Edward Hunt, Esq., storekeeper, died 8th December, 1787, aged 62; Ann Neville, his wife, died 10th May, 1804, aged 67; and their son, Anthony Hunt, Esq., R.N., died 10th August, 1788, aged 28. Erected by J. Hunt, brother of the last named.

Mural monument, with pillars supporting the cornice, and figures of the two daughters in relief, for Philippa and Elizabeth Triggs, daughters of William Triggs, who died, one on the 19th, the other on the 25th February, 1664.

The register records the burial of Philippa, daughter of Mr. William Triggs, on 28th February, 1664; also the burial of Elizabeth, wife of William Triggs, on 17th October, 1656.

James Richard Clark, Esq., of West Anderton, co. Cornwall, and of the Admiralty, Somerset House, London, where he had served his country for upwards of fifty years. He died 11th June, 1864, in the 64th year of his age, to whose memory this stone was placed by his brother, Daniel Clark, Esq., of West Anderton, who died 11th December, 1866, aged 66.

Judith, wife of William Rowe, of this parish, died 16th June, 1734, aged 32. Mural tablet.

John Guthrie, Esq., of Corbeth, co. Stirling, died 26th September, 1834, aged 66. Mural tablet.

In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Captain G. Aldham, R.N., and daughter of the late John Boger, Esq., died 18th November, 1804, aged 31. Mural tablet.

S.M. Mary Boger, died 24th September, 1836, aged 68; Agnes Ann Boger, died 19th March, 1849, aged 70. On a lozenge-shaped brass in the floor of the nave.

S.M. Edmund Boger, Rear-Admiral, R.N., died 12th December, 1844, aged 69; Elizabeth Lucy Boger, died 5th August, 1830, aged 23. This is also on a lozenge-shaped brass in the floor of the nave.

Mural tablet for John Boger, Esq., an affectionate husband and father, and a faithful steward, who died 31st October, 1783, aged 48, to whose memory this tablet is inscribed by George, Viscount Mount Edgcumbe. This last John Boger was son of Christopher Boger, of Plymstock, in which neighbourhood the family had resided for many generations. He was steward to the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall, and married Mary, daughter and eventual heir of Searle Deeble, of Wolsdon, gent., by which marriage Wolsdon came to the Boger family. By this lady he had Mary, Agnes, and Edmund mentioned above, also a son Richard, who married and left issue, and John his heir, who married Lucy, daughter of Samuel Hext, of Trenarron, and was father, among others, of Deeble Boger, Esq., who is buried with a monument at East Antony (for which see p. 55).

A tablet in memory of the Rev. Samuel Whiddon, who died whilst preaching in this church on the 27th May, 1866, aged 57 years.

A small oval slab, flush with the wall of the archway into the vestry, is for Grace Ayres, who died 26th April, 1766, aged 53.

Mural tablet is in memory of S. C. Avery, born at Kingsand, in this parish, 23rd March, 1799, and died 17th January, 1882. Maria Avery, his wife, *née* Prior, born 15th November, 1803, died 4th May, 1884. Thomas Henry Prior, Commander R.N., born 3rd May, 1800, died 30th August, 1882.

Under the tower is a tablet, with inscription in glazed tiles, recording that the church was restored in 1873-4, and re-opened 18th June, 1874, the cost having been £1829 15s. 6d. The Rev. Frederic T. Wintle, M.A., vicar; William Veale and Edward B. Wilcocks, churchwardens; J. Piers St. Aubyn, architect.

A large wooden panel records benefactions from Richard Trevill, Esq., 1647; Mrs. Joan Bennett, 1650; John Lanyon, Esq., 1674; Stephen Edwards, Esq., 1746; James Smith, Esq., 1809; Benedict Williams, Esq., 1857.

Having completed our survey of the walls, we will turn our attention to the floor. Of these the remains of Edgumbe ledgerstones have been noticed; they are, in fact, now placed against the walls in the Edgumbe aisle, as also two inscriptions for Boger. The remaining floor-slabs are now under the tower; they are for:

Captain William Phisick, of this parish, who died 24th April, 1707, aged 40.

A floor slab for the Rev. John Wolridge, vicar of this parish, who died 29th March, 1776, aged 67; also Honoria his wife, who died 22nd May, 1793, aged 80. (October 26th, 1718, the Rev. Mr. Thomas Wolridge and Mrs. Eve Carelton, married. March 25th, 1739, John, son of Mr. John Wolridge and Honoria his wife, baptized. August 17th, 1742, Honoria, daughter of the Rev. Mr. John Wolridge and Honoria his wife. See also Rame, pp. 11, 12.)

A floor-slab for Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Salmon, of Maker, who died 26th June, 1682.

James Gatanach died January 1743, aged 27.

Elizabeth Ross died 12th January, 1774, aged 52, the wife of Robert Ross, who died 26th January, 1789, aged 74; also Ann Thomas, who died 30th March, 1706, aged 52. All of Millbrook, in this parish.

Sarah Herbert, wife of Godwyn Herbert, and daughter of Daniel Mackay, both Sergeants in the 1st Regiment of Foot, died 16th June, 1780, aged 27.

Mr. Richard Tucker died 30th November, 1722, aged 65. Richard, son of Samuel Blatchford, of Plymouth, died 6th October, 1714. Also William Philip Kendell, surgeon, died 1st June, 1725, aged 36; and Mrs. Mary Downing died 25th July, 1754, aged 79.

Robert Little died 16th April, 1777, aged 68.

Elizabeth Canniford, wife of Richard Canniford, died 1st October, 1809, aged 27. Also Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Canniford, died 11th July, 1811, aged 12 years. The above Richard Canniford died 2nd October, 1825, aged 54.

Jane Pakin died 2nd December, 1781, aged 46.

This completes the memorials within the church. With those in the yard we do not intend to deal generally, but will mention a few which claim attention.

In the yard is a granite cross for Edward Trelawny, who died 4th December, 1866, aged 62, and who was for fifteen years curate and eighteen years vicar of this parish.

He was the second son of Edward Stephens, Capt. Royal Artillery, who took the name and arms of Trelawny on inheriting by will the Coldrenick estates, and only brother of the late Charles Trelawny, Esq., of Coldrenick and Plymouth, who died 25th August, 1883, leaving his estates to Col. John Jago, son of his sister Ann Darell Stephens, who had married Edward, son of the Rev. John Jago, vicar of Milton Abott, who thereupon took the name and arms of Trelawny.

A granite tomb in memory of his father, mother, wife, daughter, and sister erected by George Thorne, Captain R.N.

Arms : (*Arg.*) a fess (*gu.*) betw. three lions ramp. (*Sa.*). Crest : A lion ramp. as in the arms. Motto : "Fortitudo in adversis."

A table tomb for Simon Ward, purser R.N., who died 11th October, 1759, aged 50. Johanna, wife of the above Simon Ward, died 29th May, 1776, aged 70.

Thomasine Lower, daughter of the above Simon and Johanna Ward, and wife of Capt. Edward Lower, R.N., died 7th July, 1787, aged 44 ; also the above Capt. Edward Lower, R.N., who died 4th March, 1802, aged 67.

John Lower, son of the above Capt. Lower and Thomasine his wife, died 26th January, 1841, aged 71. Jane, wife of the above John Lower, died 31st January, 1851, aged 97. Gilbert, in his *History of Cornwall*, mentions this tomb, but gives the name as "Wood" instead of Ward ; but the register extracts given below will show this to be an error. The same extracts will also show that the family account of the name having been changed from Warne to Ward is correct. The family were seated in Cornwall at any rate from the middle of the sixteenth century. John Warne married, at Padstow, 21st July, 1638, Ann, daughter of



William Flamock, younger son of William Flamock and Mary, daughter of John Carminow, of Fentongollen, by Margaret, daughter of Christopher Tredinneck. By Ann Flamock he had several children. Of these (1) Henry was grandfather of Christopher Warne, who had seven children. Of these Grace married John Dungey, and Catherine married William Rawlins, of Padstow, by whom she had Thomas, of Saunders Hill, who married Margery, daughter and coheir of Thomas Price, of Tregolds, and had a large family, and William, who became vicar of Padstow, and married Susanna, daughter of Peter Salmon, Esq., by whom he had a numerous family. Arms: 1 and 4 *Sa. three swords erect in fess arg., hilts and pommels or*; Rawlins: 2 and 3 *Sa. a cross or, cantoned, in first and fourth a martlet of the second, in second and third a chaplet arg.*; Warne. (2) Thomas, who married at St. Columb Major, 16th May, 1663, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Lovell, and had, with other children, Simon Warne, baptized at St. Columb Major, married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Clay and his wife Elizabeth, kinswoman of Wm. Rowe, of Plymouth, merchant, who names her in his will, dated 16th April, 1690, by which he gave her two closes of land in Plymouth, which vested in the Warnes, but fell into Chancery. Simon Warne had issue William, baptized at Maker, 25th October, 1710, and Simon, baptized at Maker, 20th May, 1709, as Warne, married there as Simon Ward, 21st January, 1741, to Johanna, daughter of John Little, of Hessenford, and Joanna Prestwood his wife, and buried at Maker under a table tomb, as mentioned above. He had issue Simon below; William, who died 19th November, 1822, aged 64, having married at Maker, 4th July, 1794, Mary Bullock, by whom he had five children, who all died in infancy. Ann Priscilla married at Maker, by licence, 20th July, 1780, to John Luckraft, paymaster R.N., and had several children, of whom William and Alfred attained the rank of admiral in the Royal Navy, and John that of post-captain. Thomasine married at Stoke Damerel, 28th August, 1767, as Edward Lower, gent., and Miss Thomasine Ward, spinster, of this parish; witnesses, Thomasine Little and John Foster. This Edward Lower was a captain in the navy, son of Edward Lower, and brother of Nicholas Lower, twice Mayor of Liskeard. They had issue (1) John Lower, a surgeon at Devonport, who died 26th January, 1841, having married Jane, daughter of

; she died 31st January, 1851, aged 97. (2) Edward Simon Ward Lower, clerk of the cheque at the Gunwharf, Portsmouth, who left issue three sons and one daughter. (3) Johanna Ward Lower, married at Stoke Damerel, 18th October, 1792, as Richard Clark, Esq., Lieut. R.N., and Joanna Ward Lower, of that parish, spinster. She died *s.p.* in 1808, and he married her sister Elizabeth, by whom he had four sons. (4) Thomasine, married to Charles Patey, R.N., and had ten children. Simon Ward, the eldest son, born 2nd February, 1753, and died 22nd June, 1831, having married at Maker Church, 13th September, 1781, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Nodder, of Portsmouth, born 15th November, 1754, and died 9th March, 1818, aged 63. They had issue two daughters only; viz., Ann Priscilla, born 26th March, 1782, and died aged nine years; and Mary, born 7th April, 1784, and married at Maker, 26th September, 1817, to John Friend, Esq., Lieut. Royal Surrey Militia (Arms: *Gu. a chev. erm. betw. three bucks' heads caboshed or*), born 11th March, 1789, and died 4th March, 1843, his widow dying 8th November, 1857. They had issue John Simon Friend, born 8th February, 1819, and died unmarried 16th March, 1844; and Mary Ann Elizabeth, born 6th January, 1826, and married 2nd January, 1847, to Frederick Arthur Jewers, son of Richard Jewers, Commander R.N., and his second wife Mary, only child of James Staines, of Hatfield Broadoak (which Richard Jewers was grandson of Thomas Eure, who took the name of Jewers, son of John Eure and Sarah, daughter and coheir of Sir John Tracy and his wife, Elizabeth Alington, granddaughter of Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter; and which John Eure was son of Sir Sampson Eure, whose father, Sir Francis Eure, was second son of William, second Lord Eure). The above Frederic A. Jewers had issue by his wife, Mary A. E. Friend, (1) Arthur John, born 19th February, 1848, married 15th November, 1869, to Emily, daughter of William Money, of Bevois Mount, Southampton; has issue William Francis de Malton Eure, born 8th March, 1872, Arthur Frederick Norton Fitz Roy, born 22nd August, 1874, Edith Mary Clifford, died in infancy, Ethel Muriel Hastings, (2) Francis Edward, died young, (3) Ernest Edwin, 27th September, 1853; Mary Elizabeth; and Charlotte Hannah; beside two daughters who died young.

The following, also from the yard, chiefly from being connected with families elsewhere mentioned, it seems desirable to notice:

Susanna Gendle Little, wife of Philip Moysey Little, died 7th October, 1825, aged 30. Sophia Susanna, daughter of Philip Moysey Little and Sophia Frances his wife, died 17th April, 1829, aged 15 months. Philip, son of Philip and Sophia Little, drowned 13th July, 1835, aged 11 years and 6 months.

Ann, the wife of William Little, Esq., of West Park, in this parish, died 3rd March, 1850, aged 59. William Little, Esq., died 4th February, 1865, aged 78. Philippa Frances, youngest daughter of Philip M. Little, died 5th July, 1872, aged 36.

Philip Moysey Little, of Coburg Cottage, Millbrook, died 8th September, 1873, aged 84. Sophia Frances, widow of the above Philip Moysey Little, died 29th May, 1883, aged .

William Tuson, boatbuilder of H.M. Dockyard, died 16th May, 1818, aged 79. William, son of William and Mary Tuson, died 15th July, 1771, aged 25 months. Libby Tuson, daughter of the above William and Mary Tuson, died 26th April, 1786, aged 8 years. Sarah Maria Tuson, daughter of William and Mary Tuson, died 16th May, 1788, aged 16 months. Mary, wife of the above William Tuson, died 25th December, 1841, aged 94.

Harriet Tuson, youngest daughter of William and Mary Tuson, died 7th September, 1865, aged 76.

Daniel Little, of Anderton, died 2nd April, 1773, aged 70.

William Joseph Little, Esq., of Anderton House, died 26th February, 1869; also Fanny Marian Little, his widow, who died 5th April, 1875, aged 51.

Elizabeth, wife of John Philip Goldsmith, of Lexden, Compton Gifford, solicitor, and daughter of E. B. Mills, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., died 2nd August, 1885, aged 33.

Jane, wife of James Clark, of Kingsand, died 5th May, 1799, aged 71. The above James Clark died 2nd January, 1813, aged 89. Jane, wife of William Clark, died 10th November, 1826, aged 62. The said William Clark died 18th April, 1841, aged 83.

Elizabeth, wife of Commander Richard Clark, R.N., of Foss, died 20th December, 1838, aged 63. Commander Richard Clark, R.N., died 5th February, 1845, aged 83.

Jane, wife of James Clark, Lieut. R.N., of Anderton, died 2nd July, 1877, aged 60. The said Lieutenant James Clark, R.N., died 7th January, 1885, aged 67.

Malcolm Goldsmith, of the Admiralty, Somerset House, London, died 24th December, 1871, aged 53. Charles Edward Goldsmith,

Sub-Lieutenant R.N., third son of the above Malcolm Goldsmith, drowned by the foundering of H.M.S. *Captain*, off Cape Finisterre, 7th September, 1870, aged 20. Mary Ann, wife of the above Malcolm Goldsmith, and eldest daughter of Philip Moysey Little, died 8th February, 1877, aged 56.

Sarah, wife of John Little, of Coburg Cottage, surgeon, died 29th March, 1833, aged 36. Harriet Elizabeth, second daughter of the above John Little, died 8th August, 1857, aged 55. The said John Little died 15th June, 1866, aged 74.

William Little, Esq., of Anderton, died 24th May, 1835, aged 78. Ann, his wife, died 29th December, 1852, aged 69. Ann Moysey, their daughter, died 28th October, 1809, aged 16 years and 7 months. Also Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Little, surgeon, of Devonport, daughter of Robert Sargent, died 16th November, 1833, aged 72. Anna Maria, daughter of the above, died 3rd September, 1800, aged 7 years. Mary Ann, another daughter of the above, died 19th September, 1801, aged 10 years.

Daniel Little, surgeon, of Devonport, born 24th August, 1759, died 18th August, 1836.

Phillis Burdwood, wife of John Burdwood, surgeon, died at Millbrook 3rd January, 1774, aged 41. Richard Earle Burdwood, son of John and Phillis Burdwood, died 5th October, 1765, aged 7 months. Ann Earle Burdwood, daughter of the above, died (rest beneath the ground). Ann Burdwood, wife of John Cole Burdwood, died at Millbrook 13th October, 1852, aged 67. John Cole Burdwood died 12th January, 1867, aged 81.

Rev. Robert Luggier, late missionary of the New England Company to the Six Nation Indians, Upper Canada, died 10th March, 1837, aged 44.

Jonathan, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Luggier, died 31st October, 1834, aged 30 years.

Mr. James Clark, of Anderton, died 14th September, 1819, aged 66. Mary, his wife, died 11th April, 1830, aged 73.

James Richard Clark, of the Admiralty, Somerset House, died 11th June, 1864, aged 67.

Daniel Clark, of West Anderton, born 19th April, 1798, died 11th December, 1866.

Augustine Beaufort Norman, only son of Captain Thomas Norman, R.N., and Elizabeth his wife, died 27th November, 1804, aged 4 years and 10 months.

Elizabeth Jones Norman, mother of the above, and daughter of William and Mary Tuson, widow of Captain Thomas Norman, R.N., who was killed at Trafalgar, died at Devonport, 13th April, 1838, aged 63.

Mary Foster, wife of John Foster, died 27th March, 1784, aged 70. Also the said John Foster, who died 6th March, 1789, aged 67. Libby Foster, their daughter, died 10th June, 1838, aged 85.

Joan, wife of Mr. Richard Netherton, master shipwright, died 5th October, 1694, aged 60. Also six of their children. Mary, second wife of the above Richard Netherton, died 20th June, 1715, aged 47. Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Netherton, died 9th June, 1712. The above Mr. Richard Netherton died 6th April, 1728, aged 91.

Sir C. M. Wentworth, Bart., died 9th April, 1844. He was the only son of Sir John Wentworth, Governor of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

William Wentworth emigrated from Yorkshire to Boston, New England, in 1628, from where he removed to New Hampshire. His grandson, John Wentworth, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of New Hampshire, married Sarah, daughter of Mark Hunkyn, Esq., descended from the Devonshire family of Hunkyn, and members of which family were settled in this neighbourhood. By this lady he had eight sons, of whom the sixth, Mark Hunkyn Wentworth, who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Rindge, Esq., of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, was father of two sons, John and Thomas. The elder, John, was Surveyor-General of His Majesty's Woods in North America, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, and created a baronet 16th May, 1795. He married Frances, daughter of his uncle, Samuel Wentworth, of Boston, and, dying in 1820, left issue a son, Sir Charles Mary Wentworth, born 18th January, 1775, second and last baronet, whose tomb is here mentioned. Arms: *Sa. on a chev. eng. or, betw. three leopards' faces arg., two antique keys az.* (See early editions of Debrett's *Baronetage*.)

Lieutenant Richard Glinn, R.N., died 21st May, 1838, aged 79. Mary Ann Elliot, of Kingsand, niece of the above, died 8th January, 1864, aged 81.

Grace, wife of John Moon Lean, of Millbrook, died 6th January, 1816, aged 42. Also four of their children are buried here.

Fanny, wife of the late Richard Lewellin, Esq., died at Anderton, 15th September, 1860, aged 64.

Sir William Elliott, C.B., K.C.H., K.T.S., Captain R.N., died 15th September, 1838, aged 56. He commanded H.M.S. *Adelaide*, carrying the flag of Admiral Lord A. Beauclerk. Sarah, relict of the above Sir William Elliott, died 6th May, 1861, aged 58.

Henry O'Neill, Captain R.N., born 15th November, 1811, died 6th March, 1884.

Camilla, wife of the Rev. W. Cornwallis Evans, rector of Rame, died 17th August, 1867, aged 42.

Mr. Thomas Brusye, of Maker, who was buried 5th December, 1682.

Maria Bint died 5th August, 1787, aged 3 years. Ann Jane Bint died 6th June, 1795, aged 9 years and 6 months. (This is on a marble tablet on the exterior east wall of the church.)

Jane, wife of Mr. Robert Bint, died 4th September, 1822, aged 74. Also Mr. Robert Bint, steward to the Earl of Mount Edgumbe, died 23rd May, 1834, aged 83. Frances, his widow, and afterwards wife of the Rev. John Besly, D.C.L., died at Mount Stone 19th January, 1861, aged 69.

Mary, relict of Lieutenant Luddington, Royal Marine Artillery, and daughter of Captain Bunce, R.N., died 8th July, 1850.

William Vallack, Esq., of this parish, died 12th October, 1835, aged 65. Judith, relict of the above, died 8th January, 1867, aged 85. Also their children—Edmund Vallack, R.N., died at sea, 6th June, 1830, aged 20; Charlotte Selina Vallack, died 15th June, 1836, aged 15; John Elias Vallack, Lieutenant of the *Britomart*, died at sea 17th February, 1842, aged 34; also Mary and Vaughan, who died in infancy.

Adoniah Vallack, M.R.C.S. Eng., died 5th June, 1873, aged 60. Henry Adoniah Vallack, solicitor, of Torrington, died 27th December, 1877, aged 71.

The above William Vallack, Esq., married Judith, daughter of the Rev. W. Smith, rector of Meavy, co. Devon, and Amy Lawrence his wife, who was a sister of General Elias Lawrence, C.B. Another son of the above William Vallack was the Rev. B. W. S. Vallack, B.A., vicar of St. Budeaux.

The following extracts from the Register, beside those already given, may be of interest. The Registers do not exist prior to 1630, and down to the early part of the eighteenth century in a very decayed state, and the leaves loose and mixed. Names and dates are often found quite obliterated. There are no entries

from January to August, 1634; and in 1643-44 there are months with no entries, and in 1645 there are numerous blanks.

## BAPTISMS.

1630. Nov. 14. ..., daughter of Henry Wallys.  
 1631. May 22. Richard, son of Richard Lawry.  
 1631. ... Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Hunking.  
 1631. Jan. .... William, son of Mr. Richard Row.  
 1632. ... Margaret, daughter of Sir Samuel Rolle.  
 1632. Feb. .... Samuel, son of Sir Samuel Rolle.  
 1633. July .... Ann, daughter of Mr. Richard Rowe.  
 1633. Oct. .... Meliar, daughter of John Deeble, vicar.

(He was the son of John Deeble, of Inceworth, and his wife Mary, daughter of Thomas Wolsdon, of East Anthony, where he was married 14th October, 1576, to Mary Minardes (Maynard), of Landreth. (? Lanreath). He succeeded to the Vicarage of Maker 18th July, 1631, on the promotion of his uncle, Nicholas Deeble, to the Rectory of Calstock. The will of this Nicholas proved 2nd March, 1663, at Bodmin. Both he and his uncle were deprived of their livings by the Long Parliament.)

1635. April .... Dauins, daughter of Mr. Richard Rowe.  
 1636. Aug. 31. Darkos, daughter of Mr. Richard Rowe.  
 1636. Nov. .... John, son of John Carew.  
 1638. Jan. 28. Mary, daughter of William Skelton.  
 1640. July 13. Ann, daughter of Mr. Stephen Evans.  
 1640. Aug. .... Mary, daughter of Mr. John Deeble.  
 1641. Nov. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Gregorie Rowe.  
 1641. Dec. 15. . . . cale (? Cecily), daughter of John Carew.  
 1642. Oct. 16. Melliar, daughter of Nicholas Johnson.  
 1646. Mar. 11. George, son of George Hitchins.  
 1647. May 7. Isabel, daughter of Nicholas Johnson.  
 1651. Jan. 1. William, son of Mr. George Mathew.  
 1653. Dec. 15. Roger, son and heir of Mr. George Phillip, born 6th December.  
 1653. Jan. 30. John and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Mr. William Drinkwater.  
 1654. Mar. 31. William, son of Mr. Richard Row, born 21st February.  
 1654. ... ..., daughter of Mr. Edward Mathew, born 31st April.  
 1655. July 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Francis Collins, minister of Maker.  
 1655. Sept. 3. Damarass, daughter of Nicholas Hunking.  
 1655. Oct. 9. Thomas, son of Mr. Richard Taprill.  
 1656. Sept. 27. William, son of Mr. John Hoare.  
 1656. Feb. 8. John, son of John Spry.  
 1657. April 28. Johan, daughter of Mr. John Mathew.  
 1657. May .... Edward, son of Mr. George Mathew.  
 1659. Oct. 9. Richard, son of Mr. Henry Goyte.  
 1660. June 15. Joane, daughter of Mr. Israel Simons.  
 1662. Mar. 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Gregory Dowling.

1664. Aug. 11. James, son of Mr. Richard Blake.  
 1664. Nov. 29. Joan, daughter of Mr. Robert Rice.  
 1666. Aug. .... Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Robert Rice.  
 1666. Dec. 12. Ann, daughter of Mr. George Phillipp.  
 1669. July 23. Ann, daughter of John Smart.  
 1669. Feb. 4. Mary, daughter of Mr. David Lawrence, vicar.  
 1672. May 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. David Lawrence, vicar.  
 1672. June 13. Mary, daughter of John Smart.  
 1672. Nov. 19. Jone, daughter of Mr. John Salmon.  
 1672. Mar. 18. John, son of John Smart.  
 1673. May 5. William, son of Mr. David Lawrence, vicar.  
 1673. July .... William, son of Richard Mayne, of Stonehouse.  
 1673. Aug. 10. Jane, daughter of Mr. Francis Deacon.  
 1674. Sept. 7. Hannah, daughter of Mr. Anthony Murrye.  
 1674. Nov. 4. Charles, son of John Smart.  
 1676. June 7. Sarah, daughter of Mr. Daniel Lawrence, vicar.  
 1677. Nov. 21. Joanna, daughter of Michael Prestwood.  
 1677. Jan. 23. Thomas, son of Mr. Daniel Lawrence, vicar.  
 1678. Feb. 3. Hannah, daughter of Mr. Daniel Lawrence, vicar.  
 1679. April 7. Jane, daughter of Richard Mapowder.  
 1679. Feb. 3. Ann, daughter of Mr. Daniell Lawrence, vicar.  
 1680. Mar. 25. Eleanor, daughter of Mr. Daniel Lawrence, vicar.  
 1680. Jan. 9. Mary, daughter of William Little.  
 1681. Jan. 1. James, son of Mr. John Smart.  
 1681. Mar. 16. Joseph, son of Mr. Richard Mapowder.  
 1681. July 22. James, son of John Trehane.  
 1681. July 27. James, son of Mr. John Smart.  
 1683. April 22. Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Griggor, at Maker.  
 1683. July 1. Thomasine, daughter of William Little.  
 1683. Jan. 21. John, son of Mr. John Smart.  
 1685. Aug. 25. Benjamin, son of Mr. John Smart.  
 1686. Mar. 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Walters.  
 1686. June 19. Ann, daughter of Mr. Richard Mapowder.  
 1686. Feb. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hugh Piper.  
 1687. Oct. 20. The black boy at Mount Edgeumbe was baptized John.  
 1689. May 26. Mary, daughter of Mr. Littleton Wenmouth.  
 1689. Feb. 22. Henry, son of Littleton Waymouth.  
 1689. Mar. 23. Elizabeth, daughter of William Little.  
 1690. Dec. 22. Richard, son of Mr. Richard Dowling.  
 1692. June 18. Daniel, son of John Little.

(William Little, who purchased Anderton, and established a shipwright's yard there, married a Miss Carne, of St. Martin's, Cornwall, and had, with other issue, William, died unmarried; Thomasine, married a Mr. Edwards, and died without issue; and John Little, of Hessenford, who married Johanna, daughter of Michael Prestwood (see her father's marriage and her baptism), by whom he was father of Robert, a timber merchant at Mutton Cove, died unmarried; Johanna, already mentioned as married to Simon Ward; Mary, married to John Foster, and had Libby and John, died unmarried; and Mary, married to William Tuson, by whom she was mother of



Elizabeth, married to Captain Thomas Norman, R.N., and had Augustine Beaufort and Anna Norman; another daughter, married to — Harris, brother of Sir William Snow Harris, and had William Harris, solicitor, of London, and John Harris, M.D.; also William, Libby, Sarah Maria, and Harriet Tuson, who all died young, except Harriet, who died unmarried, 7th September, 1865, aged 76. The son whose baptism is given above, viz., Daniel, married, first, Ruth Salmon, by whom he had issue. John died young; Elizabeth died unmarried; and Thomasine married — Couch, and had issue Captain Daniel Couch, James Couch, and a daughter, married to — Hortopp. He married, secondly, Anne Foster, by whom he had (1) Joanna, died young; (2) Ann, married Mr. J. C. Burdwood, surgeon, of Millbrook; and had a son, Captain Burdwood, who died *s.p.*; (3) William, who died in 1835, and is buried at Maker, having married Anne Moysey (see below); (4) Mary, twin with William, married James Clark, and had James, of the Navy Pay Office, who married, first, Isabella Gordon, and secondly, — Sutherland; Daniel Clark; Jane Dale Clark; and Mary Clark, married — Gill; (5) Daniel Little, surgeon, of Devonport, married at Stoke Damerel 12th June, 1784, to Elizabeth Sargent, of that parish, a minor, with the consent of her father, by whom he had Daniel, married Miss Fearon; Robert, a major in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, married Miss Holberton; Eliza, and Henry. Joanna Prestwood (youngest daughter of Daniel Little and Ann Foster), died unmarried. The eldest son, William, had issue by his wife Anne Moysey (1) William, married Ann Luggar, and had William, died in infancy; William, married Miss Lewellin, and died in 1869; John, married Isabella Bone; and Ann, married — Lewellin; (2) Philip Moysey Little, a solicitor, at Devonport, who married, first, Susanna Gendle May, and had Mary Ann, married Malcolm Goldsmith, and had six sons and two daughters, of whom the eldest, John Philip Goldsmith, a solicitor, carries on the practice of his grandfather; Celia, unmarried; Philip, who was drowned, aged ten years. Philip Moysey Little married, secondly, Sophia Frances Little, and had Sophia Susanna, died in infancy; Sophia Ann, married Charles Bisset Fenwick; George Greenway Little, a Judge in Jamaica, married Matilda Grigg; and Philippa Frances. Fuller particulars as to dates will be found on tombs and headstones, already mentioned as in the yard, commemorating members of the family. This family of Little use as their arms: *Sa. a saltire eng. arg.*)

1692. Dec. 20. Gregory, son of Mr. Richard Dawling.  
 1692. Feb. 28. John, son of Littleton Wymond.  
 1694. Jan. 9. Robert, son of Mr. Richard Dowling.  
 1695. Jan. 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Ball.  
 1698. June 6. John, son of Mr. Robert Mitchell, vicar.  
 1699. June 15. Hannah, daughter of Mr. Covil Mayne.  
 1700. Oct. 30. Martyn, son of Mr. Thomas Mayne.  
 1701. Aug. 26. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Mitchell, vicar.  
 1709. Mar. 31. Robert, son of John Little.

(He was a timber merchant at Mutton Cove, and died unmarried.)

1710. Sept. 3. Ann, daughter of Alexander Dunning and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1710. Dec. 10. John, son of Thomas Hoblyn and Charity his wife.  
 1711. May 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Mallett and Mary his wife.

(This Hugh Mallett was married here to Mary Hawes, probably a sister of Henry Hawes, rector of Stoke Damerel. He had with other children, whose baptisms are mentioned here, a son Hugh Mallett, surgeon, of Millbrook, whose daughter Mary married the Rev. Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, which estate he inherited on the death of his father, Samuel Hoblyn, who had succeeded on the death of his cousin, Robert Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, Esq., M.P. for Bristol, from which marriage descends the present representative of this ancient family; viz., William Paget Hoblyn, Esq., M.A., J.P.)

1712. Nov. 15. John, son of John Leigh and Mary his wife.  
 1712. Dec. 8. Thomas, son of Thomas Hoblyn and Charity.  
 1712. Mar. 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Dunning and Elizabeth his wife.  
 1713. May 15. Philip, son of John Little and Joanna his wife.  
 (He died young.)  
 1713. Sept. 29. Mary, daughter of Hugh Mallett and Mary his wife.  
 1713. Dec. 9. Thomas, son of Thomas Hoblyn and Charity his wife.  
 1722. Oct. 12. Henry, son of Symon and Elizabeth Ward.  
 1739. Dec. 30. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Edey.  
 1742. Oct. 20. Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Edey.  
 1743. Sept. 28. Thomasine, daughter of Simon and Joanna Ward.  
 1743. Dec. 8. John, son of Daniell and Katherine Little.  
 1744. Mar. 17. Sybella, daughter of John and Elizabeth Edey.  
 1747. June 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Littleton.  
 1747. June 17. John, son of John and Elizabeth Edey.  
 1748. Feb. 18. Susanna, daughter of William and Johanna Warn.  
 1749. March 5. Simon, son of William and Ann Ward.

## WEDDINGS.

1631. May 22. John Mayne and Elizabeth Lawry.  
 1637. May 1. Robert Towle and Thomasine Ward.  
 1639. July 3. Thomas Pomerie and Joane Pomerie, of St. Nyot.  
 1642. April 18. Robert Neilder and Loveday Peek.  
 1646. Jan. 26. John Spry and Thamsin Johnson, at Rame.  
 1647. June 27. Samuel Thorne and Dorothy Heale.  
 1656. June 3. John Randell and Margaret Trelawny.  
 1657. May 27. Mr. Francis Collinge and Mrs. Rebecca (gone).  
 1661. Mar. ... John Deeble and Clare Dell.  
 1664. Oct. 8. Mr. Wills and Margaret Evans.  
 1667. July 16. Henry Tinke and Mary Salmon.  
 1669. June 1. Michael Prestwood and Ann Rowe.  
 1669. Mar. 11. Mr. John Salmon and Mrs. Joane Ingram.  
 1674. Dec. ... Anthony Murry and Margaret Moorshead, at Rame.

1675. May 4. Hugh Behethland and Mrs. Susanna Heablin  
(? Hoblyn).  
 1680. June 1. John Trehane and Joan Kerswill.  
 1681. July 13. Mr. Thomas Arthur and Mrs. Joan Evans.  
 1682. Oct. 24. Mr. John Wallis and Mrs. Judeth Warren.  
 1684. April 9. Mr. John Seccombe and Mrs. Prescilla Blake.  
 1689. Nov. 26. Mr. Richard Dowling and Mary Simmons.  
 1693. June 8. Robert Little and Elizabeth Browne.  
 1695. April 18. Mr. Abraham Edgar and Mrs. Juliana Staesmore.  
 1696. May 13. Robert Warren and Joane Dun.  
 1698. May 19. Mr. Robert Mitchell, vicar of this parish, and Mrs.  
Frances Beallye.  
 1698. Dec. 21. William Watts and Ann Prestwood.  
 1717. Mar. 4. Hugh Mallett and Mary Jewell.  
 1718. June 12. Robert Mitchell, vicar, and Mary Moningly, of  
Plymouth, married at Buckland Monachorum.

## BURIALS.

1630. Dec. 10. Sampson, son of John Salmon, was killed by an  
accident with his own peece on the 8th.  
 1631. April ... Mr. William Row.  
 ... May 8. William, son of William Carew.  
 1636. May 26. Margaret, daughter of Mr. John Deeble.  
 1636. July 1. Mr. John Stephens.  
 1636. July 7. Mr. Richard Deeble.  
 1637. Dec. ... Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. John Deeble.  
 (This Mrs. Mary was the daughter of Thomas Wolsdon, of Wolsdon,  
whose other daughter and co-heir married Oliver Deeble, brother  
of this Mr. John Deeble.)  
 1638. Aug. ... Elizabeth, wife of Christian Horwell, and his son  
were buried, and Catherine and Joshua, his  
daughter and son, were baptized the same day,  
all three being born at one birth.  
 1641. July 26. Melliar, daughter of Mr. George Andrewe.  
 1641. Feb. 1. Mr. John Deeble.  
 (He was the son of John Deeble, of Inceworth, by Jane, daughter  
of John Spry, of Cuterew. He married Mary Wolsdon as mentioned  
above, and had, with other children, John Deeble, vicar of Maker.)  
 1642. April 18. Joane, wife of James Crossman, of Crosse, in the  
parish of Botus Fleming.  
 1642. June 28. Mr. Thomas Cleere.  
 (There are numerous entries of this surname.)  
 1642. Sept. 10. Mrs. Margaret Evans, widow.  
 1647. Mar. ... John Carew.  
 1647. Nov. ... Mary Ge, wife of William the Frenchman.  
 1653. Jan. 19. Robert Row, of Antony, drowned at passage way,  
and buried here.

1653. Jan. 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Drinkwater.  
 1653. Feb. 11. Johan, wife of Mr. William Drinkwater.  
 1654. April 1. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Deveane.  
 1654. April ... Peirse, son of Mr. Nicholas Blake.  
 1654. Oct. 17. ..., daughter of Mr. Francis Collinge, minister.  
 1654. Jan. 19. Thomasine Tom, neer about 100 yeares.  
 1654. Feb. 3. John, son of Mr. William Drinkwater.  
 1654. Feb. 6. Elizabeth Collins, widow.  
 1655. Sept. 26. Elizabeth Horrill's mother.  
 1655. Oct. 2. Mrs. Onner Collins, wife of Mr. Francis Collins,  
 minister of this parish.  
 1656. Aug. 5. John Tom, of Inswork.  
 1658. May 4. George, son of Mr. George Philipp.  
 1659. Sept. 15. Mr. John Tooker.  
 1659. Mar. 10. Johanna, daughter of Mr. Samuel Salmon.  
 1659. Mar. 17. William Nuton.
- (Will proved at Bodmin 29th January, 1660.)
1662. Jan. 12. Julian, wife of Mr. Richard Kingdon.  
 1662. Mar. 8. Margaret, wife of Mr. William Wills.  
 1663. Dec. 11. Mr. John Deeble, vicar.
- (Son of John Deeble as just mentioned. He married Meliora,  
 daughter of William Rutter.)
1664. April 30. Paule, the beadman.  
 1664. Jan. ... Mr. Robert Hoskin.  
 1664. Mar. ... Mrs. Mary Blake, widow.  
 1666. Aug. 5. Mr. John Salmon.  
 1666. Dec. 27. Mr. Truebody, widow (*sic*).  
 1667. Dec. 24. Jone Eide, widow.  
 1668. April 24. Mr. William Drinkwater.  
 1669. Feb. 10. Mr. John Chark.  
 1670. Oct. 20. Ann, daughter of Mr. George Philipp.  
 1673. April Lovedy, wife of Peter Scawen.  
 1675. Nov. 27. Johanne, wife of Mr. Charles Trewbody.  
 1676. May 9. Mrs. Agnes Rowe.  
 1677. Nov. 20. Mr. Stephen Dottin.  
 1677. Feb. 20. Thomas, son of Mr. David Lawrence, vicar.  
 1678. May Ann, daughter of Mr. John Smart.  
 1678. Oct. 29. John, son of Mr. Anthony Murrye.  
 1679. Dec. 2. Joane Carew, widow.  
 1679. Feb. 4. Rebecca, daughter of William Little.  
 1680. Mar. 29. Joane, wife of Mr. Aquilla Blake.  
 1680. Dec. 29. Thomasine, wife of Mr. Erasmus Hooper.  
 1681. Feb. 27. Stephen Tattersall, of Brighthelmstone, in Sussex.  
 1682. April 10. Mr. Stephan Evans.  
 1682. April 15. John Hancock, of St. Germans.  
 1682. July 9. Mr. Durick Hindricksonne, a Dutchman.  
 1682. Sept. 1. Mr. Aquilla Blake.  
 1682. Dec. 5. Mr. Thomas Brusye.  
 1682. Dec. 10. Mr. John Salmon.

1685. May 20. There were eight persons coming ashore out of Mr. John Salmon's ship, and were drowned nere Penlee; namely, James Salmon and wife; Ann Skinner and sonne; Ann Salmon and James Salmon, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Salmon; Joseph Fly; and Rebecca, the daughter of Richard Browne; and were taken up the 14th day, and buryed the 20th day of May.
1686. May 7. Benjamin, son of Mr. John Smart.  
 1686. Feb. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Hugh Piper.  
 1687. Feb. 26. Michael Prestwood, sen.  
 1688. Dec. 12. Mrs. Ann Brusye.  
 1693. Nov. 14. Peter Palmer, of the parish of Landrake.  
 1693. Jan. 25. Mrs. Margaret Dowling.  
 1694. April 20. Anne Warren.  
 1694. Oct. 8. Joan, wife of Mr. Richard Netherton, of Plymouth.  
 1694. Dec. 24. John, son of Littleton Wymond.

(The change of Waymouth to Wymond is rather singular; it does not readily appear which is right, though the Christian name being Littleton leaves no doubt that they were the same person.)

1694. Mar. 1. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Dowling.  
 1695. April 7. Charles Beheathland, gent.  
 1695. July 29. Mary, wife of Mr. John Mayne.  
 1696. April 17. George, son of George Adams.  
 1697. July 28. Mary, daughter of Mr. John Ball.  
 1697. Sept. 7. Daniell, son of William Little.  
 1698. March 7. Mary, wife of Robert Deeble.  
 1700. Jan. 25. Joan Adams.  
 1700. Sept. 23. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Mitchell, vicar.  
 1701. Jan. 11. Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Dowling.  
 1711. April 12. Anstice, daughter of John Trefry and Elizabeth his wife.



## INDEX.

- Abercorn*—James, Duke of, 184, 186.  
 Louisa J., Duchess of, 186.  
*Acksford*—John, 134. Margaret, 134.  
*Adams*—Joan, 209. George, 209.  
*Addis*—Margaret, 134.  
*Addison*—Mr., 59.  
*Adyorne*—Margaret, 25. William, 25.  
*Agar-Robartes*—Juliana, 52. Thomas C. (Hon.), 52. Thomas J., 52.  
*Aish*—Elizabeth, 63. Thomas, 63.  
*Aldham*—Elizabeth, 194. Capt. G., 194.  
*Alford*—Ursula, 136.  
*Aling*—Jane, 140. Thomas, 140.  
*Alington*—Elizabeth, 198.  
*Ameradeth*—Alice, 88. Arms, 147.  
 Edward, 88, 147. Gartred, 147.  
*Andrew*—Amy, 88. Isabella, 89.  
 John, 90. Margaret, 90. Mary, 30.  
 William, 30.  
*Andrews*—Abraham S., 115. Arms, 66. Elizabeth, 66. George, 207.  
 Meliar, 207. William, 66.  
*Armynan*—Bridget, 135.  
*Arthur*—Joan, 207. Thomas, 207.  
*Ash*—Elizabeth, 56.  
*Ashford*—Ann, 83. Arthur, 83.  
*Ashton*—Ann, 5, 6. Arms, 5. Margaret, 5, 6. Mary, 5, 6. Roger, 5, 6.  
*Arundell*—Alice, 182. Amy, 27, 30, 31. Ann, 11, 30, 87, 131. Arms, 44, 45. Bridget, 27, 29, 31, 32. Catherine, 31, 44, 131, 132, 141, 146. Christopher, (Capt.) 146. David, 26. Dorothy, 26, 30. Edith, 26. Elisha, 11. 131. Elizabeth, 11, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 54, 62, 131, 132. Gertrude, 43, 146. Gregory, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 130, 131, 141. Honor, 39, 132, 141. James, 32. Joan, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 130, 179. John, 1, 11, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 39, 43, 44, 131, 132, 146, (Sir) 42. Juliana, 43. Margaret, 41. Mary, 11, 16, 29, 30, 31, 32, 62, 146, 164. Nicholas, 32. Philip, 31. Richard, 11, 24, 27, 29, 31, 32. Robert, 87. Roger, 11. Samuel, 130, 131, 141, 154, 155. Sarah, 131, 154. Sibella, 31. Susanna, 132. Thomas (Sir), 42. Tibitha, 30. Ursula, 27, 30, 32. Walter, 27, 31, 32. William, 11, 131, (Col.) 146, (Mr.) 54, 62.  
*Austen*—Amy, 31. Elizabeth, 21. Henry, 31. John, 92.  
*Avent*—Damaras, 149. Thomasine, 89.  
*Avery*—Arms, 115, 152. Catherine, 115. Elizabeth, 21, 115. John, 115. Joseph, 115. Maria, 194. Mary, 90. Robert, 32. S. C., 194.  
*Axford*—Elizabeth, 93, 94. Hannibal, 165. Honor, 93. John, 94. Margaret, 165. Thomas, 93. Thomasine, 135. Wilmot, 93.  
*Aygle*—Arms, 101.  
*Ayres*—Grace, 194.  
*Babington*—Henry, 169. Mary, 169.  
*Bagatz*—Jane, 9.  
*Bailey*—Elizabeth, 141. William, 141.  
*Baker*—Elizabeth, 137. Honor, 140. Thomas, 137.  
*Ball*—Elizabeth, 205. John, 205, 209. Mary, 209.  
*Balson*—Bridget, 31.  
*Baltimore*—Lord, 76.  
*Bampfylde*—Coplestone Warwick (Sir), 47. Gertrude, 46, 47. John (Sir), 46. Mary, 47.  
*Barber*—Eleanor, 63.  
*Barker*—Johanna, 134.  
*Barkley*—Bridget, 88. Elizabeth, 88. Robert, 88.  
*Barlow*—Arabella, 80. George Hanbury Williams, 41. Grace, 80. Louisa, 34, 40. Louisa Drew, 34, 40. Mary, 41, 80. Stephen Drew, 34, 40. William, 34, 40, 80. William Trevanion, 41, 80, (Rev.) 37, 80.

- Barnard*—Arms, 101. Mary Ann, 67. Scrope (Sir), 67.  
*Barnes*—Elizabeth, 82. George, 82.  
*Barnhouse*—Grace, 167. Nicholas, 167.  
*Barnicote*—Johanna, 109.  
*Baron*—Christopher, 164; John, 11. Joyce, 11. Thomasine, 164.  
*Barrett*—Elizabeth, 140. Henry, 164. Joan, 164. Sampson, 164. Susanna, 164. Thomas, 140.  
*Barrie*—Jane, 140.  
*Barron*—Elizabeth, 141. George, 141.  
*Bartlett*—Sarah, 63.  
*Baseleye*—Elizabeth, 88.  
*Bassett*—Alice, 176.  
*Bastard*—Agnes, 87. Flavell, 150. Grace, 142. Hanna, 138, 148. Henry, 142, 154. Joseph, 154. Richard, 87. Urselaw, 153. William, 138, 143, 150, 153.  
*Basteede*—Armande de La, 161. Katherine de La, 161.  
*Batt*—John, 160, 165. Mark, 160, 165. William, 160, 165.  
*Batten*—Elizabeth, 119. Frances, 146. Honor, 111. John, 119. Thomas, 160.  
*Battersby*—Amy, 180. Ann, 180. Annie, 5. Arms, 4. Bridget, 179. Christopher, 5, 180. Elizabeth, 4, 5, 179, 180. Frances, 182. George, 4, 5. Grace, 3, 4, 5. Isaak, 5. John, 3, 4, 5, 180. Margaret, 180. Mary, 5. Nicholas, 4, 5, 179, 180, 182. Sarah, 4, 5. Susanna, 5. William, 4, 5, 180.  
*Battishil*—Mary, 92.  
*Bealye*—Frances, 207.  
*Beare*—Christopher, 145. George, 145. John, 145.  
*Bearsley*—Florence, 63. Robert, 63.  
*Beauchamp*—Arms, 45.  
*Beaumont*—Arms, 191.  
*Bedford*—John, Duke of, 186. M. A., 67.  
*Beele*—Abraham, 140. Agnes, 139, 164. Alis, 159. Ann, 140. Arms, 12, 13, 139. Ebbott, 135. Eleanor, 139. Elizabeth, 12, 139. Grace, 140. Johanna, 138. John, 38, 138, 139, 140. Judeth, 129, 138, 139. Lawrence, 138, 139. Lucretia, 140. Margaret, 111, 136, 139, 140. Margaret Whiting, 38. Mary, 38, 129, 138, 139. Precella, 138. Richard, 133, 140. Robert, 129, 138, 139, 140, (Rev.) 138. Roger, 138, 139. Stephen, 138, 139, 140, 143, 164. Thomas, 144. Thomasine, 139. William, 111, 135, 136, 139, 140, (Rev.) 12, 14.  
*Beere*—Elizabeth, 10, 29, 31, 32. Gilbert, 29, 32. Hawkins, 29, 32. Samuel, 10, 29, 31, 32.  
*Beheathland*—Charles, 209. Hugh, 207. Susanna, 207.  
*Bell*—Elizabeth, 128, 137. Henry, 128. John, 128.  
*Beney*—Agnes, 140. Hitching, 140. 148.  
*Bennett*—Dorothy, 135. Edward, 113, 114. Elizabeth, 31, 114. Elizabeth Palmer, 114. Ellen Jane, 114. Emling, 164. Henry, 164. Henry Philip, 114. Henry Spry, 113. Joan, 195. Johanna, 87, 134. John, 113, 114, 130. Maria, 113, 122. Maria Jemima, 114. Martha, 113. Mary, 113, 135, 164. Mary Ann, 113. Mary Ursula, 114. Nicholas, 113. Philip Henry, 114. Robert, 114. Thomas, 135. William, 113, 114, 126, 130, 135.  
*Bentinck*—Arms, 74. Renira Henrietta Aldenburgh, 73. William (Adm.), 73.  
*Beresford*—Arms, 101.  
*Berkerolls*—Arms, 99.  
*Berry*—Agnes, 87. German, 83. Johanna, 82, 88. Robert, 82, 83, 88. William, 82, 87. Wilmot, 83.  
*Besly*—Frances, 202. John (Rev.), 202.  
*Bevill*—John, 81. Thomas, 81.  
*Beves*—Arms, 55. Blanch, 181. Frances, 55. George W., 90. Susanna, 90. Thomas, 55, 83. Walter, 83, 181.  
*Bicton*—Arms, 12. Dorothy, 135. Elizabeth, 129, 135. Jane, 128. Joane, 152, 155. Johanna, 129, 134. John, 135, 149. Mary, 135. Richard, 135. Roger, 134, 135. William, 128, 129, 135, 148, 149.  
*Biddulph*—Susanna, 78. Theophilus, (Sir), 78.  
*Bill*—Philippa, 134. William, 134.  
*Billing*—Anna, 169. Mariam, 135. Thomas, 135. William, 169.  
*Bint*—Ann J., 202. Frances, 202. Jane, 202. Maria, 202. Robert, 202.  
*Blachford*—Elizabeth, 56. Richard, 195. Samuel, 195.  
*Blackaller*—Alice, 174. Elizabeth, 134. Johanna, 134. John, 144. Thomas, 134.  
*Blackbourn*—Edward, 108. Emma, 108.  
*Blair*—Arms, 101.



- Blake*—Alice, 132, 155. Anthony, 32. Aquila, 10, 208. Arms, 17. Elizabeth, 32, 132. George, 130. Grace, 16, 17, 27, 32. Henry, 89. James, 204. Jane, 132. Joane, 208. Johanna, 90, 134. John, 10, 16, 27, 29, 31, 130, 132, 142. Margaret, 132. Mary, 27, 29, 32, 132, 142, 143, 208. Nicholas, 208. Peirse, 208. Philip, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31. Priscilla, 207. Richard, 90, 132, 134, 204. Sibley, 30. Susanna, 30. Thomas, 32. Ursula, 89.
- Blanke*—Francis, 137.
- Bligh*—Arthur, 81. Elizabeth, 88, 180. John, 81, 87, 88, 180. Mary, 87, 122. Radigund, 87, 92. Richard, 173. William, 87, 92.
- Blighey*—Ferdinando, 182.
- Bløye*—Dorothy, 22.
- Blunt*—Elizabeth, 85. Mary, 67. William, 67, 85, 67.
- Body*—Elizabeth, 91. William, 91.
- Bogan*—Arms, 58.
- Boger*—Agnes A., 194. Ann, 56. Anthony, 56. Arms, 55, 57. Christopher, 56, 194. Deebic, 55, 57, 194. Edmund, 56, 57, 194. Elizabeth, 56, 194. Frances, 55, 57. Joane, 56. Johanna, 56. John, 13, 55, 56, 194. John H., 13. Lucy, 55, 194. Martha, 153. Mary, 194. Nathaniel, 56. Nicholas, 57. Ralph, 56. Richard, 56, 57, 194. Robert, 56. Sylvester, 56. Welthy, 56. Wilmuth, 56.
- Bolle*—Arms, 101.
- Bone*—Isabella, 205.
- Bond*—Agnes, 16. Aletha, 60. Anthony, 31. Argent, 119. Arms, 117. Blanch, 118. Christian, 173. Christiana, 118. Christopher, 120. Dorothy, 118, 119. Elizabeth, 118, 119, 173, 181. Ellen, 118, 119. Frances, 119. George, 118, 119. Honor, 118, 119. James, 118, 119. Jane, 117. Johan, 119, 120, 148. Johanna, 90, 118, 119. John, 118, 119. Jone, 181. Katherine, 119, 181. Margaret, 29, 31, 118, 119, 120. Maria, 118. Martha, 181. Mary, 29, 30, 118, 141, 180. Mercy, 10. Peter, 119. Philip, 118. Richard, 119. Susan, 120. Thomas, 119, 173, 182. William, 10, 29, 30, 90, 91, 117, 118, 119, 120, 181. —, 16.
- Bonny*—Richard, 20.
- Bouchier*—William (Sir), 67. Wini-fred, 67.
- Boughton*—George (Rev.), 151. Mary, 151.
- Bounde*—Dorothy, 150. Elizabeth, 134. Johanna, 135. Richard, 134. Sampson, 135.
- Bowers*—Aaron, 142.
- Boyle*—Eliza, 13. James H., 13.
- Bradshaw*—Mary, 146, 171. William, 146.
- Bray*—Arms, 160. Elizabeth, 143, 160. Emanuell, 25. Joane, 159. John, 160. Jone, 25. Margaret, 135. Pascowe, 126. Richard, 23, 25, 81. Roger, 143. Samuel, 160. Stephen, 135. Walter, 81. William, 126.
- Brendon*—Ann, 172, 173, 174, 175. Anna, 172. Anthony, 173, 174. Arms, 171, 174, 175. Christian, 173, 174, 176. Elizabeth, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176. Harry, 172. Johanne, 174. John, 172, 173, 174, 176. John de, 176. Jone, 172, 173, 174, 175. Joyce, 172, 174, 175. Katherine, 173, 174. Margery, 173. Mary, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176. Persis, 172, 173, 175, 176. Peter, 174. Philippa, 172. Richard, 174, 176. Robert, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176. Thomas, 173, 176. William, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176. Wilmote, 176.
- Brent*—Elizabeth.
- Brenton*—Margaret, 40.
- Breton*—Mary, 41.
- Brish*—Charles, 70. Phillis, 70.
- Bristow*—Caroline, 51. John, 51.
- Broad*—Ann, 115.
- Brooking*—Arms, 149. James, 135. John, 149. Joseph, 152. Mary, 135, 149. Nicholas, 152. Richard, 149. Robert, 149.
- Browne*—Alice, 76. Elizabeth, 207. George, 30. Mary, 30. Rebecca, 209. Richard, 209. Robert, 76.
- Brownlow*—Emma, Countess, 185. John, Earl, 185.
- Brusye*—Thomas, 202, 208. Ann, 209.
- Buck*—Canon (Rev.), 166.
- Buckinghamshire*—Earl of, 184. John, Earl of, 184. Mary A., Countess of, 184.
- Bucknall-Estcourt*—Major-General James B., 52.
- Budge*—Jane, 87.
- Budgell*—Elizabeth, 59, 62. Eustace, 59. Gilbert, 62.
- Buller*—Agnes, 181. Alexander, 103, 105. Alice, 81, 102, 180, (Lady), 102. Anne, 51. Anthony, 102, 180, 182. Arms, 99. Arthur, 103.

- Catherine, 103, 127, 136. Emlin, 146. Frances A., 52. Francis, 47, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 137, 146. Harriet, 52. Harriet E., 52. Hayward, 105. Howard, 104. James, 106. Jane, 29. Johanna, 103. John, 52, 100, 102, 181. John F., 47, 51. Julian, 104, 147. J. E. (Lieut.), 100. Margaret, 99, 100, 103. Mary, 100, 102, 105, 106. Rebecca, 47, 51. Richard, 102, 103, (Sir) 81, 102, 103, 104, 105, 127, 136, 147. Rowland, 103, 105. Samuel, 102, 105. Sarah, 103. Thomas, 103. Thomasine, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105. William, 102, 105.
- Bullock*—Mary, 197.
- Bulteel*—Agnes, 84. Francis, 84. James, 84, 85. Jane, 84, 85, 93. Samuel, 84, 85. — 93.
- Bunce*—Edward, 30. Susan, 30. (Capt.) 202. Mary, 202.
- Burdwood*—Ann, 200, 205. Ann E., 200. John, 200. John C., 200, 205. Philip, 200. Richard E., 200.
- Burell*—Agnes, 102, 103, 105. Alice, 103, 104. Ambrose, 103, 106. Ann, 102, 103, 106. Arms, 100, 101. Arthur, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 139. Benjamin, 100, 102, 103, 105. Dorcas, 103, 105. Dorothy, 102. Elizabeth, 102, 103, 104, 105. Francis, 102, 103, 105, 106. James, 103, 105, 106. Johan, 136. John, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106. Katherine, 103, 106. Margaret, 103, 105. Mary, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106. Philaelia, 104, 139. Philippa, 102. Porter, 101. Prudence, 105. Sarah Frederica Porter, 102. Stephen Erastus, 102. Thomas, 102, 103, 105, 106.
- Burgess*—Emblyn, 25. Margaret, 9. Peter, 9. William, 25.
- Burnard*—Matilda, 164. William, 164.
- Burrows*—Constance, 187. Robert (Rev.), 187.
- Bush*—John, 154.
- Burte*—Christian, 176.
- Calogon*—50.
- Calmady*—Cecilia, 134. Elizabeth, 104, 154. Honor, 104. James, 154. John, 134, 136. Josias, 104, 134. Mary, 136. Shilston, 104. Thomasine, 104. Ursula, 136. Vincent, 134.
- Caltret*—Elizabeth, 147. Philip, 147.
- Calvert*—Benedict Leonard, 76.
- Cannaford*—Elizabeth, 196. Richard, 196.
- Carew*—Dorothy, 135.
- Carew*—Agnes, 44, 131, 155. Alexander, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, (Sir) 42, 43, 46, 48, (Rev.) 49. Anne, 38, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 131, 132. Arms, 28, 42, 44, 45. Bridget, 42, 43, 49. Candace, 44. Cecily, 203. Christopher, 44. Coventry (Sir), 47, 52. Elizabeth, 42, 43, 46, 48. George, 43, 44. Gertrude, 42, 43, 47. Grace, 38, 42, 43, 44, 132. Henry, 38, (Rev.) 38, 131, 132, 155. Hoby, 43, 44. Honour, 48. Isabel, 43. Jane, 28, 45, 48, 49, 180. Joane, 49, 208. Joanna, 43. John, 43, 44, 45, 49, 203, 207, (Sir) 32, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51. John Moulton, 38, 131, 155. Juliana, 44. Martha, 42, 43. Mary, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49. Nicholas, 42, 43. Penelope, 49. Rachael, 45, 46. Richard, 42, 43, 44, 49, 146, (Sir) 32, 42, 43, 46, 47. Sarah, 45, 46, 49, 51, 180. Susanna, 131. Thomas, 28, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 179, 180, 181. Thomasin, 43. Titus, 44. Weymouth, 48. William, 131, 207, (Sir) 42, 46, 47, 49. Wilmott, 48, 179, 180, 181. Wymond, 42, 43, 44, (Sir) 43.
- Carkeete*—Nicholas, 24. Susanna, 20.
- Carleton*—Eve, 11.
- Carlyon*—Catherine, 90. Philip, 90.
- Carminow*—John, 197. Margaret, 197. Mary, 197.
- Carne*—Ann, 56. Henry, 56. Mathew, 83. Miss, 204. Welthy, 56.
- Carnsew*—Ann, 142. Eve, 142. George, 142. Jane, 142. Joane, 142. John, 142. Margaret, 142. Mary, 142. Mathew, 142.
- Caro*—Joanna, 82. John, 145. Mathew, 82.
- Carpenter*—Thomasine, 134.
- Carro*—Andrew, 162. Margaret, 162, Nicholas, 162. Susanna, 162.
- Carswill*—Alice, 93. Bridget, 75. Dorothea, 92. Dorothy, 86, 93. Mary, 86, 89. Nicholas, 75. Solomon, 86, 92, 93.
- Carvorn*—Elizabeth, 40.
- Carwithian*—James, 181. Margaret, 181.
- Cary*—Alice, 62, 83. Ann, 189. George, 62, 83, 189. Gertrude, 43. William, 43.
- Cater*—Elizabeth, 164. Marace, 164.
- Caudye*—Addy, 176.

- Caulfield*—Euphemia, 116. John (Rev.), 116. Thomas Gordon (Commodore), 115. Toby, 116. William, 116, (Lord) 116.
- Caunter*—Frank, 143. Mary, 143.
- Cecil*—Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 198.
- Cely*—Annie, 87. Arms, 87. Christopher, 87. Dorcas, 87. George, 87. John, 87. Oliver, 87. Richard, 87. Thomas, 87. Tamsin, 87. William, 87.
- Chaffe*—Thomas, 40.
- Channon*—Johan, 136.
- Chapman*—Ann, 31, 88, 175. Jonathan, 88. Peter, 152. Richard, 175.
- Chark*—John, 208.
- Chaunce*—Johanna, 97.
- Chenowah*—Grace, 11.
- Chichester*—Bridget, 68. John (Sir), 68.
- Chimister*—Samuel, 156.
- Chiverton*—Emlin, 146. Henry, 146. Isabella, 146. Richard, 146.
- Cholwell*—Ralph, 147.
- Cholwich*—William, 155. Wilmot, 136.
- Christian*—Ewan, 116.
- Cholwill*—Johanna, 126. Ralph, 126.
- Chudley*—Arms, 42. Bridget, 42, 43. John, 42.
- Clark*—Daniel, 193, 200, 205. Elizabeth, 124, 143, 198, 199. James, 199, 200, 205. James R., 193, 200. Jane, 199. Jane D., 205. Johanna W., 198. John, 156. John L., 124. Joseph (Rev.), 155. Mary, 90, 200, 205. Richard, 198, 199, (Lieut.) 124. William, 139, 199.
- Clarke*—Arms, 177. Betty, 177. Elizabeth, 177. Grace, 177, 178. Hannah, 177. Isabel, 177, 179. John, 177, 178, (Sir) 177. Martha, 177. Seccombe, 178. William, 177. Rev. Mr., 178.
- Clay*—Elizabeth, 197. Samuel, 197.
- Cleere*—Thomas, 207.
- Clemens*—Elizabeth, 63. John, 63.
- Cloberry*—Alice, 134, 145. Andrew, 140, 169, 173. Christian, 169, 173. Elizabeth, 145, 181. Grace, 140, 169. Harry, 173, 174. Henry, 145, 146, 179, 181. Johan, 145. John, 169, 173, 174. Katherine, 145, 173, 174. Mary, 169, 173, 179. Oliver, 173. Radigund, 87. — 87.
- Clogg*—Mary, 63.
- Coade*—Elizabeth, 85. John, 128. Mary, 109. Priscilla, 85. Thomas, 109, 128. William, 85, 109.
- Cock*—Arabella, 79, 80. William, 79.
- Cocks*—Agneta, 50, 53. Anne, 52. Arms, 53. Charles, 50, 52. John, 53. Margaret, 50. Mary, 50, 53. Thomas (Rev.), 53. Thomas Somers, 50, 53.
- Code*—Johan, 146. Johanna, 135. Richard, 135, 146.
- Coffin*—Alice, 134. Edmund, 134, 137. Elizabeth, 104. Esther, 137. Joane, 137. Joanna, 14. John, 137. Margaret, 136. Mary, 136. Peter, 14. Richard, 104. William, 137.
- Cole*—Agnes, 164. Arms, 108. Joanna, 70, 91. Loveday, 107, 108, 122. Mary, 31. Roger, 91. Thomas, 107, 108.
- Coles*—Arms, 166. Humphrey, 167, Philippa, 167.
- Colleton*—Amabel Comte, 50. Charles Garth, 50. Charlotte J., 50. Jennima, 50. Selina Harriet, 50.
- Collier*—Sarah, 41.
- Collings*—Anthony, 61. Elizabeth, 61. Honor, 61. James, 61. Mary, 60, 135. Rebecca, 206. Roger, 61, 64.
- Collins*—Elizabeth, 203, 208. Francis, 203, 206, 208. Honor, 208.
- Colton*—Caleb, 122. Juliana, 122.
- Congdon*—Eleanor, 143.
- Connock*—Bridget, 130. Jane, 140. Joan, 129. John, 129, 130, 140, 155. Philadelphia, 156. Robert, 130, 155.
- Coode*—Anne, 159. Elizabeth, 134. James, 134. Jane, 81, 88, 92. William, 81.
- Cooke*—Joakim, 136. Johanna, 136. John, 35, 136. Katherine, 137. Mary, 136. Susanna, 135. Thomasine, 135.
- Cooth*—Mariam, 135.
- Copleston*—Arms, 167. Arthur, 92. John, 167. Susanna (Dame), 167.
- Copley*—Catherine, 69. Godfrey (Sir), 69. Joseph William (Sir), 69. Juliana, 69.
- Corham*—Arms, 164. Elizabeth, 164. Ellen, 164. Francis, 164. Francis Foxworthy, 164. Grace, 164. Mary, 164. Margery, 164. Mathew, 164. Mathew Humberstone, 164. Rebecca, 164. Speo, 164. Thomas, 164. Thomas Edmund, 164. William, 164.
- Cornish*—Alice, 88. Annie, 64. Catherine, 63. Elizabeth, 163.

- John, 64. Philippa, 98. Sarah, 154. Thomasine, 64. William, 163.
- Cornwallis*—Charles, Marquis of, 74. Elizabeth (Lady), 74. Louisa (Lady), 74. William (Admiral the Hon.), 34.
- Cory*—Hector, 165. Mary, 143. Wymond (Rev.), 143.
- Coryton*—Agnes, 62, 63. Arms, 78. Elizabeth, 61, 62, 64, 119. Erasmus, 62. Gertrude, 113. John, 61, 62, 63, 64. Joseph, 62. Judith, 61, 63, 64. Margaret, 61, 64. Mary, 64. Sarah, 59, 62. Susanna, 72. Thomas, 119. William, 113, (Sir) 72, 78, Lady, 141.
- Cosworth*—Arms, 45. Catherine, 44, 146. John, 44, 146.
- Coteele*—(See Cutteele).
- Cottle*—Dorothy, 126. John, 126.
- Cotton*—Ellen, 137. Mary, 169. Nicholas, 169. William, 137, (Rev.) 137.
- Couch*—Agnes, 141, 154. Anne, 159. Blanch, 161, 163, 165. Daniel (Capt.), 205. Edward, 142, 161, 165, 173. Elizabeth, 173, 181. James, 205. Joane, 89. Margaret, 140. Margery, 181. Rachael, 142. Richard, 181. Thomas, 89, 141, 154. William, 159, 181.
- Courcy*—M. W. de, 116. Thomasine, 148.
- Courtenay*—Alice, 163. Amy, 129. Arms, 15, 44, 45. Charles, 129, 151. Catherine, 153. Dorothy, 151. Edmund, 130. Edward, 82, 92, 163, (Sir) 15. Eleanor, 42. Elizabeth, 62, 129, 130, 141, 153. Emmeline, 15. Francis, 129, 130, 151, 152, 153. Honor, 141. Hugh (Earl of Devon), 15, (Sir) 42. Jane, 129, 155. Joan, 42, 43. John, 62. Katherine, 82, 92, 130, 153. Mary, 141. Peter, 129. William, 129, 141.
- Couton*—Elizabeth, 119. Thomas, 119.
- Coventry*—Ann, 47. Gilbert, Earl of, 47, 49.
- Cowlin*—Bridget, 135. Thomas, 135.
- Cox*—Hen. H., 52. Sarah, 52.
- Cozens*—Elizabeth, 136. Mathew (Capt.), 136.
- Crabbe*—Emblyn, 135. John, 135, 174.
- Craggs*—Arms, 72. Elizabeth, 72. James, 72, (Right Hon.) 72.
- Crane*—Francis (Sir), 120. Johan, 120.
- Creffell*—Ann, 85. Annie, 88. Argenta, 82. Elizabeth, 81. John, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92. Judith, 92. Parnella, 80. Richard, 83. Robert, 83, 93, 94. Thomas, 84, 93. William, 83, 84, 85, 88.
- Crocker*—Agnes, 127. Alice, 127. Anstice, 127. Dorcas, 127, 137. Dorothy, 86, 127. Francis, 121, 127, 135. George, 127. Hugh, 127. James, 127. Johanna, 136. John, 127. Jonas, 147. Mary, 121, 147. Mathew, 127. Moses, 127. Tibitha, 127. Thomasine, 127, 135. William, 86, 136, 137, 147.
- Cromwell*—Thomas, 2.
- Crossman*—Agnes, 164. Blanch, 161, 163, 165. Elizabeth, 129, 141, 161, 163, 164, 165. Ferdinand, 125. James, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 207. Jane, 164, 165. Johan, 164, 207. John, 129, 141, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165. Jone, 163. Margaret, 144, 161, 163. Mary, 125. Nicholas, 161. Philippa, 163. Richard, 125, 144, 162, 165. Robert, 125, 145. Susan, 162. William, 161.
- Crowley*—James C. (Rev.), 13.
- Culme*—Francis, 55. John, 55.
- Cundlett*—Amy, 80. George, 80.
- Curle*—Arms, 60. Caleb, 60, 61. Elizabeth, 60, 61. Haval, 60. Hovell, 61. Johanna, 61. Joshuah, 61. Mary, 61. Nicholas, 60, 61.
- Cust*—Arms, 185. Caroline S., 185. Charles (Hon.), 185.
- Cutteele*—Daniell, 169. Magdalen, 169. Mary, 169, 189. Stephen, 169. Thomas (Sir), 169, 189.
- Dansey*—Arms, 106. Charles H., 106. Frederick, 106. Jane, 106. Louisa, 106.
- Darcy*—George, Lord, 169. Mary, 169.
- Darton*—Charles, 130, 132, 142. Elizabeth, 124, 132, 142. Honor, 123, 130, 143. Joane, 137. Johanna, 145. John, 128, 130, 132, 134, 145. Richard, 124. Thomas, 123, 124, 128. Thomasine, 134.
- Datton*—Margery, 164.
- Daubeny*—Elizabeth A. R., 77. George (Rev.), 77. William, 77.
- Davie*—Henrietta M., 69. John, 69.
- Davis*—Arms, 79. Elizabeth, 79, 141, 152. Henry, 141, 152. William, 79.
- Davy*—Johanna, 87.
- Dave*—Emma, 142. Grace Freeman, 142. Margaret, 134. Sampson, 142.

- Dawney*—Emmeline, 15. John (Sir), 15.
- Dawson*—Dimah, 39. Elizabeth, 39. Jane E. P., 39. Isaac (Rev.), 39. Thomas, 39.
- Deacon*—Francis, 204. Jane, 204.
- Deeble*—Agnes, 54, 87. Ann, 17, 18, 54, 80. Aridice, 18. Arms, 53, 55, 57, 58. Caroline R., 123. Christian, 56. Cleare, 153, 206. Dorothy, 54. Edward, 55, 56, 123. Elizabeth, 18, 54, 87, 90, 123. George, 18, 56. James, 56. Jane, 18, 123, 207. Jenny, 123. Joseph, 54. John, 16, 17, 18, 29, 54, 55, 56, 80, 81, 123, 128, 129, 153, 203, 206, 207, 208. Katherine, 56, 90. Margaret, 55, 207. Margery, 87. Martha, 16, 17, 18, 54. Mary, 18, 54, 56, 203, 207, 209. Meliar, 56, 137, 203. Meliora, 208. Nancy Kernick, 123. Nicholas, 56, 180, 203. Oliver, 17, 53, 83, 207. Philippa, 54. Richard, 129, 207. Robert, 82, 83, 209. Samuel, 18, (Rev.) 17, 18, 25, 54, 57. Sarah, 56. Searle, 54. Stephen, 81, 82, 87. Theophila, 17, 53. Thomas, 18, 29, 56, 129. Thomasine, 56. William, 56.
- Delancy*—Arms, 101.
- De La Pype*—Arms, 101.
- Delbridge*—Bridget, 89.
- Dell*—Anne, 63, 138. Care, 206. Henry, 63. Margaret, 138. Melior, 137. Thomas, 137.
- Denham*—Arms, 96. Frances, 95. Judeth, 135. Mary, 146. Oliver, 135, 146. William, 95.
- Denny*—Anthony (Sir), 43. Martha, 43.
- Dennys*—Gertrude, 146. Robert (Sir), 146.
- Deveane*—John, 208. Mary, 208.
- Deustoe*—William, 24.
- Dix*—Annie, 91. Bridget, 84. Francis, 84. Hanna, 91. Johanna, 84. John, 85. Martha, 84. Thomas, 84, 85, 91.
- Dobell*—John, 134. Margaret, 135. Thomasine, 134. William, 135.
- Docton*—Arms, 94. Christiana, 94. Nicholas, 94.
- Doddinge*—Elizabeth, 82. Margaret, 83. Martha, 83. Mary, 83. Samuel, 82. William, 82, 83.
- Dodson*—Elizabeth, 136.
- Doidge*—Ann, 176. Anthony, 180. Daniel, 112. Edith, 176. Elizabeth, 155, 164, 179. Ibet, 112. John, 79. Judeth, 79. Martha, 180. Mary, 89, 137, 182. Nicholas, 180. Richard, 89, 137, 164, 176, 180, 182. Roger, 91. Samuel, 180. Sarah, 176. Susanna, 154.
- Dottin*—Stephen, 208.
- Douglas*—Jane, 14. Margaret, 14. Robert (Capt.), 14.
- Dove*—Jone, 56.
- Dowling*—Elizabeth, 203. Gregory, 203, 205. Margaret, 209. Mary, 207, 209. Richard, 204, 205, 207, 209. Robert, 205, 209.
- Downing*—Edward, 11. Elizabeth, 11. Mary, 195.
- Drake*—Duncombe, 80. Grace, 80. Jonathan, 11. Phillis, 11.
- Drenicke*—Margaret, 88.
- Drew*—Elizabeth, 114. James (Capt.), 34. James William, 34. John, 41. John (Capt.), 34. Stephen, 34. Thomas, 41.
- Driden (Dryden)*—Ann, 93. Dorothy, 88. Elizabeth, 88. Katherine, 91. Martha, 93. Mary, 93. Thomas, 91, 92. William, 93.
- Drinicke*—John, 92.
- Drinkwater*—Elizabeth, 203, 208. Johan, 208. John, 203, 208. William, 203, 208.
- Drury*—Mary A., 184. Thomas (Sir), 184.
- Duckworth*—Ann, 19. George II. (Lient-Col.), 19. George W., 19. John T. (Admiral Sir), 19. Penelope, 19. Penelope F., 19. Sarah A., 19.
- Duins*—Robert Nepean, 35. Rose Anne Brady, 35.
- Dun*—Joane, 207.
- Dungey*—Grace, 197. John, 197.
- Dunning*—Alexander, 206. Ann, 206. Elizabeth, 206.
- Dunriche*—Edmund, 134. Elizabeth, 22. Margaret, 135. Thomasine, 134. William, 22.
- Dunridge*—Edmund, 135. Giles, 135. Johanna, 135.
- Dyer*—Edward, 90. Florence, 90.
- Dymoke*—Edward (Sir), 169. Margaret, 169.
- Eare*—Agnes, 154. Honour, 13, 61. Philip, 13. Richard, 61, 154. Robert, 13, 14, 61, (Rev.) 13.
- Earl*—Rebecca, 150. Richard, 150.
- Earle*—Emily F. G., 188. George, 188.
- Eastmeat*—Loveday, 176.
- Easton*—Agnes, 88. Dorothy, 150.
- Edey*—Elizabeth, 206. John, 206. Sybella, 206. Thomas, 206.

- Edgar*—Abraham, 207. Julianna, 207.
- Edgcumbe*—Agnes, 125, 134. Al-bertha L. F. (Lady), 186. Andrew, 190. Ann, 143, 189, 190. Anthony, 179, 181. Arms, 43, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188. Caroline, 188. Caro-line A. (Lady), 184, 185. Catherine, 30, 94, 162, 190. Charles E. (Hon.), 186, 187. Constance, 187. Edith H. (Lady), 186. Edward, 187. Edmund, 135, 162. Elizabeth, 43, 112, 136, 181, 189, 190. Elizabeth C., 188. Emma F. G., 188. Emma S. (Lady), 184, 185. Ernest A., 188. Ernestine E. H. (Lady), 186. Fanny L., 186. Henry, 126, 144, 183. George, 11, (Hon.) 184, 186, 187, 190, (Lord) 183. George V., 187. Gerald R., 188. Jane, 11, 180. Johanna, 135. John, 11, 81, 112, 125, 126, 134, 136, 145, 180, 190. Jone, 30. Kenelm W. H., 187. Lower, 134. Margaret, 189, 190. Mary, 11, 169, 189, 190. Mary Louisa, 187. Matilda, 183. Nichola, 125. Peter, 179, 189. Piers, 190. Piers A. H. (Viscount V.), 186. Philip, 190. Rebecca, 162. Richard, 143, 187, 189, 190, (Lord) 183, 191, (Sir) 43, 169, 189, 190. Thomas, 81, 125, 126. Thomasine, 134, 135. Victoria F. C. (Lady), 186. William, 11, 126, 146. William R. (Viscount Valletort), 184, 185. Wynifred, 190.
- Edwards*—Crest, 116. Dorothy, 164. Henry W., 124. Joan, 10. John, 116, 124. John P., 107. Marianne E., 116. Mary, 6, 116, 150. Mary A., 114. Patience, 4. Stephen, 6, 10, 195. Thomas, 31, 114, 116, 124. Thomas B., 116, 124. Thomasine, 31, 204. Mr., 204.
- Eide*—Jones, 208.
- Eliot*—Ann, 71, 72, 78, 147. An-thony, 128. Arms, 71, 72, 74, 76, 116. Bridget, 74, 75, 76. Caroline G., 74. Catherine, 71, 76, 78, (Lady) 72. Charlotte S. (Lady), 73. Daniel, 71, 76. Douglas, 75, 76. Edward, 71, 72, 75, (Lord) 117. Edw. C. (Lord), 72. Edward J., 72. Edward J. C. (Lord), 73. Elizabeth, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 147. Elizabeth H., 73. Ernest C., 73. Esther, 137. George, 74, 152. Gertrude, 74. Granville C. C. (Hon.), 74. Harriet, 117. Honor, 75, 76, 94. James, 71, 72. Johanna, 135. John, 74, 75, 76, 94, (Sir) 71, 74, 75, 76. Mary, 75. Mary A., 201. Nicholas, 71, 75, 128. Radigan, 74, 75, 76. Richard, 71, 72, 75, 117, 135, 147. Susan, 72, 75. Susanna, 72, 75, 76. Thomas, 75. Walter, 74. William, 71, 78.
- Ellery*—Jane, 124. Henry, 124.
- Elliot*—Arms, 101. Elizabeth, 134. Richard D., 123. William, 144.
- Ellis*—Caroline, 50. Frances, 30. John, 50.
- Elliston*—Catherine, 72. Edward, 72.
- Elvey*—Joseph, 12. Mary, 12.
- Ely*—Daniel, 140. Margaret, 140.
- Eresye*—Elizabeth, 135.
- Eudie*—Mary, 64.
- Eure*—Francis (Sir), 198. John, 198. Mary, 169. Margaret, 169. Sampson (Sir), 198. Sarah, 198. Thomas, 198. William (Lord), 169, 198.
- Eustace*—Ann, 89. Charles (Lieut.-Gen.), 123. John, 89.
- Evans*—Ann, 203. Camilla, 202. Jane, 34. Joan, 16, 207. John, 34, 35, 39. John H., 34, 39. Josiah, 11. Margaret, 206, 207. Mary, 11. Mary Z., 34, 39. Stephen, 203, 208. W. Cornwallis (Rev.), 202.
- Exeter*—Arms of the See, 188. Thomas Cecil, Earl of, 198.
- Fanshaw*—Arms, 66. Elizabeth, 23, 66. Penelope, 19. Robert, 19, 23, 66.
- Farrell*—James (Rev.), 114. Lucy, 114.
- Farthers*—Cordelia, 136, 152. Jona-than, 136.
- Featherstone*—Ebbot, 85. Tamsin, 85. Tobias, 85.
- Fearon*—Miss, 205.
- Fenwick*—Charles B., 205. Sophia A., 205.
- Ferneaux*—Agnes A. M., 77. Alan (Rev.), 77. Anne, 77. Arthur L., 77. Claud H., 77. Eleanor E., 77. Elizabeth A. R., 77. Henry (Rev.), 77. Tobias (Rev.), 77.
- Feilding*—Arms, 186, 188. Basil (Earl of Denbigh), 186. Caroline A., 186. Charles (Com.), 186, (Rear-Adm.) 186. Elizabeth T., 186. Sophia, 186.
- Finch*—Alice, 85. Ann, 92. George (Earl of Winchelsea), 186. Henry, 82, 87. James, 92. Johanna, 87. Priscilla, 88. Sophia, 186. Susan, 30. Thomas, 82, 85, 88, 93.

- Fisher*—Agnes, 12. Thomas, 12.  
*Fitz*—Agnes, 118. John, 118.  
     Katherine, 118.  
*Fitz Geffry*—Alexander, 179. Ann,  
 182. Anthony, 182. Charles, 179,  
 182. Elizabeth, 182. Francis, 179.  
*Fitz Roy*—Henry (Lord), 186. Hugh  
 (Col.), 186. Louisa E., 186.  
*Flamocke*—Ann, 196, 197. Bernard,  
 170. Elizabeth, 170. Mary, 197.  
 William, 197.  
*Fleming*—Katherine, 76. Margaret,  
 76. Thomas, 76.  
*Fly*—Joseph, 209.  
*Foljamb*—Henry, 169. Mary, 169.  
*Foot*—Arabella, 62, 156. Arabella  
 F., 62. Elizabeth, 31. Grace,  
 142. Josiah, 62, (Rev.) 156.  
 Richone, 88.  
*Ford*—Elizabeth, 141.  
*Forster*—Arms, 101.  
*Fortescue*—Elizabeth, 141.  
*Foster*—Ann, 205. Ferdinando, 152.  
 John, 197, 201, 204. Libby, 201,  
 204. Mary, 201, 204.  
*Fountainne*—Arms, 120. Hugh, 29,  
 119. John, 120. Margaret, 29,  
 119. William, 121.  
*Foulkes*—Elizabeth, 156, 157. Peter  
 D. (Rev.), 156.  
*Fowell*—Edmund, 136.  
*Fox*—Arms, 127. Dorothy, 86, 127.  
     Elizabeth T., 186. Francis, 86,  
 127. Henry T. (Earl of Ilchester),  
 186. Jane, 134. John, 86.  
     Tabitha, 127.  
*Foxworthy*—Arms, 164. Johanna,  
 97, 98. Rebecca, 164.  
*Francis*—Mary, 83.  
*Freeman*—Arms, 142. Edward, 142.  
     Elizabeth, 142. Hannah, 142.  
     Robert, 142. William, 142.  
*French*—Katherine, 56.  
*Frethy*—Catherine, 176.  
*Frezier*—Eleanor, 63. John, 63.  
*Friend*—Agnes, 181. Arms, 198.  
     John, 198. John S., 198. Mary,  
 198. Mary A. E., 198.  
*Fuller*—Ann, 149.  
*Furlong*—John, 130. Mary, 63,  
 153. Richard, 148.  
*Furmland*—John, 145.  
*Furnese*—Arms, 191. Henry (Sir),  
 183. Matilda, 183.  
*Gaborian*—Elizabeth, 143. Jane,  
 109. Juliana, 122. Loveday, 110.  
     Margaret, 122, 143. Mary, 109,  
 143. Peter, 143. Thomas (Capt.),  
 109.  
*Gardiner*—Edward, 137. Susan, 137.  
*Garland*—Gertrude, 88. Joan, 164.  
     Johanna, 88, 90. John, 81, 90.  
     Loram, 88. Pascoe, 81. Thomas,  
 88. William, 164. Wilmot, 88.  
*Garn*—Morgan, 99.  
*Garrett*—Andrew, 136. Jane, 94,  
 136. John, 94. Patience, 94.  
*Gatanach*—James, 195.  
*Gay (Gaye, Gey)*—Ann, 26. Jane,  
 56. John, 23, 26. Margaret, 80.  
     Patience, 26. William, 80.  
*Ge*—Mary, 207. William, 207.  
*Geake*—Elizabeth, 70.  
*Geedy (Geddey, Gedie)*—Jane, 122.  
     Pascoe S., 124. Radigan, 75.  
     Richard, 75. Stephen, 124.  
*Gennys*—Arms, 94. Catherine, 94.  
     Christiana, 94. Elizabeth, 94.  
     John, 10, 94. Nicholas, 94.  
     Richard, 81, 94. Samuel, 81.  
     Thomasine, 10. William, 10, 94.  
*Gerby*—Thomas, 80.  
*George*—Cornelius, 31. Elizabeth,  
 31, 63. Ferdinando, 63. Mary, 39.  
*Gere*—John, 126. Elizabeth, 109.  
     Theobald, 109, 126.  
*Gibson*—Andrew, 80.  
*Gifford*—Ebbot, 111. Elizabeth, 174.  
     John, 111.  
*Gilbert*—Agnes, 88. Bridget, 89.  
     Claudius, 89. Emma, 183. John  
 (Archbishop of York), 183. Richard,  
 88.  
*Gill*—Mary, 205. — 205.  
*Glanfield*—Joane, 159. Mary, 146.  
*Glanvill*—Alice, 67. Amabel, 22,  
 23, 50, 67. Anne, 65, 90. Arms, 65,  
 66. Arthur, 67. Charles F., 67.  
     Dewnes, 65. Edward F., 67. Eliza-  
 beth, 23, 65, 66, 67, 165. Frances,  
 98, 145. Francis, 22, 23, 50, 66, 67,  
 (Gen.) 67. Francis B., 67. George W.  
 (Lieut.), 22. Hannah, 67. Harriet  
 E., 23. Henry C. (Rev.), 23, 67.  
     Janet, 67. John, 65, 66, 67, 134,  
 (Sir) 65, 66, 67, 189, (Rev.) 65.  
     Julia, 67. Julius, 66, 67. Mary,  
 31, 67, 189, 190. Mary A., 67.  
     Nicholas, 63, 145. Owen, 67.  
     Percy, 67. Rainald, 66. Ranulph,  
 67. Robert, 67. Sarah, 66. Symon,  
 145. Tobias, 98, 145. Wilfred, 67,  
     William, 65. William F., 67.  
     Winifred, 67.  
*Glasford*—Jane, 122. John, 122.  
*Glinn*—Richard (Lieut.), 201.  
*Glogg*—Honor, 141.  
*Glubbe*—Arthur, 145. Charles, 98.  
     Johanna, 134. Judith, 98.

- Glynn*—Loveday, 14. Nicholas, 14.  
*Godolphin*—Ann, 43. Blanch, 81, 90.  
 Francis, 43, (Sir) 81, 90. Gentell,  
 148. Johan, 148. Martha, 148.  
 Robert, 148. William (Sir), 148.  
*Goldsmith*—Charles E., 199. Eliza-  
 beth, 199. John P., 199, 205.  
 Malcolm, 199, 200, 205. Mary A.,  
 200, 205.  
*Goodyer*—Amie, 63. John, 63.  
 Sarah, 63.  
*Gordon*—Euphemia, 116. Isabella,  
 205.  
*Gorges*—Edward, Lord, 76. Ferdi-  
 nanda, 104. Tristram, 104.  
*Gossip*—Ann, 181. Obediah, 181.  
*Gould*—Johan, 138. John, 11.  
 Mary, 11. William, 11.  
*Goulston*—Ann, 88. Damaras, 129,  
 137, 149, 150, 152. Dorothy, 137.  
 Elizabeth, 137. George, 137.  
 German, 137. Johanna, 134.  
 John, 129, 137, 148. Judeth, 93.  
 Martha, 136. Mary, 138, 152. Par-  
 milla, 88. Richard, 88. Robert, 88,  
 92, 115, 129, 148, 149, 150, 152.  
 Susan, 137. Thomas, 91, 137.  
 William, 59.  
*Govett*—Jone, 30. Manides, 30.  
 Robert, 81.  
*Goyte*—Henry, 203. Richard, 203.  
*Graham*—James H., 35. John H.  
 (Major), 35. Pachael C., 35. Sally  
 B., 35. Thomas, 40.  
*Granger*—Priscilla, 9, 12.  
*Graves*—Anne, 62. Arms, 58, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 58, 59, 62. James, 58,  
 62. Margaret A., 59, 63. Mary, 14,  
 58, 62. Thomas (Captain), 14, 130.  
 58, 62, (Admiral) 14, 58, 59, (Lord)  
 14, 59, 62, 63. William, 62.  
*Grave*—John, 134, 145. Margaret,  
 134, 145.  
*Greenfield*—Florence, 91. Grace, 87.  
*Greet*—Hannah, 142. John, 37.  
 Stephen, 145.  
*Gregor*—Elizabeth, 70. Gordon W.,  
 66. John, 70. Thomas, 204.  
*Gregory*—Katherine, 76. Dr. 76.  
*Grenville*—Agnes, 118. Digory, 81,  
 Ebbot, 167. George, 168. Roger,  
 118.  
*Grigg*—Matilda, 205.  
*Grills*—Charles, 141. Edward, 29.  
 Elizabeth, 29, 141, 176. George,  
 161, 163. Judith, 63. Margaret,  
 161, 163. Mary, 163. Nicholas,  
 161. Thomas, 63.  
*Gubbes*—Christian, 56.  
*Guthrie*—John, 194.  
*Gwyne*—William, 90.  
*Gyll*—Philippa, 14.  
*Hacombe*—Arms, 44.  
*Hache*—Anice, 88.  
*Hallen*—Arms, 60. John, 60.  
*Halse*—Ann, 11. Honour, 11. James,  
 11.  
*Halye*—Elizabeth, 144.  
*Ham*—Anstis, 26. John, 145.  
*Hambly*—Susanna, 108. William,  
 108.  
*Hamilton*—Katherine E. (Lady),  
 184.  
*Hamley*—Hele, 181.  
*Hamlet*—Mary, 124.  
*Hammett*—Jone, 173.  
*Hams*—Stephen, 37.  
*Hancock*—Agnes, 86, 88. Alice, 93.  
 Ann, 86, 89, 90. Arthur, 93.  
 Christopher, 81. Elizabeth, 31,  
 79, 94, 137. Francis, 86. Grace,  
 94, 130, 142. Humphrey, 93.  
 Isabella, 89. Jane, 159. Johane,  
 87. John, 93, 105, 130, 153, 154,  
 208. Margery, 91. Mary, 38, 86,  
 88, 89, 93, 138. Nicholas, 86, 87,  
 94. Parmilla, 88. Philippa, 89.  
 Prudence, 105, 130, 153. Robert,  
 38, 86, 89, 93, 94. Susanna, 35,  
 89, 132. Tamsin, 88. William,  
 36, 38, 79, 81, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,  
 93, 94, 130, 132, 153, 155.  
*Hand*—Johan, 176.  
*Hanford*—Mary, 164. William, 164.  
*Hannaford*—Johan, 138. William,  
 138.  
*Hapsburg*—Arms, 186. Count of,  
 188.  
*Harel*—Elizabeth, 87.  
*Harris*—Dorothy, 143. Elizabeth,  
 163. Emiling, 164. Jane, 18,  
 109, 134. John, 26, 109, 143,  
 160, 164, 205. Louisa, 160.  
 Lucretia, 121. Margaret, 142.  
 Mary, 164. Nicholas, 56. Robert,  
 134. Thomas, 18, 26. William,  
 205. William S. (Sir), 205. Wil-  
 muth, 56.  
*Harrison*—Admiral, 117. Arms, 117.  
 Azarel D., 117. Deborah, 117.  
 Henry, 117, (Capt.) 62. James  
 C. H. (Capt.), 117. John, 117.  
 John F., 117. Mary B., 117.  
 Mary F., 117. Philippa, 181.  
 Thomas, 62, 181. T. J. (Major),  
 117. Mrs., 62.  
*Harry*—John, 24. Richard, 182.  
 Robert, 25. Thomas, 23, 24.  
*Hart*—Francis, 176.



- Harvey*—Amy, 31. James (Rev.), 123. Johan, 136. John, 31. Rebecca, 88.
- Hatch*—Arms, 43. Isabel, 43. Joanna, 43. John, 43.
- Hawes*—Henry, 206. Mary, 206.
- Hawke*—Jones, 31. Mary, 27. Matilda, 164. William, 27.
- Hawkins (Hawkyn)*—Agnes, 134. Anna E., 34. Anne, 34, 40. Arms, 33, 34. Edward, 34, 40, 64, (Capt.) 33, 34. Elizabeth, 31, 34. Emily C., 34. Gertrude, 33. Grace, 11. Grace F., 142. Hugh, 24, 32. James, 142. Jane, 34. John, 126, (Sir) 34. Mary, 34, 40. Richard, 11. Susan, 142. William, 126, 134, (Rev.) 34.
- Headon*—Johan, 137.
- Heale*—Alice, 149. Dorothy, 98. John, 98, 136.
- Heath*—Jane, 61. Jezreel, 61. John, 64. Mary, 63. Roger, 61, 64. Samuel, 56. Sarah, 56. William, 63.
- Heewood*—Joan, 140.
- Hele*—Alice, 144. Dorothy, 206. Flower, 10. Henry (Sir), 75, 76. Johanna, 144. John, 10. Mary, 10. Priscilla, 181. Robert, 144. Roger, 126. Susan, 75, (Lady) 94. Susanna, 76. William, 126, 144.
- Hellier*—Catherine, 181. Elizabeth, 135. John, 181. Joye, 181. Judith, 156. Oliver, 135.
- Hender*—Elizabeth, 137, 141. Mark, 141. Mathew, 137.
- Hendye*—John, 173. Mary, 173. Rebecca, 88.
- Henn-Gennys*—Mr., 94.
- Herbert*—Godwyn, 195. Sarah, 195.
- Herdman*—Arms, 59. Mary, 58. Serjeant-at-Law, 58.
- Herring*—Agnes, 151, 155. Alice, 135. Amy, 123, 137. Ann, 14, 38, 39, 40, 128, 132, 155. Arms, 151. Christiana, 155. Christopher, S. Dorothy, 14, 135. Edmund, 14, 38, 39, 112, 123, 129, 132, 137, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 163, (Rev.) 14, 40, 63. Edward, 151. Eleanor, 39, 40, 41, 143. Elizabeth, 14, 63, 134, 148, 151. Henry, 135. James, 134. Jane, 140. Joan, 149, 151, 164. Johanna, 134. John, 38, 40, 128, 129, 144, 150, 151, 152, 154, 163. Susannah, 163. Loveday, 14, 151. Mary, 134, 151. Mary T., 39. Radford, 14. Rebecca, 151, 163.
- Richard, 39, 40, 135, 143, 157. Robert, 152. Sarah, 39. Susan, 128. Susanna, 151, 163. Thomas, 144, 151. Thomas P., 163, 165. William, 41, 135, 151, 163, 165, (Rev.) 151. Mrs., 155.
- Hest*—Degory, 98. Julia, 98. Lucy, 194. Samuel, 194.
- Hichens*—Agneta, 98. Alice, 98. Amy, 30. Ann, 98. Arms, 96. Arthur, 82, 84, 88. Deborah, 61. Dorothy, 95, 97, 98. Edward, 61, 62. Elizabeth, 20, 95, 98, 109. Frances, 95, 98. Francis, 82, 83. George, 98, 181, 203. Henry, 98, 109. James, 81, 98. Jane, 62. Joan, 30, 61, 62, 95, 181. Johanna, 82, 97, 98. John, 20, 31, 61, 87, 97, 98, 152. Joseph, 81. Judith, 98. Margaret, 98. Martha, 16. Martin, 82. Mary, 31. Philippa, 98. Rebecca, 88. Richard, 61. Robert, 83, 97, 98, 152. Roger, 97. Tamsin, 87. Thomas, 61, 97, 98. Ursula, 98. William, 30, 31, 61, 81, 95, 97, 98.
- Hill*—Christopher, 151. John, 40. Maurice, 92. Robert, 134. Philippa, 134.
- Hillersdon*—Ann, 137. Bridget, 128. Richard, 128, 137.
- Hicks*—Abigail, 148. Ann, 40, 70. Betty, 177. Eleanor, 40, 41. Elizabeth, 38, 41, 131, 132, 133. Jane, 40. Jonathan, 155. John, 38, 40, 131, 132, 148. Jones, 38, 173, 174. Lewes, 173, 174. Loveday, 38, 143. Margareta M., 38. Mary, 40, 131, 133. Richard, 40. Robert, 40, 41, 133. William, 38, 70, 95, 132.
- Hinckston*—Edward, 148.
- Hindricksonne*—Durick, 208.
- Hoare*—John, 203. William, 203.
- Hobart*—Arms, 184, 185.
- Hobb*—Agnes, 149. Ann, 20, 121. Francis, 149. Johanna, 134. Mary, 148. Susanna, 149. William, 20, 134, 145, 149.
- Hobbs*—Ann, 112, 128. Johanna, 136. Mary, 31. Richard, 31. William, 128, 147.
- Hoblyn*—Agnes, 44. Bridget, 43. Charity, 206. Dorothy, 164. Edward, 43, 155. Elizabeth, 63, 141. Florence, 63. Jane, 61, 62. John, 61, 62, 63, 64, 89, 206. Josias, 61, 154, 164. Katherine, 154. Mary, 62, 154, 164, 206. Peter, 10. 62, 63. Philippa, 10, 64. Phillis, 62,

63. Priscilla, 61. Rachel, 61, 62, 63. Richard, 44. Robert, 44, 61, 206. (Rev.) 206. Samuel, 206. Susanna, 207. Thomas, 64, 154, 206. Thomasine, 61. William, 10. William P., 206.
- Hockaday*—John, 141. Jane, 141.
- Hocken*—Richard, 24. Ursula, 30.
- Hodge*—Christopher, 146. Elizabeth, 21. Humphrey, 146. Mary, 182.
- Holberton*—Miss, 205.
- Holland*—Arms, 43, 45. Roger, 43. Thomasine, 43.
- Holman*—Digory, 86. Jane, 163. Judeth, 86. Martha, 181. Richard, 23, 181. Robert, 86. Simon, 163.
- Honeywood*—Arms, 99. Margaret, 100. Thomas (Sir), 100. Thomasine, 103.
- Honycombe*—Elizabeth, 88. Walter, 88.
- Hoofe*—David, 147. Elias, 147.
- Hooper*—Agnes, 63. Elizabeth, 20. Erasmus, 20S. Martha, 148. Thomasine, 20S. —, 20.
- Hore*—Charity, 35, 40. Mathew, 35, 40. Michael, 41. Nicholas, 35.
- Horndon*—Ann, 178. Ann D., 179. Anthony, 178, 179. David, 178. Elizabeth, 143, 178, 179. Isabel, 177, 179. Joan, 179. John, 178. John D., 178, 179. Mary, 179. Oliver, 131. Rebecca, 153. Samuel, 179. Susanna, 70, 131, 178. Thomas, 178, 179. (Rev.) 143, 178, 179. William, 179. William H., 179.
- Horrell*—Elizabeth, 20S. Jane, 89.
- Horsey*—John (Sir), 100.
- Horsom*—Elizabeth, 141.
- Hortopp*—205.
- Horwell*—Catherine, 207. Christian, 207. Elizabeth, 207. Joshua, 207.
- Hosking*—Jonathan, 138. Mary, 138. Robert, 208. Walter, 138. William, 139.
- Hoskins*—John, 64.
- Hov*—Elizabeth, 165. George, 141. Grace, 141. Hanna, 141. Jane, 140, 141. John, 140. Katherine, 11, 140, 141. Mary, 141. Mathew, 165. Samuel, 140, 141. Symon, 141.
- Howard*—Abagail, 10. Jacob, 10. Jonathan, 10.
- Howell*—Miss, 63.
- Huddly*—Ann, 89. William, 89.
- Huet*—Anne, 90.
- Hughes*—George, 140. John, 14. Katherine, 140. Sarah, 14.
- Hulse*—Edward (Sir), 52. Harriet, 52.
- Hungerford*—Anthony, 45. Arms, 44, 45, 46. Sarah, 45, 46, 51.
- Hunkyn (Hunking)*—Agnes, 129, 140, 141, 149. Alice, 149. Ann, 140. Arms, 140. Damaras, 203. Elizabeth, 149, 203. Grace, 140. Jane, 140. Johan, 149. Johanna, 135, 144. John, 129, 140, 149, 150, (Dr.) 140. Joseph, 140, 153. Katherine, 149. Margery, 140. Mark, 201. Martha, 153. Mary, 136, 140, 149. Nicholas, 203. Peter, 149. Radigund, 140. Richard, 140, 203. Roger, 149. Sarah, 201. William, 136, 149.
- Hunn*—James, 155. Mary, 80. Samuel, 40, 155.
- Hunt*—Ann, 193. Anthony, 193. Arms, 193. Charles W., 132. Edward, 193. Elizabeth, 132. Jane, 133. Joseph, 193. J., 193. Martha, 132, 133, 143, 156. William, 132, 133.
- Huswife*—Margaret, 163. Thomasine, 159.
- Hutchins*—Catherine B., 39, 40. John (Rev.), 38, 39, 40. Sarah, 38, 39, 40. Sarah S., 38.
- Huxham*—Ellen, 164. John, 164.
- Hyle*—Catherine, 76. Jane, 76. John (Col.), 76.
- Ilchester*—Henry (Earl of), 186. Elizabeth T. (Lady), 186.
- Ingram*—Ann, 192. Anthony, 134, 145, 192. Arms, 191, 192. Dorothy, 192, 193. Elizabeth, 193. Henry, 192, 193. Joan, 191, 192, 206. Johanna, 134, 145. John, 191, 192, 193. Peter, 192. Richard, 192. Walter, 192, 193.
- Isaac*—Radolph, 88. Richard, 135. Thomasine, 135. Susanna, 88.
- Jajo*—Agnes, 162. Ann Darell, 196. Edward, 196. John (Rev.), 196, (Col.) 196. Martyne, 126. Philip, 162. Sibella, 126.
- James*—Catherine, 69. Dorothy H., 39. Jonathan, 138. John, 38, 39, 40, 143. John P., 38. Loveday, 38, 39, 40, 143. Margaret, 138. Mary A., 39. Robert L., 39. Thomas, 39. William, 38.
- Jane*—Ann, 162. Dorothy, 164, 182. Elizabeth, 176. John, 164, 182. Jone, 30, 162. Joseph, 88, 162. Loveday, 88. Mary, 176. Richard, 162. Sarah, 162. Thomas (Rev.),

162. Thomasine, 164. William, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30.
- Jeffery*—Anne, 63. Henry, 63.
- Jenkyn*—John, 32.
- Jenner*—John, 40. Martha, 40.
- Jennings*—Gregory, 64. John, 152.
- Jesop*—Elizabeth, 31. John, 31.
- Jewell*—Mary, 207.
- Jewers*—Arthur F. F. R. N., 198. Arthur J., 198. Charlotte H., 198. Edith M. C., 198. Emily, 198. Ernest E., 198. Ethel M. H., 198. Francis E., 198. Frederick A., 198. Mary, 198. Mary E., 198. Mary E. A., 198. Richard, 198. William F. de M. E., 198.
- Joape*—Edward, 152. Joseph, 152.
- Johns*—Elizabeth, 5. Katherine, 87. Thomas, 5. Walter, 87.
- Johnson*—Catherine R., 122. Isabel, 203. Melliar, 203. Nicholas, 203. Thamsin, 206.
- Jones*—Francis, 159. Susanna, 159.
- Jonson*—Samuel, 146. William, 146.
- Jope*—Edward, 143. John, 130. Joseph, 130. Mary, S. 143. William, 130.
- Jordan*—Anne, 62. John, 62. Mary, 143. Phineas, 60, 64. Sarah, 62. Thomas, 143.
- Jory*—Frances, 88.
- Keet*—Elizabeth, 62. Mary, 62. Peter, 62.
- Keigwin*—Elizabeth, 82. Martin, 82.
- Kellaway*—Arms, 150. Dorothy, 150. Henry, 150. Jane, 141, 150. John, 150. Katherine, 145. Margaret, 150. Mary, 150. William, 145, 150.
- Kelly*—Arthur, 36, 89, 132. Elizabeth, 89. Francis, 89. Grace, 89. Johanna, 145. Mary, 90. Philippa, 36, 90, 132. Rachael, 142. Reginald, 89. Robert, 94. Susanna, 36, 89, 90, 132. William, 145, (Rev.) 90.
- Kekewick*—Alice, 81, 85, 86, 88, 92, 128, 146, 147. Ann, 84, 88, 89. Arms, 147. Blanch, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 90, 94. Christopher, 81, 90. Edward, 92, 110. Elizabeth, 110. Francis, 81, 83, 90, 92. George, 79, 81, 82, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 128, 146. Henry, 84, 146. Jane, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 147. Joane, 86, 92, 148. John, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 94. Judeth, 82. Julian, 81. Katherine, 82, 87, 92. Loveday, 88. Mary, 86, 92. Peter, 92, 148. Radigund, 87, 92. Samuel, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94. Sarah, 81. Susan, 93. Susanna, 84, 86, 87. William, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92, 128, 146, 147. Wilmot, 85.
- Kelland*—Mary, 180. Richard, 180.
- Kempe*—Amy, 80. Arthur, 80. Elizabeth, 88. Hugh, 88. Jone, 10. Nicholas, 146. Paschoe, 10. Thomasine, 135.
- Kendall*—Arms, 28, 99. Catherine, 181. Charles, 27, 29. Elizabeth, 112. Hannah, 28. James, 29, 32. Jane, 27, 28, 29, 49, 100, 180, 181. John, 18. Margaret, 90. Mary, 29, 32. Nicholas, 27, 28, 29, 32, 49, (Rev.) 49. Penelope, 27, 28. Philip, 90. Richard, 100. Thomas, 100. Walter, 27, 28, 29, 112, 181. William P., 195. Mrs. 32.
- Kerswill*—Bolamo, 88. Dorothy, 88. Edward, 64. Elizabeth, 93, 163. Joan, 207.
- Killigrew*—Blanch, 144, Henry, 144.
- King*—Ann, 145. Christiana, 139. Edward (Admiral Sir), 60. Elizabeth E., 60. Lawrence, 139. Richard (Sir), 19. Sarah A., 19.
- Kingsdon*—Julian, 208. Richard, 208.
- Kingsbury*—Elizabeth, 137, 147. Samuel, 128, 137.
- Knight*—Lore, 88.
- Knighton*—Agnes, 131, 132, 141. Ann, 131, 142. Elizabeth, 156. Gorges, 156. James, 156. Johanna, 156. John, 156. Judeth, 156. Mary, 132, 143. Richard, 156. Thomas, 131, 132, 141, 155, 156.
- Kneebone*—Emblyn, 25. John, 149.
- Lagassacke*—Ann, 88.
- Lake*—John, 92. Wilmott, 133.
- Lambert*—Elizabeth, 109. Johanna, 98. Richard, 109.
- Lampen*—Alice, 134, 145, 153. Ann, 145. Anthony, 145. Arms, 49. Henry, 130, 152. Jane, 179. Johan, 136, 145, 156. John, 134. 145. Joseph, 153. Robert, 136, 152. Wilmot, 48, 179, 181.
- Lang*—Charles, 21. Thomasine, 21.
- Langaller*—Mary, 150.
- Langdon*—Phillis, 32. Roger, 32. Toby, 31.
- Langford*—Alice, 83. Emanuel, 83. Robert, 83.
- Langherne*—Digory, 98, 126. Dorothy, 98. Richard, 126.

- Lanyon*—John, 195.  
*Larder*—Ellen, 137.  
*Larye*(*Lawry*)—Elizabeth, 206. John, 134. Leonard, 134. Margaret, 134. Philippa, 134. Richard, 203.  
*Lavers*—Eleanor, 21. Henry, 21. Johan, 21. John, 26. Symon, 23.  
*Lavington*—Arms, 55. Margaret, 55.  
*Lawrence*—Amy, 202. Ann, 204. David (Rev.), 204, 208. Eleanor, 204. Elias (Gen.), 202. Elizabeth, 204. Hannah, 204. Mary, 204. Sarah, 204. Thomas, 204, 208. William, 204.  
*Lawry*—(See *Larye*).  
*Leach*—Christopher, 30. Mary, 30.  
*Lean*—Dorothy, 38. Gertrude, 88. Grace, 201. Henry, 38. John, 163. John M., 201. Mary, 163. Thomas P., 38.  
*Leane*—Edward, 155. Thomasine, 155.  
*Lee*—Dr. 37.  
*Legrosse*—Arms, 101.  
*Leigh*—John, 206. Mary, 206.  
*L'Erchdekne*—Arms, 44, 45. Elizabeth, 42. Margaret, 41. Philippa, 42. Waryn (Sir), 42.  
*Letheby*—William, 37.  
*Lewellyn*—Ann, 205. Agnes, 124. Fanny, 201. Johanna, 126. Richard, 201. Thomas, 124. William, 126. Miss, 205. —, 205.  
*Ley*—Digory, 86, 93. Dorothy, 102. Elizabeth O., 6. Margery, 86, 93. Richard, 102. Sarah, 6. Tamsin, 86. Thomas Hunt (Rev.), 6.  
*Liddell*—A. C. (Hon.), 188, (Lord Ravensworth), 188. Caroline, 188.  
*Line*—Edward, 63. Phillis, 63.  
*Linley*—Mary A., 107. —, 107.  
*Little*—Ann, 11, 199, 200, 205. Ann M., 200. Anna M., 200. Arms, 205. Celia, 205. Daniel, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 209. Eliza, 205. Elizabeth, 40, 200, 204, 205, 207. Fanny M., 199. George G., 205. Harriet, E. 200. Henry, 205. Isabella, 205. James, 40. Johanna, 87, 197, 204, 205, 206. Johanna P., 205. John, 197, 200, 204, 205, 206. Katherine, 206. Lucas, 87. Mary, 204, 205. Mary A., 200, 205. Matilda, 205. Philip, 199, 205, 206. Philip M., 199, 200, 205. Philippa F., 199, 205. Rebecca, 208. Robert, 195, 204, 205, 207. Ruth, 205. Sarah, 200. Sophia, 199. Sophia A., 205. Sophia F., 199, 205. Sophia S., 199, 205. Susanna G., 199, 205. Thomasine, 31, 197, 204, 205. William, 199, 200, 204, 205, 208, 209. William J., 199.  
*Littleton*—Arms, 35, 78. Charlotte A., 124. Dorothy, 22. Edward, 77, (Sir) 78. Eleanor, 107. Elizabeth, 14, 21, 22, 206. Grace, 21, 22. Hugh, 14, 21, 22, 90. Jane, 21, 22, 90. Joan, 90. Johanna, 134. John, 22, 23, 124. Mary, 21, 90, 131. Nicholas, 107. Nicholas H., 35. Philip, 14, 22, 90, 131, 206. Samuel, 22. Sarah, 77, 78, 131. Susanna, 78.  
*Loam*—Mathew, 160. Patience, 160.  
*Lobb*—Jane, 62, 63. Richard, 62, 63, 84. Susanna, 84.  
*Lodge*—Armanielle, 13. Margaret, 14. Nicholas (Rev.), 14. William, 13.  
*Lonn*—Mary, 30.  
*Lovell*—Alice, 135. Elizabeth, 197. Margaret, 11. Stephen, 197. Trefusis, 11.  
*Lower*—Alice, 163. Catherine, 153. Edward, 124, 197, (Capt.) 196. Edward S. W., 198. Elizabeth, 85, 86, 88, 124, 198. Jane, 196, 197. Joan, 64. Johanna W., 198. John, 196, 197. Margaret, 145. Mathew, 85. Nicholas, 197. Richard, 85, 86, 88. Robert, 86. Thomas, 85. Thomasine, 196, 197, 198. William, 85, 86, 163.  
*Lowther*—Arms, 101.  
*Luce*—Ann, 142, 143. Catherine, 130, 142. Elizabeth, 130, 142. Francis, 130, 142, (Rev.) 143. Henry, 130. James, 130, 142, 143. John, 126, 136, 152. Margaret, 112. Margery, 154. Richard, 143. Robert, 144. Thomas, 112, 130, 142, 143, 154. William, 126. Wilmot, 136.  
*Luckraft*—Alfred, 13, (Admiral) 197. Ann P., 197. John, 197, (Capt.) 197, (Lieut.) 13. Martha, 13. William (Adm.), 197.  
*Luddington*—Lieut, 202. Mary, 202.  
*Lugger*—Ann, 205. Agnes, 63. Edmund, 162. Elizabeth, 200. John, 63. Jonathan, 200. Joseph, 200. Robert (Rev.), 200. Sarah, 200. William, 162.  
*Lukey*—Nicholas, 30. Susanna, 30.  
*Lukyes*—Jane, 30.  
*Luscomb*—Agnes, 109. Henry, 109.  
*Lutterell*—Andrew (Sir), 189. Arms, 189. Margaret, 189.

- Lygon*—Henry (Hon.), 73. Elizabeth, 50. Reginald, 50. Susan (Hon.), 73.
- Lyne*—Amy, 39, 143. Elizabeth, 155. John, 37, 143, (Rev.) 39. Philip, 155.
- Lyttleton*—Arms, 50, 51. Caroline A., 51. Jane, 62, 63. Elizabeth L., 62. Hugh, 63. Mary 63, (Lady) 51. Thomas, 62, 63. William II. (Lord), 51.
- Macartney*—James, 51. Mary, 51.
- Macdonald*—Arms, 185. Caroline (Lady), 185. Caroline S., 185. Emma H., 185. Flora, 186. Louisa E., 185. Reginald G., 185. Reginald J. J. G., 185. Sarah A., 186.
- Mackay*—Daniel, 195. Sarah, 195.
- Macleay*—John (Sir), 137.
- Mallet*—Agneta, 161. Elizabeth, 206. Hugh, 206, 207. Jane, 41. Joan, 161. Mary, 206, 207. Robert, 161.
- Manaton*—Ambrose, 45, 46. Arms, 45. Jone, 181. Rachael, 45, 46. Stephen, 144.
- Mangles*—Katherine, 11. Thomas, 11.
- Manley*—Arms, 115. Orlando, 115.
- Mannaton*—Margery, 142.
- Mannington*—Aubrose, 162. George, 162.
- Mapowder*—Ann, 204. Jane, 204. Joseph, 204. Mary, 13. Richard, 13, 204.
- Marks*—Dorothy, 86. Johan, 176. Priscilla, 86. Richard, 24. Thomas, 86, 94.
- Marshall*—Alice, 67. Connock, 67. Henrietta, 143. John, 118. Katherine, 118. Nancy, 143. Philip, 143. Thomas (Rev.), 143.
- Marsham*—Charles W., 185. Louisa E., 185. Robert, 186.
- Martin*—Ann, 174. Arms, 74, 117. Catherine, 30. Charlotte S. (Lady), 73. Elizabeth, 136, 141, 181. George (Rev.) 73, 74. Georgiana, 73. Grace, 22. Gregorie, 30. Henry, 148. John, 29, 131, 164. Margery, 29, 131. Mary, 29, 164. Renira H. A., 73. Roger, 174. Susan I., 73. Susanna, 164. Thomas, 141.
- Martyn*—Dorothy, 176. Ellines, 176. John, 176. William, 164.
- Masters*—Alice, 136.
- Masterman*—Henrietta, 143. Margaret, 11. Sarah, 66. William, 66.
- Mathew*—Abigail, 135. Ann, 11. Charles (Rev.), 37. Edward, 203. Elizabeth, 87. George, 203. Johan, 203. John, 203. Richard, 135. Thomas, 87. William, 203.
- May*—Blanch, 181. Johanna, 87. Margery, 87.
- Maynard*—Agnes, 112. Betty, 115. Elizabeth, 13, 115. Francis, 115. John, 112. Mary, 203. Richard, 115. Thomas, 115. Thomasine, 115. William, 115.
- Mayne*—Covil, 205. Elizabeth, 206. Hannah, 205. John, 206, 209. Martyn, 205. Mary, 209. Patience, 11. Richard, 204. Thomas, 205. William, 204.
- Mayow*—Grace, 173, 176.
- McNiel*—L., 66. Mary, 66.
- Meanard*—Francis, 130. Mary, 130.
- Mewles*—Margaret, 181.
- Michell*—Johan, 147. John, 147. Susan, 147. William, 146.
- Milles*—Agnes, 40.
- Millett*—Isabella, 38, 131. John, 142. Margery, 142. Robert, 38, 131. Thomasine, 38, 131.
- Mills*—Agnes, 151. Elizabeth, 199. E. B., 199. Peter, 151.
- Milton*—John, 144.
- Minardes*—Marie, 53.
- Minors*—Anne, 63. Richard, 63.
- Mintern*—Anne, 164. Jane, 164. Priscilla, 162. William, 162, 164.
- Mitchell*—Frances, 207. John, 205. Mary, 207. Robert, 205, 207, 209, (Rev.) 205, 207, 209.
- Mocard*—John, 106. Mary, 106. Sarah, 106.
- Mohun*—Arms, 45.
- Money*—Emily, 198. William, 198.
- Moningly*—Mary, 207.
- Monk*—Bligh, 187. Mary L., 187. Susanna, 39.
- Montague*—Ann (Lady), 190. Christopher, 190. Edward (Earl of Sandwich), 190.
- Moone*—Agnes, 135. Ann, 140. Rab-bish, 148. William, 140.
- Moore*—Elizabeth, 107. Robert, 174. —, 107.
- Moorshead*—Margaret, 206.
- Mordant*—John (Sir), 72. Susan, 72.
- More*—Daniel, 13.
- Morel*—Alphonse de (Count), 50. Alphonse C. de, 21, 50. Charlotte J., 21, 50. Count de, 21.
- Morgan*—Elizabeth, 163. George, 81. Roger, 81, 163.
- Morice*—Ann, 51. Arms, 46, 68.

- Elizabeth, 69. Gertrude, 46. William (Sir), 46, 51, 69. Thomasine, 69.
- Moulton*—Agnes, 38, 131, 132, 136. Arms, 136. Arthur, 129, 148. Catherine, 128. Edward, 137. George, 155. Grace, 155. Johan, 136, 148. John, 38, 128, 132, 150, 153, 154. Margaret, 150, 153, 154. Mary, 129, 137, 148. Peter, 135, 137, 147, 150, 153. Thomasine, 135, 147, 155, 164. William, 128, 129, 136, 148. Wilmot, 136.
- Mount Edgcumbe*—Caroline A., Countess of, 186, 187, 188, 190. Emma, Countess of, 183. Ernest A., Earl of, 184, 186, 188, 190. George, Earl of, 183. George, Viscount, 194. Katherine E., Countess of, 184, 186, 188, 190. Richard, 183, 184, 185. Sophia, Countess of, 184. William H., Earl of, 186.
- Mountford*—Arms, 101.
- Moyle*—Admonition, 68, 69, 70, 71. Alice, 71. Ann, 69, 70, 71. Anthony, 69, 71. Arms, 67, 68. Arthur, 71. Bridgett, 68, 69. Catherine, 69. Daniel, 70. Elizabeth, 70, 71. Henrietta M., 69. Jane, 100. John, 23, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71. Joseph, 69, 70, (Sir) 69. Juliana, 69. Margaret, 70, 87. Maria, 69. Martha, 70. Mary, 69, 70. Nathaniel, 68, 69, 71. Phillis, 70. Priscilla, 70. Richard, 100. Robert, 69, 70. Roger, 69, 70. Samuel, 137. Susanna, 70. Thomasine, 69, 71. Ualia, 137. Walter, 69, 70, 71, (Sir) 68, 70, 71. William, 71, (Sir) 70. Zacharius, 69.
- Moyse*—Priscilla, 148.
- Moysey*—Ann, 205.
- Munyon*—Annie, 5. John, 5.
- Murrey*—Anthony, 204, 206, 208. Hannah, 204. John, 208. Margaret, 206.
- Mutton*—Elizabeth, 11. Nicholas, 11.
- Mydhop*—Elizabeth, 109. Samuel, 109.
- Mylton*—Johan, 134.
- Mynord*—Margaret, 136.
- Nankivel*—John, 11. Mary, 11, 12. Thomas, 11.
- Narborough*—Elizabeth, 104. John (Sir), 104.
- Neale*—Harriott, 39, 117. Pendock, 39, 116, 117. Susanna, 39, 117. Susanna F., 117. Thomas, 39, 117, (Rev.) 39, 117.
- Neale*—Elizabeth, 29. Johanna, 29. John, 29, 32.
- Neilder*—Grace, 132, 142, 156. John, 132, 142, 143, (Rev.) 155, 156. Loveday, 206. Martha, 54, 143. Oliver, 132. Robert, 206. Thomas, 64.
- Nepean*—Edmund (Captain), 123. Evan, 38. Frances, 123. Margaret, 38. Nicholas, 38, 40.
- Nesham*—Arms, 59. Christopher J. W., 63. C. J. W., (Captain), 59. Margaret A., 59, 63. Mary E., 63. Thomas W. (Lieut.-Col.), 59.
- Netherton*—Joan, 201, 209. Mary, 201. Richard, 201, 209. Sarah, 201.
- Neville*—Ann, 11, 193. Arms, 193. Francis, 61, 63. Hugh, 11. John, 61. Mary, 61, 63. Thomas, 11.
- Newton*—Arms, 155. George, 132, 155. Elizabeth, 132, 155. Margaret, 132. Mary, 87. Temperance, 87. William, 87, 93, 208.
- Nicol*—Humphrey, 82, 167, 168. Isabella, 82, 88. Philippa, 167, 168.
- Nicols*—Elizabeth, 98. John, 98.
- Nodder*—Elizabeth, 198. Nicholas, 198.
- Noel*—H. A. (Rev.), 116.
- Norborn*—Elizabeth, 153. Francis, 153. Katherine, 153. William, 130, 152, 153.
- Norman*—Anna, 205. Augustine B., 200, 205. Elizabeth, 200, 205. Elizabeth J., 201. Thomas (Capt.), 200, 201, 205.
- Norrington*—Elizabeth, 134. Robert, 134.
- Norsworthy*—Ann, 137. Edward, 137.
- Northcote*—Elizabeth, 167. John, 167.
- Norton*—Arms, 46, 47. Daniel (Sir), 75, 94. Edward, 75. Elizabeth, 46, 48. Honor, 94. Richard, 46, 48. Susanna, 75.
- Odron*—Arms, 45.
- Odyorne*—Amos, 25. Annys, 25. Margery, 25. Joan, 25. John, 24, 25. William, 24.
- Oltramare*—Ann, 89. Elizabeth, 13, 89. Jonathan (Rev.), 89. John (Rev.), 13, 89. Nicholas, 13, 14. Philippa, 13, 14. William, 13.
- O'Neill*—Henry (Capt.), 202.
- Opie*—Arms, 4, 8. Grace, 3, 5. Jane, 8. John, 4. Nicholas, 3,

- 4, 5. Richard, 4. Susan, 5. Thomas, 4. William, 4.
- Orchard*—Charles, 11. Patience, 11.
- Orford.* (See Walpole).
- Orwell*—Sarah, 81. — 81.
- Osborne*—Anne, 31. Arms, 168. Jane, 180. Magdalen, 171. Martha, 180. Mandlin, 166. Peter, 31, 167, 168. Richard, 180.
- Osmanton*—Emlyn, 30. Thomas, 30.
- Ovenham*—Alexander, 81. Robert, 81.
- Paiton*—Alice, 88.
- Pakin*—Jane, 196.
- Palmer*—Alice, 134. Elizabeth, 88. Mary, 108. Mary S., 143. Peter, 209. Mary S., 143. Robert, 134. Thomas, 179, 180. William, 108, 179.
- Parker*—Alice, 103, 119, 127. Charles, 119. Cordelia, 136. Edmund, 119. Honor, 118, 155. James, 103, 127, 136, 146. Jane, 146. Jone, 127. Katherine, 103, 127, 136. Mary, 127. Robert, 103. William, 103, 127.
- Parr*—Johane, 92. Mathew, 81, 92. Walter, 81, 91. William, 144.
- Pascove*—Elizabeth, 104, 109. Johanna, 118, 134. John, 104, 110, 117, 126, 135, 145. Mary, 126, 136. Thomasine, 135. William, 144.
- Patey*—Charles, 198. Thomasine, 198.
- Paul* (the beadman)—208.
- Paynter*—Charles, 181. Priscilla, 181.
- Peake*—Elizabeth L., 108. Loveday, 206. Thomas, 30. Tibitha, 30.
- Pearse*—Arthur, 162, 163, 165. (Rev.) 160. Dorothy, 162, 163, 164. Elizabeth, 139. Hannah, 163. John, 139, 160, 162, 165, 173. Mary, 163, 165. Sarah, 173. Rev. Mr., 160.
- Peek*—Loveday, 206.
- Pendarves*—Admonition, 70. John, 139. Mary, 139. William, 70.
- Pendock*—Arms, 116.
- Pengelly*—Alice, 104, 147. Arms, 117. Elizabeth, 162. Henry, 162. John, 104, 147. Mary, 180. Thomasine, 162. William, 180.
- Peniler*—Thomas, 154.
- Penkevill*—Jane, 16.
- Penn*—William, 157.
- Pennell*—Alice, 134.
- Penwarne*—Rev. Thomas, 77.
- Percy*—Algernon M. A. (Lord), 186. Duke of Northumberland, 186. Victoria F. C. (Lady), 186.
- Pereman*—Abigall, 135.
- Perry*—Philip, 41.
- Peter*—Arthur, 30, 31. Elizabeth, 30, 31. Joan, 25. Mary, 20, 30. Robert, 25.
- Pethen*—Agnes, 124. Ann, 134, 153, 154. Johan, 135, 147. John, 128, 129, 147, 148, 153. Josias, 128. Katherine, 124. Walter, 124, 153. William, 134, 153. (Rev.) 153.
- Peveral*—Joan, 95. John, 95. Katherine, 95.
- Peyton*—William, 81. Robert, 81.
- Phare*—George (Rev.), 25.
- Philp*—Agnes, 63. John, 63. Mary, 179.
- Phillip*—Ann, 204, 208. George, 203, 204, 208. Roger, 203.
- Philips*—Andrew, 79. Arms, 79. Elizabeth, 79. Grace, 79. Hanna, 141. James Roberts (Rear-Adm.), 107, 108. Mariana, 79. Mary, 107. Robert, 151. Robert C., 108. William D., 79.
- Phisick*—William (Captain), 195.
- Pickford*—Edward, 82. Elizabeth, 82, 88. George, 83. John, 84. Mary, 81, 91. Priscilla, 82. Richard, 81, 82, 83, 84. Robert, 83, 84, 88. Thomas, 83, 84.
- Pinsent*—Ann, 152.
- Piper*—Elizabeth, 204, 209. Hugh, 204, 209. Susan, 148.
- Pitforde*—Humphrey, 135. Johanna, 135.
- Plimsaul*—John, 142. Susan, 142.
- Pode*—Jenny, 180. Mary C., 180. Stephen H., 180. William, 180.
- Pole*—Ann, 51, 52. Arms, 49. Carolus (Rev.), 51. Edward (Rev.), 22. Jane, 22, 51. John (Capt.), 22. (Rev.) 51, (Sir) 22, 51. Reginald, 22, 51 (Rev.) 22. Sarah, 51.
- Pole-Carew*—Agneta, 50, 53. Amabel, 23, 50, 67. Arms, 50. Anna M., 52. Caroline, 52. Caroline A. (Hon.), 51, 53. Caroline L., 52. Catherine, 52. Charles E., 52. Charles M., 52. Charlotte J., 21, 50. Edward, 52. Elizabeth A., 50. Fanny J., 52. Frances A., 52. Gerald, 52. (Rev.) 53. Geraldine M., 52. Harriet, 50, 72, 74. Harriet E., 52. Jemima, 49. Jemima C., 50. John R., 49, 50. Joseph, 50. Juliana, 52. Reginald, 51, 52. (Rev.) 22, (Right Hon.) 21, 23, 49, 51, 52, 53, 67, 72, 74. Sarah, 52. William H., 22, 23, 52. William L., 52. Mr., 52. Mrs. 51.

- Pollard*—Arms, 167. Lewis, 167. Richard, 126. Susanna, 167. Thomas, 126.
- Pollexfen*—Admonition, 70. Arms, 7. Edmund, 70. Thomasine, 92. —, 92.
- Polchele*—Digory, 146. Edward (Rev.), 116. Isabella, 146.
- Pomeroy (Pomeroy)*—Arthur, 145. Joane, 206. Sarah, 31. Thomas, 206.
- Pope*—Elizabeth, 39. Joel, 39. Sibley, 30.
- Popham*—Johanna, 92. Richard, 92.
- Poplestone*—Ferdinando, 30. Tibitha, 30.
- Porcelli*—Baron, 186. Sarah A., 186.
- Porter*—Agatha, 108. Agnes, 109. Arms, 107. Arthur, 108, 109, 110. Augustus S., 102. Cecilia, 108. Dorothy, 108, 109. Eleanor, 107. Erisey, 107, 108. Erisey J., 108. Elizabeth, 98, 107, 108, 109, 110, 161, 163. Elizabeth L., 108. Emma, 108. Grace, 109. Jane, 107, 109. Jane M., 107. Joane, 110. Johanna, 108, 109. John, 95, 98, 107, 108, 109, 161. Loveday, 107, 108, 109. Margaret, 109, 110. Margery, 110. Mary, 107, 108, 109, 110. Mary A., 107. Mary P., 107, 108. Philip, 107, 108. Philip B., 108. Richard, 107, 108, 109, 110. Roderick, 108. Roger, 4, 108, 109, 110. Samuel, 107, 109. Sarah C. B., 102. Susanna, 107, 108. Thomas C., 108. Wilmot, 109. William, 107, 108, 109, 110, 165. William S., 107, 108.
- Poslett*—Joane, 137.
- Prance*—William, 91.
- Prestwood*—Ann, 206, 207. Blanch, 86. Johanna, 197, 204. Michael, 86, 204, 206, 209.
- Preston*—Anthony, 154.
- Price*—Margery, 197. Thomas, 197.
- Prideaux*—Admonition, 68, 70. Ann, 68, 89, 90. Arms, 67. Bridget, 68, 70. Edmund, 14, 68, 69, 70, (Sir) 68. Elizabeth, 69. Humphrey, 69. Jane, 116. John, 90. Philippa, 98. Ruth, 14.
- Prideaux-Brune*—Charles G., 68.
- Pridis*—Margaret, 163.
- Pringle*—William H. (Sir), 72.
- Prinn*—Mary, 137. Richard, 137.
- Prior*—Maria A., 194. Thomas H. (Com.), 194.
- Pritchard*—Crest, 115. John, 80. Mary, 80. Richard D., 115.
- Proute*—William, 182.
- Prowl*—Alice, 180.
- Prynne*—Alice, 93. Arms, 93. Edith, 86, 93. Edward, 91. Elizabeth, 85. Henry, 92. Honor, 85, 92. Johane, 92. Johanna, 88. John, 92. Mary, 137. Philippa, 92. Richard, 85, 86, 92, 93, 137. Sarah, 86. William, 116.
- Puckey*—Edward, 90. Grace, 89.
- Pulston*—Ann, 65. Jacob (Rev.), 65.
- Pyke*—Damaras, 154.
- Pyne*—Deborah, 154. Samuel, 154.
- Pynsent*—Mary, 89.
- Radford*—Amy, 123, 137. Arms, 123. Elizabeth, 123. John, 25, 123, 136.
- Rame*—Priscilla, 89.
- Randle*—Alice, 134. Hanna, 138. John, 206. Margaret, 206. Mary, 54.
- Rashleigh*—Ann, 51. Arms, 51. Jane, 45, 51. John, 51. Jonathan, 45, 51. Philip, 51. Sarah, 51.
- Ratcliffe*—Jane, 181.
- Rawe*. (See Rowe.)
- Rawlins*—Alexander, 109. Arms, 197. Catherine, 197. Elizabeth, 109, 144. Margery, 197. Susanna, 197. Thomas, 197. William, 144, 197.
- Rayle*—Elizabeth, 147. Philip, 147.
- Rayne*—Dorothy, 63. George, 63.
- Read*—Ann, 140. Arms, 140. Oliver, 153.
- Reaines*—Ann, 138. John, 138.
- Reape*—Jone, 25. William, 25.
- Rendle*—John, 148. William, 133. Wilmott, 133.
- Reynolds*—Francis, 30. Mary, 30.
- Reed*—Christopher, 137. Edward, 151. Elizabeth, 151. Francis, 134. John, 24. Nicholas, 151. Oliver, 151. Thomasine, 134.
- Revell*—Stephen, 150.
- Rice*—Elizabeth, 204. Joan, 204. Robert, 204.
- Rich*—Elenor, 170. Ellen, 164. Margery, 164. Robert, 170. Thomas, 164.
- Richards*—Anne, 77. Glanville, 67. Joseph (Rev.), 77.
- Rindge*—Elizabeth, 201. John, 204.
- Rider*—Anne, 140, 155, 174. Ambrose, 128, 129, 154. Arms, 140. Burell (Bornell), 129, 154. Christiana, 124, 154. Dorothy, 129, 140.



- Elizabeth, 105, 129, 154. Francis, 105, 129, 140, 151, 154. Katherine, 154. Mary, 129. William, 105, 128, 174.
- Ridley*—Elizabeth, 65. William, 65.
- Rith*—Bridget, 88.
- Robartes*—Richard, Lord, 168. Mary, 168, 169. (See Agar-Robartes.)
- Roberts*—Agnes, 62. Ann, 19, 165. Arms, 59. Bryan (D.D.), 19. Charles D., 59. Erasmus, 59. Frances, 30. Humphrey, 30. James L., 59. John, 59, 62. John C., 59, 62. Jone, 182. Joseph S., 115. Lydia, 142. Mary C., 59. Samuel W. (Rev.), 19. Sarah, 59, 62. Wighwick, 19.
- Robins*—Jane, 141. John, 141.
- Rod*—Agnes, 85. Daniell, 85. Elizabeth, 18. John, 85. Robert, 18.
- Roe*—Elizabeth, 142.
- Rogers*—Gertrude, 39, 120, 121. W. H. H., 15.
- Rolle*—Arms, 45, 48, 99, 191. Elizabeth, 16, 27, 30. Emlyn, 30. George, 27. Grace, 42. Joan, 27, 30, 31, 48. Margaret, 27, 191, 203. Mary, 26, 27, 99, 136. Richard (Rev.), 16, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31. Robert, 42, 48, 99. Samuel, 99, 191, 203. (Sir) 203.
- Rolt*—Arms, 54. Henry, 54. Mary, 54.
- Rooby*—John, 26.
- Rookwood*—Christopher, 132. Joan, 132, 155.
- Roope*—Arms, 55.
- Ross*—Elizabeth, 195. Robert, 195.
- Rous*—Agnes, 141. Ambrose, 112, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171. Ann, 121, 169. Anthony, 25, 146, 148, 168, 169, 170, 171, (Sir) 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171. Arms, 166, 167. Arthur, 167. Charles, 171. Christian, 169. Dorothy, 167, 169, 171. Ebbot, 167, 168. Edmund, 169, 170. Eleanor, 170. Elizabeth, 162, 167, 168, 170, 171. Francis, 162, 167, 168. George, 168, 171. Jane, 171. John, 121, 148, 170, 173. Katherine, 112, 168. Magdalen, 168, 169, 170, 171. Margaret, 171. Mary, 144, 146, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173. Mathew, 171. Mandlin, 166, 170. Oliver, 171. Philippa, 167, 168, 170. Ralph, 170. Richard, 167, 169. Robert, 167, 168, 170. Susanna, 167. Thomas, 168, 171. William, 168, 169.
- Rowse*—Elizabeth, 136. John, 165, 169, 173. Thomas, 136. William, 194.
- Rowe* (*Rawe*)—Agnes, 135, 208. Ann, 203, 206. Blanch, 89, 181. Davins, 203. Dorcas, 203. Dorothy, 135. Elizabeth, 64, 203. Gregory, 203. Joane, 89. John, 182. Judeth, 194. Margaret, 88. Mary, 89, 134. Richard, 203. Robert, 207. William, 64, 89, 135, 194, 197, 203, 207.
- Rundell*—John, 24.
- Russell*—Agnes, 87. Louisa J. (Lady), 186.
- Rutter*—Meliora, 208. William, 208.
- St. Aubyn*—J. Piers, 195.
- St. Germans*—Caroline (Countess of), 72. Edward G. (Earl of), 73. Harriot (Countess of), 72, 74. Georgiana A. (Countess of), 73. Jemima (Countess of), 73, 74. John (Earl of), 50, 72, 74. Susan (Countess of), 72. William (Earl of), 72, 73.
- Salmon*—Ann, 209. Elizabeth, 195. James, 209. Joane, 192, 204, 206. Johanna, 208. John, 192, 195, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209. Laura, 88. Mary, 206. Peter, 197. Richard, 88. Robert, 195. Ruth, 205. Sampson, 207. Samuel, 208. Susanna, 197.
- Sanguine*—Grace, 176. Richard, 176.
- Salt*—Abraham, 131. Benjamin, 131. Margaret, 154.
- Salter*—Ann, 150. James, 150.
- Sanford*—Anne, 18, 54.
- Sands*—Sarah, 63.
- Sandwich*—Edward (Earl of), 190.
- Sargent*—Argent, 20. Grace, 21. Elizabeth, 179, 200, 205. John, 25. Margaret, 25, 134. Richard, 134. Robert, 200.
- Saunders*—Hannah, 67.
- Savery*—Bridgett, 75, 76. Francis, 75. Robert, 75. William, 75, 76.
- Scaven*—Alice, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93. Ann, 84, 86, 88. Dorothy, 30. Duans, 90. Edward, 70, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92. Elizabeth, 82, 93. Florence, 90. Francis, 84, 85, 92. Honor, 141. Humphrey, 82. Isabella, 82, 88. Jane, 80, 85, 87, 91. Joanna, 70, 82, 88, 90, 91. John, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91. Laura (Lore), 88, 94. Loveday, 208. Margaret, 70, 87. Mary, 30, 86, 118. Oliver, 82, 83, 88, 91, 93. Parmilla, 84. Peter, 208.

- Philippa, 82, 84, 86, 92. Richard, 30, 118, 141. Robert, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 92. Sarah, 83. Thomas, 80, 82, 84, 85, 91, 92. Trehane, 30. Walter, 90. William, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94.
- Scodgell*—Mary, 142.
- Scot*—Dorothy, 98. Richard, 98.
- Seaford*—Lord, 50.
- Seaman*—Alice, 10. Robert (Rev.), 10.
- Scarle*—Alice, 162, 163. Catherine, 63. Dorothy, 63. Edward, 64. Elizabeth, 11, 62. Ferdinand, 162, 163. John, 11, 62, 63, 162. Love-day, 88. Martha, 163. Mary, 163. Mathew, 62. Richard, 63. Sarah, 62. Thomas, 62, 88. Thomasine, 62. William, 62.
- Secombe*—Grace, 177. John, 207. Priscilla, 207. Mr. 177.
- Serpell*—Ambrose, 148, 181. John, 181. Mary, 181. Richard, 148, 181. Robert, 181, 182. Robert C., 181. Temperance, 182. Thomas, 181. William, 181, 182.
- Servell*—Arms, 60. Wymond, 60.
- Sewington*—Agnes, 127. John, 127.
- Severn*—Eleanor E., 77. Joseph, 77.
- Seymour*—Arms, 101. Edward (Sir), 63. Hester M. W., 63. Johanna, 135. Wilhelmina M., 63. William, 135, (Hon.) 63, (Lord) 63.
- Shapleigh*—Honor, 104. Richard, 104.
- Sharsell*—Elizabeth, 179. Jane, 179. Nicholas (Rev.), 179.
- Sheer*—John, 128. Stephen, 128.
- Shelley*—Arms, 187. Fanny L., 186. Frances, 186. John (Sir), 186.
- Shephard*—Elizabeth, 94. Katherine, 147. Nicholas, 147, 148.
- Sherwood*—Nicholas, 157.
- Shilston*—Constance, 144.
- Shipley*—Arms, 60. Charles (Rev.), 60. Jonathan, 60.
- Short*—Frances, 137. Joan, 90. John, 31. Mary, 31. Richard, 137. Mr. 32.
- Shutt*—Ann, 112. John, 112.
- Simon*—Sibly, 21. Stephen, 21.
- Simpson*—James, 142. Lydia, 142.
- Skelton*—Agnes, 126, 135, 136, 162. Alice, 112, 124, 143, 144. Ann, 30, 142, 146, 153. Anthony, 162. Arms, 125. Christopher, 29. Denning, 162. Dorothy, 112. Elizabeth, 126, 134, 136, 145, 163. George, 126. Grace, 87. Henry, 163, 165. Honor, 86. James, 86, 124, 162, 165, 180. Jane, 29, 154, 159, 162, 164, 165. Joane, 10, 86, 134, 137, 140, 162. Johanna, 134, 135, 144, 145. John, 82, 86, 87, 91, 112, 125, 126, 128, 134, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 152, 162, 163, 165, 180, (Sir) 125. Juliana, 144. Katherine, 141, 144. Margaret, 134, 137, 144, 145. Martha, 128, 136, 153. Mary, 90, 124, 128, 162, 203. Maudlin, 162, 165. Nicholas, 82, 91, 126, 145, 162, 163, 164, 165. Olivia, 93. Paskow, 162. Peter, 126, 135. Philip, 128. Philippa, 162. Radogonda, 125. Richard, 124, 125, 126, 128, 134, 135, 136, 142, 144, 145, 146, 153, 163, 165. Robert, 10, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 134, 135, 137, 145, 162. Roger, 125. Samuel, 10, 126, 130, 140. Sarah, 163, 165. Susan, 162. Susanna, 141, 162, 164. Thomas, 112, 124, 125, 128, 136, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 153, 154, 162. Thomasine, 135. Walter, 125. William, 90, 136, 145, 203. Wilmot, 124, 162. Wilmonth, 162.
- Skervet*—Alice, 67. John, 67. William, 134.
- Skinner*—Ann, 209. Elizabeth, 94. Ezekiel, 107. Mary, 107.
- Slade*—Margery, 165. Mary, 181.
- Sleep*—Rachael, 63.
- Stoggett*—Digory, 63. Faith, 63. Francis, 148. Margery, 148. Mary, 138.
- Smart*—Ann, 204, 208. Benjamin, 204, 209. Charles, 204. James, 204. John, 204, 208, 209. Mary, 204.
- Smith (Smyth)*—Agnes, 16. Alice, 81, 103. Anne, 17, 89, 90. Arms, 16, 17. Barbara, 141. Cecilia, 134. Egidi (Giles), 82, 83, 84. Elizabeth, 16, 17, 30, 83, 87. Francis, 16, 83. George, 82, 83, 103. Grace, 16. Grenville, 83. James, 195. Jane, 16. Joan, 16, 17. Johanna, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91. John, 16, 17, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 91, 98, 126, 134. Julia, 83. Katherine, 82, 87, 90. Margaret, 81. Margery, 91. Martha, 16, 17, 18. Mary, 16, 83, 87, 89. Nicholas, 16, 17, 24, 89. Paul, 84. Priscilla, 83, 91, 98. Robert, 82, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 116, 126. Samuel, 16, 17, 25. Susanna, 88. Thomas, 16, 17, 24, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 90. Thomasine, 81, 82. Tibitha, 30. William, 84, 90, 141, (Rev.) 202.

- Snell*—Arms, 28. Hannah, 28. John, 28.
- Snelling*—Dorothy, 135. Mary, 135. Richard, 135.
- Snook*—Ann, 54. Arms, 54. Henry R., 54. John, 54. Robert, 31, 54. Sarah, 31.
- Somers*—Arms, 53. John, 50, (Lord) 50. Mary, 50.
- Souden*—Katherine, 148.
- Southcote*—Arms, 166. Elizabeth, 167. Grace, 167. Thomas, 167.
- Southmead*—Dorothy, 171.
- Spark*—Agnes, 63. Douglas, 76. Elizabeth, 63. Henry, 39. John, 76. Sarah, 39.
- Sparkman*—Joane, 94. Frances, 93. Mary, 21. William, 21, 93.
- Speckott*—Honor, 75, 76. John, 75, 76.
- Spettigue*—Susanna, 151.
- Spicer*—Captain, 107. Elizabeth, 41, 143. Jane, 107. William (Col.), 41, (Lieut.) 143.
- Spiller*—Alice, 89. Ann, 10, 11. Arms, 10. Elizabeth, 11, 29. Ferdinand, 10, 27, 29, 31, 32. Grace, 181. Henry, 27. Humphrey, 89. Joan, 31. John, 10, 11, 181. Katherine, 31. Margaret, 27, 32. Mary, 11, 29. Mercy, 10. Priscilla, 10, 11. Samuel, 31. Stephen, 10. William, 10, 29.
- Spooner*—Ann, 86. Francis, 86.
- Spriddle*—Ann, 11. Joan, 12. John, 12. Martha, 12. William, 12.
- Spry*—Agnes, 162. Alice, 88, 90. Anice, 88. Ann, 83, 84, 85. Arms, 87. Arthur, 84, 128, 136, 146. Edward, 135, 146. Elizabeth, 88, 146. George, 83, 84, 85, 136. Grace, 136, 147. Jane, 207. John, 83, 88, 93, 203, 206, 207. Margaret, 136. Nicholas, 86. Oliver, 81, 88. Philip, 85, 86. Philippa, 89. Rebecca, 88, 93. Richard, 81. Robert, 162. Samuel, 83. Susanna, 135. Thomas, 90. Thomasine, 87, 206. William, 84, 128, (Rev.) 160. Wilmot, 85, 86.
- Stafford*—Granville (Marquis), 73.
- Staines*—James, 198. Mary, 198.
- Starchley*—Margaret, 139.
- Staresmore*—Juliana, 207.
- Stephens*—Ann D., 196. Blanch, 181. Daniel, 109. Edward, 196. Elizabeth, 39. Erisy P., 109. Frances, 146. Joan, 12, 179. John, 181, 207. Margaret, 109. Mary, 149. Robert, 146. William, 150.
- Stevens*—Pentecost, 20. Robert, 20.
- Steward*—Frederick, 64. Mary, 64.
- Stickens*—Alice, 61. Margaret, 61. Thomas, 61.
- Stiles (Styles)*—Arms, 148. Damaris, 130, 155. Elizabeth, 148. Francis, 129, 130, 148, 154, 180, 182. Grace, 180. Henry, 148. James, 182. Jane, 148. Mary, 138, 148. Richard, 148. Thomas, 129, 138, 148.
- Stoford*—Robert, 146.
- Stradlinge*—Arms, 99. Edmond, 99. Mary, 99.
- Strathon*—William, 37.
- Strawbridge*—Francis, 131, 154. Katherine, 130, 131, 154. Mary, 130. Thomas, 130, 131, 154.
- Stroke*—Ann, 79, 89. Blanch, 79, 89. Frances, 75. Joane, 147. John, 89. Richard (Sir), 75. Sidney, 79, 89. Thomasine, 79, 89. William, 79, 89, (Sir) 79, 89.
- Stronge*—Argent, 119. John, 119.
- Sture*—John, 144. Margaret, 134, 144. Robert, 125, 126. Thomas, 125, 134, 144. William, 126.
- Suasin*—Paul de (Count), 50.
- Sutherland*—205.
- Swall*—Elizabeth, 67.
- Swayne*—Elizabeth, 67.
- Sweet*—Isabella, 13. John, 13.
- Sweetnam*—Amy, 39, 143. Damaris, 40. Francis, 148, 153. Joseph, 40. Katherine, 150, 153. Mary, 129. Nathaniel, 39. Thomas, 129, 150, 152. Thomasine, 153. Mr., 37.
- Sybley*—Agnes, 88. Robert, 88.
- Sym*—Aridice, 18. John, 18.
- Symons (Simons)*—Agnes, 157. Alice, 159, 162. Ann, 142, 159. Arabella, 156, 157, 159. Arms, 157, 158. Caroline A. S., 157. Ebbot, 135. Edward, 158, 159. Elizabeth, 156, 158, 159. Elizabeth S., 157. Flower, 159. Frances, 158. Israel, 203. Jane, 159. Joane, 137, 159, 203. Johanna, 138. John, 128, 145, 153, 158, 159. Jonathan, 159. Margaret, 158. Margery, 173. Mary, 63, 137, 159, 207. Mary A., 156, 157. Nicholas, 128, 135, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165. Philip, 158. Richard, 137, 158. Robert, 145, 158, 159. Sibley, 21. Stephen, 21. Susan, 158. Susanna, 159. Thomas, 159. Thomasine, 159. Walter, 158. William, 128, 138, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160. Wilmot, 109.

- Tailor*—Margaret, 25.  
*Talbot*—Elizabeth, 42. Euphemia, 116. John (Sir), 42. Theodosia, 116. William, 116.  
*Tanner*—Alice, 104, 127. Amy, 147. Anthony, 104. Arundell, 104. Bernard, 104, 127, 128, 147. Dorothy, 104. Johanna, 134. John, 104, 127. Julian, 104. Katherine, 104, 128. Richard, 104, 128.  
*Taprill*—John, 11. Mary, 11. Richard, 203. Thomas, 203.  
*Tash*—Solomon, 38.  
*Tattersall*—Stephen, 208.  
*Taunton*—John, 77. William E. (Sir), 77.  
*Taylor*—Charles, 149. John, 40. Mary, 149.  
*Teayck*—Johan, 147. Nicholas, 147.  
*Tedder*—Elizabeth, 121.  
*Tenat*—Arms, 49. Penelope, 49. Rees, 49.  
*Thislethwayte*—Arms, 53.  
*Thomas*—Ann, 195. Boyle (Capt.), 106. Catherine, 40. Jacob, 40. Joseph, 151. Louisa, 106.  
*Thomson*—Emily F. G., 188. John, 39. Mary, 39. Sinclair (Major-Gen.), 188.  
*Thorne*—Arms, 196. Dorothy, 206. George, 196. Samuel, 206.  
*Tibb*—Jane, 173. Tristram, 173.  
*Tincombe*—Francis, 127. John, 127.  
*Tinke*—Henry, 206. Mary, 206.  
*Tippett*—Alice, 136. Digory, 136.  
*Toller*—Arms, 93. John, 89. Katherine, 89.  
*Tom*—Anne, 11. Daniel, 11. John, 208. Thomasine, 208.  
*Toms*—Ann, 147. Bernard, 128. Ferdinand, 131. Joan, 131. Margaret, 149. Nathaniel, 128. Richard, 131. Ulaia, 137. William, 128, 137, 147, 149, 150.  
*Torkington*—Elizabeth, 94. Hugh, 94. Lawrence, 94. Thomas, 94.  
*Torr*—Elizabeth, 121. George, 154. John, 61, 121, 154, (Rev.) 14, 61. Peter, 146. Philip, 121. Philippa, 121.  
*Toser*—Anne, 173, 174. Thomas, 173, 174.  
*Toule*—Robert, 206. Thomasine, 206.  
*Tracy*—John (Sir), 198. Sarah, 198.  
*Travill*—Isabella, 107. Mary, 107. Mary B., 107. Sarah, 107. William, 107.  
*Travers*—Ann, 82. John, 82. Walter, 91.  
*Trecarrell*—Henry, 145. Johanna, 145.  
*Tredennick*—Christopher, 197. Grace, 127. Frances, 146. Honor, 112. Margaret, 127, 197. Nicholas, 112, 127, 146. Thomas, 112.  
*Trefry*—Agnes, 135. Anstice, 209. Edward, 127. Elizabeth, 209. Hugh, 127, 135. Jane, 136. John, 61, 63, 209. Margaret, 163. Mary, 61, 63. Silvester, 163, 165. Thomas, 64. William, 61.  
*Tregian*—Elizabeth, 189. John, 189.  
*Trego*—Nicholas, 164. Thomazine, 164.  
*Tregosse*—Ann, 87. Joane, 87, 94. John, 87, 94.  
*Trehane*—Amy, 129. Charles, 176, 182. James, 204. Joan, 207. John, 129, 181, 204, 207. Margery, 181. Sampson, 176, (Mrs.) 182.  
*Trehearne*—Jane, 122. John, 122, 133, 143, 181, (Lieut.) 122. Margaret, 122, 143. Margery, 181. Mary, 133.  
*Treis*—John, 64.  
*Trelawny*—Arthur, 90. Charles, 196. Christopher, 126. Edward, 104, 146, (Rev.) 196. Ferdinanda, 104, 146. Henry, 126. Jonathan, 104, 138, 139. John (Sir), 47, 51, 104. John J. (Col.), 196. Margaret, 206. Mary, 104, 138, 139. Oliver, 90. Philaelia, 104, 139. Rebecca, 47, 51. Robert, 90.  
*Trenayne*—Lewis, 44. Mary, 44.  
*Trenary*—Elizabeth, 136. Sampson, 136.  
*Trenick*—Anne, 164, 165. Elizabeth, 153. Nicholas, 153. William, 164, 165.  
*Trenowth*—Agnes, 88. Alice, 91. Edward 87. Johane, 87. John, 81, 87, 90. Mary, 88. Nicholas, 85, 88. Richone, 88. Robert, 85, 88. Thomas, 91.  
*Trescott*—Joane, 137. Walter, 137.  
*Tresillian*—James, 177. John, 63. Martha, 177. Sarah, 63.  
*Trethewey*—Katherine, 95. Robert, 95.  
*Trevanion*—Amy, 80. Ann, 79, 89. Arabella, 79. Arms, 77, 78, 79. Candace, 44. Catherine, 71, 78. Elizabeth, 78, 79. Grace, 80. Hugh, 44. John, 144. Judeth, 79, 80. Mariana, 79. Mary, 80. Nathaniel, 80. Nicholas, 80, (Sir) 71, 77, 78, 79, 80, 141. Radigonda, 144. Sarah (Lady), 77, 78, 141.

- Treville*—Agnes, 182. Alice, 125, 180, 182. Arms, 7, 8, 191, 192. Christopher, 182. Elizabeth, 8. Grace, 181, 182. Jane, 8. Joane, 92, 148, 191, 192. Johanna, 125, 126, 134. John, 7, 125, 126, 144, 182, 191. Margaret, 134, 163. Mary, 126. Pascowe, 126, 134, 145. Philippa, 126, 144. Richard, 125, 126, 163, 193, 195. Stephen, 7, 8, 92. Theophilia, 126. Thomasine, 92. William, 126, 180, 182.
- Trevisa*—Ann, 181. Joye, 181. Philippa, 181. William, 4.
- Trevor*—George, 81. Roger, 81.
- Trewbody (Truebody)*—Alice, 148. Catherine, 90. Charles, 208. Elizabeth, 31, 71, 75. Joane, 208. John, 144. Samuel (Rev.), 31, 71, 75. Mr., 208.
- Treweek*—George, 177. Hannah, 177.
- Trewinnard*—Elizabeth, 180. Frances, 180. James (Rev.), 180. John, 180. Mary, 180. Rachael, 180.
- Triggs*—Elizabeth, 193. Erisy, 133. Hanna, 133. Philippa, 193. William, 193.
- Trimleston*—Dowager Lady, 123. Lord, 123.
- Tripp*—Anstice, 127. Nicholas, 127.
- Trosse*—Elizabeth, 143, 159. William L., 143.
- Trowt*—Jane, 30. Richard, 30.
- Truskot*—Edward, 23. John, 161. Mary, 30. Simon, 161.
- Tucker*—Amy, 39. Ann, 114. Ann W., 114. Anthony, 130. Arms, 114. Benjamin, 114. Benjamin W., 114. Charles (Rev.), 157. Elias, 130. Elizabeth, 40, 89, 131, 132. Elizabeth S., 132. Jane, 38. Jane L., 114. Jedediah S., 114. John, 38, 39, 131, 208, (Capt.) 38. Lydstone, 38. Margaret, 38. Mary, 40, 131. Mary Amy, 114. Mary Ann, 157. Rachael, 114. Richard, 132, 195. Sarah, 38. Thomas T., 114. William, 40. Mr., 37.
- Tuitt*—Arms, 45.
- Turberville*—Arms, 99.
- Turner*—Elizabeth, 137, 138. Hugh, 137, 138. Judith, 138.
- Tuson*—Elizabeth, 205. Elizabeth J., 201. Harriet, 199, 205. Libby, 199, 205. Mary, 199, 201, 204. Sarah M., 199, 205. William, 199, 201, 204, 205.
- Tyack*—Elizabeth, 141, 152. Johanna, 136. Mary, 152. Nicholas, 136, 150, 152. Thomasine, 152.
- Tybb*—Tristram, 182.
- Tyth*—Grace, 141.
- Upton*—Arms, 191. Dorothy, 167, 169, 192. John, 167, 169. Mary, 28.
- Urquhart*—Arms, 192.
- Vallack*—Adoniah, 202. Alice, 88. Arms (see Addenda). B. W. S. (Rev.), 202. Charlotte S., 202. Edmund, 202. Henry A., 202. John, 81, 88, 90. John E., 202. Judith, 202. Mary, 202. Vaughan, 202. William, 81, 202.
- Vanson*—Susan, 120.
- Vcall*—Ann, 135. Thomas, 135. William, 195.
- Venour*—Arms, 101.
- Vernon*—Matilda, 183. Robert (Sir), 183.
- Viell*—Julian, 81. William, 81.
- Vigars*—Honor, 152. Katherine, 112, 153. Mary, 129, 137, 149. Tristram, 128, 129, 137, 149, 152.
- Vigers*—Elizabeth, 128. Honor, 130.
- Vigor*—Henry J., 160, 161. Louisa, 160, 161. William E. L., 160, 161. William E. (Rev.), 160.
- Vigors*—Elizabeth, 140. Honor, 140. Loveday, 88. Tristram, 140.
- Vigurs*—Elizabeth, 173. Hugh, 173, 174. Mary, 180. Richard, 112, 180. Robert, 180.
- Vincent*—Arms, 161. Elizabeth, 89. John, 89. Katherine, 161. Thomasine, 161. William, 161.
- Vinson*—John, 129. Thomas, 129.
- Vivian*—Loveday, 109. Thomas, 155.
- Vose*—Grace, 136.
- Vosper*—Christopher, 136. Gamaliel, 135. Judith, 135. Mary, 136.
- Vowell, alias Hooker*—Arms, 177.
- Vyvyan*—Ann, 63. James, 62.
- Waddon*—Honor, 143. Hugh, 143.
- Wadge*—John, 39. Susanna, 39.
- Wadham*—Anthony, 97, 98. Arms, 96, 97. Dorothy, 95, 96, 97, 98. Elizabeth, 95, 97, 98, 112. Frances, 97, 98, 145. George, 83, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 112, 145. Hichins, 95, 97, 98. John, 98. Julia, 98. Margaret, 98. Mary, 98. M., 97. Nicholas, 97, 98. Philippa, 98. Priscilla, 83, 91, 97, 98. Thomas, 98. William, 97, 98.
- Wagge*—John, 92.
- Waldron*—Elizabeth, 113. George, 113. Frances, 113.
- Walpole*—Arms, 191. George (Earl

- of Orford), 191. Margaret (Countess of Orford), 191. Robert (Earl of Orford), 191.
- Wallace*—Anthony, 21. Grace, 21.
- Wallis*—Agnes, 87. Amy, 20. Anne, 19, 20, 91. Annis, 20. Anthony, 20, 21. Arthur, 20. Catherine, 20. Daniel, 85. Eleanor, 21. Elizabeth, 20, 21. Frances, 88. Ferdinando, 20, 21, 85, 88. Henry, 20, 21, 203. Issett, 20. Johan, 21. John, 19, 20, 21, 24, 85, 207. Jone, 20. Judith, 207. Mary, 20, 21, 85. Mydhope (Rev.), 19. Oliver, 20, 21. Pentecost, 20. Peter, 20. Philip, 19. Philippa, 121. Rebecca, 150. Richard, 20, 21, 24. Sibley, 21. Susanna, 20. Thomasine, 21. Ursula, 20, 89.
- Walter*—Dorothy, 109. Elizabeth, 129, 131, 141, 143, 153. Emlin, 128. Francis, 129. Joan, 131. Johanna, 112, 144. John, 109, 128, 129, 138, 144, 149, 152. Mary, 129, 131, 138, 142, 149, 152. Richard, 129, 131, 149, 152. Ursula, 128. William, 112, 152.
- Walters*—Elizabeth, 204. John, 204. Mary, 154.
- Ward*—Ann, 206. Ann P., 197, 198. Elizabeth, 198, 206. Henry, 163, 206. Johanna, 196, 197, 204, 206. Jone, 163. Mary, 197, 198. Simon, 196, 197, 198, 204, 206. Susanna, 206. Thomasine, 197, 206. William, 197, 206.
- Warne*—Agnes, 83, 88. Alice, 90. Amy, 63. Ann, 196. Arms, 58, 197. Catherine, 197. Christopher, 197. Cornelius, 63. Dewell, 86, 87. Dorwell, 89. Elizabeth, 85, 88, 92, 197. Flower, 159. Grace, 197. Henry, 197. Joan, 11, 64. Johanna, 11, 81, 206. John, 64, 85, 88, 92, 196. Margaret, 85, 88. Mary, 14, 62, 130. Priscilla, 86, 87, 89. Richard, 91. Robert, 82, 83, 93. Simon, 197. Susanna, 206. Thomas, 64, 197. Thomasine, 135. William, 11, 14, 64, 81, 82, 90, 130, 151, 153, 197, 206.
- Warren* (*Waren, Warryn, Warring*)—Alice, 9, 132, 133. Ann, 9, 209. Arms, 5, 8, 58. Christopher, 9, 132, 133. Elizabeth, 20, 56. Faith, 63. Grace, 10. Jane, 9, 141. Johane, 56, 87, 207. John, 9, 31, 64. Judith, 207. Margaret, 6, 9, 134, 135. Mary, 9, 174, 175, 176. Nathaniel, 9. Peter, 9. Philippa, 163. Priscilla, 9, 10. Richard, 9. Robert, 6, 8, 9, 10, 207. (Rev.) 6, 8, 9. Sarah, 9. Sibella, 31. Thomas, 9. William, 9, 20, 163.
- Warwick*—Elizabeth, 144.
- Watkins*—Fleetwood (Capt.), 141. Grace, 141.
- Watson*—Charles (Sir), 69. Juliana, 69.
- Watts*—Ann, 207. William, 207.
- Way*—William, 129.
- Waymouth* (*Wymond*)—Henry, 204. John, 205, 209. Littleton, 204, 205, 209. Mary, 204.
- Webb*—Abraham, 128. Agnes, 128. Alice, 9, 132, 133. Ann, 9. Arms, 36. Arthur, 126, 127. Arthur K., 36. Damaris, 137, 152. Dorothy, 40, 135. Edward, 36, 90, 132, 133. Elizabeth, 40, 126, 133, 136. Emblyn, 135. Hannah, 133. Honor, 126. George, 125, 144. James, 125, 130, 153. Joane, 137. Johanna, 135. John, 144. Margaret, 128, 137. Mary, 40, 133. Neariah, 133. Nicholas, 40, 126, 137, 152. Philippa, 36, 40, 90, 132, 133. Rebecca, 133. Richard, 9, 130. Robert, 133, 135. Roger, 125, 126. Rose, 126. Ruth, 133. Sybella, 125. Thomas, 9, 126, 132. William, 126, 127, 135, 136. Wilmot, 133.
- Webber*—John, 133.
- Wells*—Susanna, 112.
- Wentworth*—Arms, 201. Charles M. (Sir), 201. Elizabeth, 201. Frances, 201. John, 201, (Sir) 201. Mark H., 201. Samuel, 201. Sarah, 201. Thomas, 201. William, 201.
- Were*—Arms, 156. Johanna, 156. Thomas, 156.
- Westcott*—Dorothy, 135. Elizabeth, 41. John, 126, 134, 145. Margaret, 134, 145. Roger, 126, 145. Rose, 126. Samuel, 41.
- Westlake*—Arms, 78. Elizabeth, 78. Peter, 78.
- Weymouth*—Jonathan, 182.
- Whiddan*—Elizabeth, 89. Samuel (Rev.), 194.
- Whippell*—Hugh, 128.
- White*—Ann, 11. Charles, 11.
- Wicket*—Martha, 12, Phillis, 63.
- Wilcocks*—Edward, 115. Edward B., 195.
- Wilkey*—Agnes, 148.
- Willcocks*—Elizabeth, 63, 176.

- Willcox*—Anne, 62. Robert, 62.
- Williams*—Ann, 71, 88, 130. Arms, 71. Benedict, 195. David, 130. Grace, 130. Joan, 40, 152. Lawrence, 71. Mary, 99, 136, 141. Nicholas, 26. Richard, 141, 184. Robert, 26. Thomas, 100, 105. Thomasine, 88, 9J, 105. William, 88, 99, 136.
- Willis*—Alice, 76. Brown, 76. Catherine, 76. Henry, 76. Thomas, 76, (Rev.) 76.
- Willis-Fleming*—John, 76.
- Wills*—Agnes, 112. Alice, 111, 112, 113. Ambrose, 111, 113. Ann, 89, 106, 112, 113. Annie, 112. Anthony, 111, 112, 113. Arms, 110. Arthur, 111. Bernard, 111. Blanch, 112. Catherine, 111, 113, 168. Charles, 113. Digory, 161, 162. Dorothy, 112. Edward, 112, 113. Elias, 111, 112, 113. Elizabeth, 14, 63, 98, 110, 111, 112, 113, 162. Emilin, 111, 113. Frances, 111, 112. Francis, 110, 111, 112, 113, 168. Gertrude, 112, 113. Gifford, 111, 112. Henry, 110, 111, 113. Honor, 39, 111, 112. Ibet, 112. Jacob, 121. Jane, 164, 181. Joane, 121. Johan, 111, 145, 162. Johanna, 111, 112. John, 111, 112, 162, 164. Joseph, 112. Katherine, 111, 112. Margaret, 88, 111, 112, 113, 163, 206, 208. Margery, 111, Marian, 112. Mary, 111. Mathew, 81, 112, 121. Nicholas, 111, 112, 113. Oliver, 81. Pentecost, 162. Peter, 112, 113, 145. Priscilla, 88. Richard, 106, 111, 113, 163. Roger, 111. Susan, 113. Susanna, 112. Sybella, 38. Tamsin, 88. Thomas, 38, 111, 112, 113, 181. William, 88, 98, 111, 112, 113, 206, 208. Mr., 206.
- Wilshman*—Margaret, 25.
- Wilton*—John, 104. Mary, 104.
- Winkley*—Arms, 187. Frances, 186. Thomas, 187.
- Wintle*—Frederick T. (Rev.), 195.
- Wise*—Edward (Sir), 75, 76. Elizabeth, 90. Mary, 88. Radigon, 75, 76. Richard, 81, 88. Saunpson, 81, 90. Wilmot, 88.
- Wodehouse*—Albert T. (Capt.), 188. Alfred (Hon. and Rev.), 185. Elizabeth C., 188. Emma H., 185. Lord, 185.
- Wolcombe*—Katherine, 85. Mary, 136. Thomas, 85. Walter, 85. William, 86.
- Wolridge*—Ann, 11, 12. Eve, 11, 195. Honoria, 195. John, 195, (Rev.) 195. Mary, 11. Matilda, 11. Ralph, 12. Thomas, 11, (Rev.) 11, 195.
- Wolsdon*—Arms, 53, 55, 58. Jane, 56. Mary, 203, 207. Theophalia, 17, 53. Thomas, 17, 53, 56, 203, 207.
- Woodland*—Arms, 100, 101.
- Worth*—Ann, 39. Barbara, 141. John, 104. Joseph, 39. Roger, 165. Thomasine, 104. Walter, 181. William, 39, 146.
- Wotton*—Alice, 163. Elizabeth, 163. Francis, 84. John, 84, 85, 163. Thomas, 85. William, 163.
- Wray*—Blanch, 144. John, 144. Mary, 144, 171. Robert, 144. William, 144, 171, (Sir) 144.
- Wright*—Andrew, 84, 91. Blanch, 83. Bridget, 83. Florence, 83. Jane, 82. Johanna, 88, 93. John, 88, 92. Mary, 88, 92, 176. Paul, 82, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93. Walter, 84, 91.
- Wynell*—Betty, 132, 133. John (Capt.), 156. John S., 133. Mary, 132. Philip, 132, 133.
- Wyvell*—Ann, 135. Frances, 111. Johanna, 112. Thomas, 111, 112, 154. Thomasine, 111.
- Wynndham*—Margaret, 189. Thomas (Sir), 189.
- Ychan*—Hopkin ap Howell, 99.
- Yelland*—Ann, 134.
- Yeo*—Agnes, 120. Ann, 120, 121. Arms, 120. Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122. Emblin, 121, 122. George, 39, 120, 121, 122. Gertrude, 39, 120, 121. Honor, 120, 121. Humphrey, 120, 121. James, 121. Joane, 121. Johanna, 121. John, 121, (Capt.) 121, 122. Lucretia, 121, 122. Margaret, 120, 121. Mary, 120, 121, 122. Sarah, 120. Susanna, 121, 122. Thomas, 121. William, 120, 121, 122.
- Yonge*—James, 28. Johanna, 135. John, 135. Mary, 28. Penelope, 28.
- Young*—Mary, 11. Thomas, 11. Walter (Sir), 58.
- Yorke*—Arms, 49. Caroline, 72. Charles (Right Hon.), 72. Elizabeth, 50. John (Hon.), 49. John R., 52. Joseph, 52. Margaret (Countess of Hardwick), 50. Philip (Earl of Hardwick), 49, 50.

## ADDENDA TO INDEX.

- 
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Abercorn</i> —John J. (Marquess of), 96. | <i>Deeble</i> —Elizabeth, 56. Mary, 194. |
| <i>Arundell</i> —Dorothy, 104.              | Searle, 154.                             |
| <i>Ashley</i> —Arms, 101.                   | <i>Diamond</i> —Joyce, 174.              |
| <i>Barre</i> —Arms, 116.                    | <i>Edgcumbe</i> —Piers, 47.              |
| <i>Beltoft</i> —Arms, 101.                  | <i>Eliot</i> —Ann, 116.                  |
| <i>Blackboy</i> —204.                       | <i>Elliot</i> —William (Sir), 202.       |
| <i>Bonville</i> —Agnes, 127. John, 127.     | <i>Harry</i> —Annys, 25.                 |
| <i>Brent</i> —Elizabeth, 79.                | <i>Hichins</i> —John, 95.                |
| <i>Burrell</i> —Katherine, 154.             | <i>Kendell</i> —Jonathan, 136.           |
| <i>Burnell</i> —Arms, 101.                  | <i>Knapman</i> —John, 85. Mary, 85.      |
| <i>Deacon</i> —Mary, 98.                    |  |
-



## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

---

Page 4. Nicholas Battersby was a Lieutenant in the 59th Troop in 1642, and then Quartermaster of the 11th Troop under Lieut.-Colonel Lord Wharton, in the Parliamentary Army. (See *Army Lists*, edited by Edward Peacocke, Esq., F.S.A.)

Page 5. Amey, wife of Mr. John Munyon, buried 19th August, 1682. Mr. John Munyon, buried 14th November, 1704. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register.

Page 9. For "Thomas" read "Robert" Webb, Rector of Sydenham. See also note, p. 132.

1673. Mrs. Priscilla Warren, buried 2nd September, 1728. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register.

Page 11. 1715. This Trefusis Lovell was the son of Mr. William Lovell and Mary, daughter of Robert Rashleigh, of Fowey; he was baptized at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 6th December, 1691, by the name of Trefusis, after a cousin of his mother's. The issue of this marriage were five sons and four daughters; of the former, Trefusis was in holy orders, and left two daughters and co-heirs, the younger of whom married the Rev. George Thomas Palmer, M.A.; of the latter, Martha Pitman married Joseph Whiteford, Esq., of Plymouth, and was mother of the present Charles Cobley Whiteford, Esq., of Thornhill, near Plymouth. For a pedigree of Lovell and Whiteford see the current volume of the *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*.

Page 12. 1700. For "Mrs." read "Mr."

Page 14. 1739. Note—Philip Torr, clerk, and Philippa Wallis were married at St. Andrew, 4th February, 1610. *Vide* Parish Register.

Page 16. 1683. Samuel Smyth, of Sheviock, and Johan Evans, of Maker, married 25th June, 1683. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register.

Page 18. For "ancient Shropshire family at Sandford" read "Devonshire family of Sanford," and after the entry of the marriage add "Mrs. Anne Sanford was probably of the family of Sanford who entered their pedigree at the *Heralds' Visitation of Devon* in 1620, when their arms were entered as, *Arg. a chev. betw. three martlets, sa.*

Page 22. For "Rev." read "Right Hon." Reginald Pole, took the name and arms of Carew.

Read "Lieut. George *Julius* Glanville," not "Wallis."

Page 43. It will be seen that the wife of Alexander Carew is on this page called in one place Joanna, and afterwards Isabel; the former is given on the monument, the latter on the illuminated pedigree at Antony House, which is followed by Colonel Vivian.

Page 48. Fifth line from the bottom, "Weymouth" on the family pedigree, &c., but more correctly Wymond. An instance of the interchange of Weymouth and Wymond as a surname is noticed on page 209. The marriage of Thomas Carew and Wilmott Lampen is given on page 181.

Page 50. Sixteenth line, read "Alphonse Charles" (see p. 22.) Not separate the two names.

Page 56. Add "Agnes, wife of Richard Deeble, curate of Ermington, co. Devon, buried "in y<sup>e</sup> chapel of Ermington, 2nd May, 1670." Richard Deeble, buried 15th November, 1670. *Vide* Ermington Parish Register.

Page 59. Christopher Nesham, of Houghton le Spring, co. Durham, married 12th November, 1768, Mary, daughter of the Rev. Fred. Williams, D.D., by his wife, daughter of the Right Rev. Dr. Robert Clavering, Bishop of Peterborough, and left issue, *inter alia*, Christopher John Williams Nesham, born in 1769, married Margaret Ann, daughter of the first Lord Graves, and was buried at Littleham-cum-Exmouth in 1852, being then an Admiral R.N. Of his children, Thomas Williams Nesham, born in 1810, died at Paignton in 1869, having married Caroline Harriet, daughter of Thomas Hillersden Bulteel, Esq., and his wife Ann, daughter and co-heir of Christopher Harris, Esq. By this lady, who died in 1880, he had issue—Commander J. Nesham, R.N., who married a daughter of Admiral E. J. Bedford; Charles Courtenay Nesham, B.A., Camb.; Elizabeth Bulteel Nesham married F. R. Keeling, Esq., F.R.G.S., of Colchester; and Margaret Nesham married to Capt. Harold Bex, R.N.

Page 76. 1685. Douglas Eliot married John Spark, of Plymouth. The following are from the Registers of Charles Church, Plymouth: John, son of John Spark, Esq., and Mrs. Duglis his wife, baptized 4th February, 1672; William, son of John Spark, Esq., and Mrs. Duglis his wife, baptized 30th April, 1676; Mrs. Douglas Spark buried 23rd December, 1699.

Page 80, 81. For "Cressell" read "Creffell."

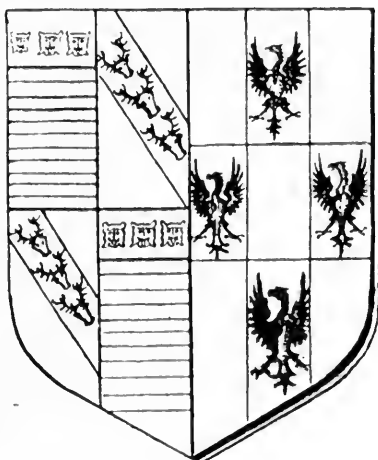
Page 82. 1602. Here and at other entries where "Egidi" occurs read "Giles," it having been left untranslated by oversight.

Page 82. 1606. Robert Scawen, gent, and Isabel Nicoll, married, 3rd February, 1599. *Vide* St. Tudy Parish Register.

Page 84. 1620. Note—For "daughter" read "wife."

Page 90. The will of George Warmington Bewes, of St. Stephens-by-Launceston, was proved at Bodmin 3rd October, 1768.

Page 100. This shield of arms was accidentally omitted from its proper place on that page.



Page 101. With all due respect to whomsoever had the marshalling of this wonderful and fearfully complicated combination of quarterings, we would venture to suggest that it is needlessly complicated; and although had we the full pedigrees before us to explain we might find it perfectly correct, yet we must remember that a shield, whether a single coat or a number of quarterings, should be made as plain and distinct as possible, and that where an intricate series of quarterings are brought together we should not attempt to show in what way they came in by requartering to an almost unlimited extent, but leave that for the pedigree, and simply place the quarterings in their proper order, the object being to show that the bearer represents the families whose arms appear. The quartering an escutcheon of pretence is incorrect according to English heraldic rules. With the principal shield there is the excuse that all the quarterings might be seen; but this does not apply to the escutcheon of pretence, which might have been made quarterly of fifteen instead of being, as it is, divided into a hundred quarterings. It being desired to show the quarters, the best course would have been to have made three shields: the first Burell quarterly of nine coats; the second shield with the first coat only in the present escutcheon of pretence; the third shield being quarterly of fifteen, which would admit all the different coats in the requartered coat of pretence.

In the coat of Ayle the lions should have been described as *in pale*.

Page 109. 1678. John, son of John Harris, of Manaton, and Mrs. Jane, his wife, baptized 29th July, 1679, having been born the second of the same month. *Vide* St. Andrew, Plymouth.

Page 113. 1723. On fourth line of note for "Francis" read "Frances" his wife.

Page 126. 1598. Pascowe Treville, of St. Stephens-by-Ash, and Joane Barstaple, *alias* Littleton, of Plymouth, to Mary, license dated 4th November, 1596. *Vide* Bishop's Act Book.

Page 127. It was Dorothy Crocker who married Francis Fox, not Tibitha, as in the *Genealogist*, which error is not made quite clear on page 127.

Page 134. 1599. For "Jonannis" read "Johannis."

Page 135. Second line, for "Richard" read "Richarda."

Page 137. 1656. On a document in the parish chest at St. Budeaux, dated 1697, is the signature and seal of Richard Doidge, the seal displaying the arms of Doidge, of Combe, in Milton Abbot; viz., *Barry of six or, and sa., on a pale gu. a woman's breast distilling milk, all ppr.*

1664. The following are from the Registers of St. Andrew, Plymouth: Constance, daughter of Mr. Richard Dell and Mrs. Mary, his wife, baptized 1st November, 1685; Mary, wife of Mr. Richard Dell, buried 27th June, 1687; Francis, son of Mr. Richard Dell, buried 12th July, 1687; Mr. John Dell, buried 9th January, 1694.

Page 138. 1671. August 17. For "John" read "Johan."  
1671. November 2. For "Jonatham" read "Jonathan."

Page 140. The extracts from St. Budeaux Registers commenced on the previous page, and end with the note after the entry 1718, where the continuation of the St. Stephen Register should have been noticed.

Page 143. WEDDINGS. 1746. This William Long Trosse was the son of Peter Trosse, of Court Farm, in Clyst St. George, co. Devon, where he was baptised 7th October, 1719, being buried at the same place 6th March, 1748. (For his widow's second marriage see page 159, Weddings, 1752.) They had an only son, William Long Trosse, of Trevollard, co. Cornwall, born 5th September, 1748, baptised at Clyst St. George 18th May, 1749,\* and buried there 1797; having married Jenny, daughter of Robert Hicks (she married secondly the Rev. George Fortescue, of St. Mellion), and had an only child, Elizabeth, born in 1782, who married Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, Esq., of Fallopit, who was born 18th May, 1777, and died 28th July, 1821. He was the son of Edmund Wells, Esq. (and his wife Mary Anne, daughter of Peter Blundell, Esq., of Collipriest, co. Devon), who took the name and arms of Fortescue only on succeeding to Fallopit. The above Edmund was the eldest son of the Rev. Nathaniel Wells, by his wife Catherine, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Bury, of Exeter, by his wife Alice, daughter (and in her issue heir) of Edmund Fortescue, of

\* For these dates from Clyst St. George we are indebted to the Rev J. L. Gibbs, the present Rector.

Fallopit. The Arms on the monument of the above Rev. N. Wells, in East Allington Church, Devon, are : *Sa. a lion ramp. arg., imp. quarterly 1 and 4, erm. on a bend az., a bezant betw. two fleur-de-lis or*, Bury ; 2 and 3, *az. a bend eng. arg., cotised or*, Fortescue. Crest : *From a coronet a demi lion*. On the monument of his son, the Rev. Nathaniel Wells, the same coat is given for Wells ; but on the memorials of his fourth son, the Rev. Samuel Wells, and of his grandson Fortescue Wells, Esq., the Arms are given as quarterly 1 and 4, *Or, a lion ramp. Sa., on a chief gu. two annulets interlaced of the first*, Wells ; 2, Bury ; 3, Fortescue, both as above—a new grant having evidently been obtained.

The Arms of Trosse as entered in the *Heralds' Visitation of Devon* are : *Gu. three cullasses ppr.* There is a pedigree of Trosse as given in the *Visitation*, and a second giving the later generations, which a little care would have made much more complete and interesting, printed in the *Transactions of the Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society*, vol. i. part ii. page 157, second series.

Page 147. 1667. Mary, daughter of Mr. William and Mrs. Ann Tom, baptised 28th April, 1686. William, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Ann Tom, baptised 26th September, 1689. Mrs. Margaret Toms, widow, buried 7th August, 1680. William, son of Mr. John Tom, buried 21st October, 1689. John, son of Mr. John Tom, buried 29th May, 1692. Mr. John Tom, buried 20th November, 1692. (*Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register.)

Page 153. 1697. Joseph Hunking, of Saltash, and Martha Boger, of Plymstock, married at St. Andrew, Plymouth, 8th September, 1683.

Page 156. The following burials from St. Stephen-by-Saltash should have followed that of 1750 ; viz. :

1769. Jan. 25. Mrs. Elizabeth Little, aged 62 years.

1769. July 11. Elizabeth Warne, aged 2 years.

1771. Oct. 1. Mr. Richard Herring, aged 88 years.

1777. April 22. Mrs. Nancy Marshall.

1778. Dec. 9. Mrs. Mary Pengelly.

Page 165. 1606. Note. At the end of the tenth line omit the comma and "a" after wife, and read "wife of."

Richard Harris, of Blowfleming, buried 14th July, 1587. *Vide* St. Andrew, Plymouth, Parish Register.

Page 168. 1619. For "Francis" read "Frances."

Page 170. The following should have been among the extracts from the Registers at Ermington : John Ashford and Mrs. Ann Rous, married 20th June, 1633.

Page 191. The marriage of John Ingram and Mrs. Joane Treville is entered in the Registers of both Maker and St. Andrew.

Page 202. Vallack. Nathaniel, son of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Vallack, baptized 30th January, 1684; Mr. Amos Doidge and Elizabeth Vallack, married by license, 12th December, 1712; William, son of Mr. John Vallack, buried 1st December, 1679; Mary, daughter of Mr. John Vallack, buried 4th August, 1682; Mrs. Elizabeth Vallack, buried 9th January, 1728. *Vide* St. Andrew Parish Register.

Vallack. Joseph Vallack (son of Mr. John Vallack, apothecary, of Plymouth, and Mrs. Elizabeth, his wife), settled at Kingsand, in the Parish of Maker, at which church he was married 9th February, 1719, to Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Joseph Penley, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Gilbert. They had seven sons, and one daughter, Elizabeth, married to . . . Rowe. The sons were—

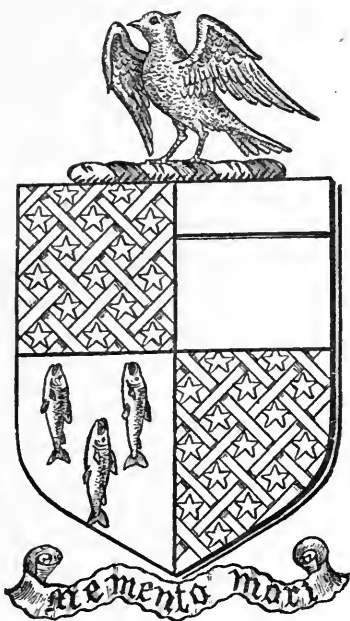
- I. John, born in 1720, and married . . . Pyrick.
- II. James, born in 1724, married . . . Pope, and had six sons; viz.:
  1. James, married . . . Sargent.
  2. Thomas, died unmarried.
  3. Joseph, Colonel Royal Marines, K.H. Colonel Vallack saw much active service, being in about twenty great fights, and at the time of the Mutiny at the Nore, as Captain of Marines, suppressed that on board his own ship. Sir Edward Codrington, speaking of his services in the House of Commons, said that he had not been fairly rewarded. He married his cousin Mary, daughter of his uncle, William Vallack. By this lady he had issue, one son, a lieutenant R.N., who died at sea unmarried, and two daughters; Emma, married to Captain Tom, R.N., and had an only son, the present Lieut.-Colonel Vallack Tom, R.M.; and Elizabeth, married to . . . Beveans.
  4. John, married . . . Sargent.
  5. William.
  6. Henry, who was drowned.
- III. Joseph.
- IV. Peter, married . . . Sargent, and died in 1810.
- V. Robert, married . . . Perkin, granddaughter of Sir John Rogers, Bart. He died in 1800.
- VI. William, below.
- VII. Benjamin, born in 1735, and died in 1823, having married . . . Glinn.

The sixth son, William Vallack, born in 1730, married in 1768 Mary, sister and heir of William Salmon, gent, of Kingsand. (This family of Salmon were descended from John Salmon, of Elwellhall House, Watergate, in the Parish of Maker, who was married at South Hill, 13th November, 1613, to Mary, daughter of Peter Manington, of Manington, and his wife Frances, daughter and heir of Edward Couch, of Houghton.—See Colonel Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 305. The marriage settlement and some of the property is now in the posses-

sion of Mr. C. S. Vallack, by inheritance.) They had issue, one son and two daughters; the latter were Mary, married to her cousin, Col. Joseph Vallack, and Sarah died unmarried. The son, William Vallack, a Captain in the Cornish Militia, married in 1801 Judith, third daughter of the Rev. William Smith, Rector of Meavy, co. Devon, by whom he had issue.

- I. Benjamin William Salmon, born in 1803 and died in 1875, having married Amelia, daughter of Francis Rawle, Esq., Solicitor of Liskeard and Plymouth, and sister of the Rev. Richard Rawle, Bishop of Trinidad, and had issue, a son, Edmund, in the War Office, and three daughters. He was of Exeter College, Oxford, B.A., First Class, 1824, and Vicar of St. Budeaux from 1835 to his death.
- II. William, Under-Secretary of New South Wales, married . . . Styles, and died in 1875.
- III. Henry Adoniah, solicitor, of Torrington.
- IV. John Elias, Lieut. R.N.
- V. Edmund, in the Royal Navy, died young.
- VI. Adoniah, a surgeon, M.R.C.S. Eng.
- VII. Charles Salmon, now of Penley Villa, Kingsand, and St. Michael's Terrace, Stoke Damerel.
- VIII. Vaughan died in infancy, and Mary died in infancy. Charlotte Selina d. young.

The Arms borne by the family are: Quarterly 1 and 4, *Sa. fretty or, in each interstice a mullet arg.*, Vallack; 2, *Sa. a chief or*, Penley; 3, *Sa. three salmons haurient arg.*, Salmon. Crest: *A dove rising proper*. Motto, "Memento mori."



Page 204. 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, for "Daniel" read "David Lawrence."











RETURN TO the circulation desk of any  
University of California Library  
or to the  
NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station  
University of California  
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

RETI  
TO  
LOA  
HC

4

ALI  
Re  
Bo

- ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling (510) 642-6753
  - 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books to NRLF
  - Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date.

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

OCT 11 1997

SEE

AUG

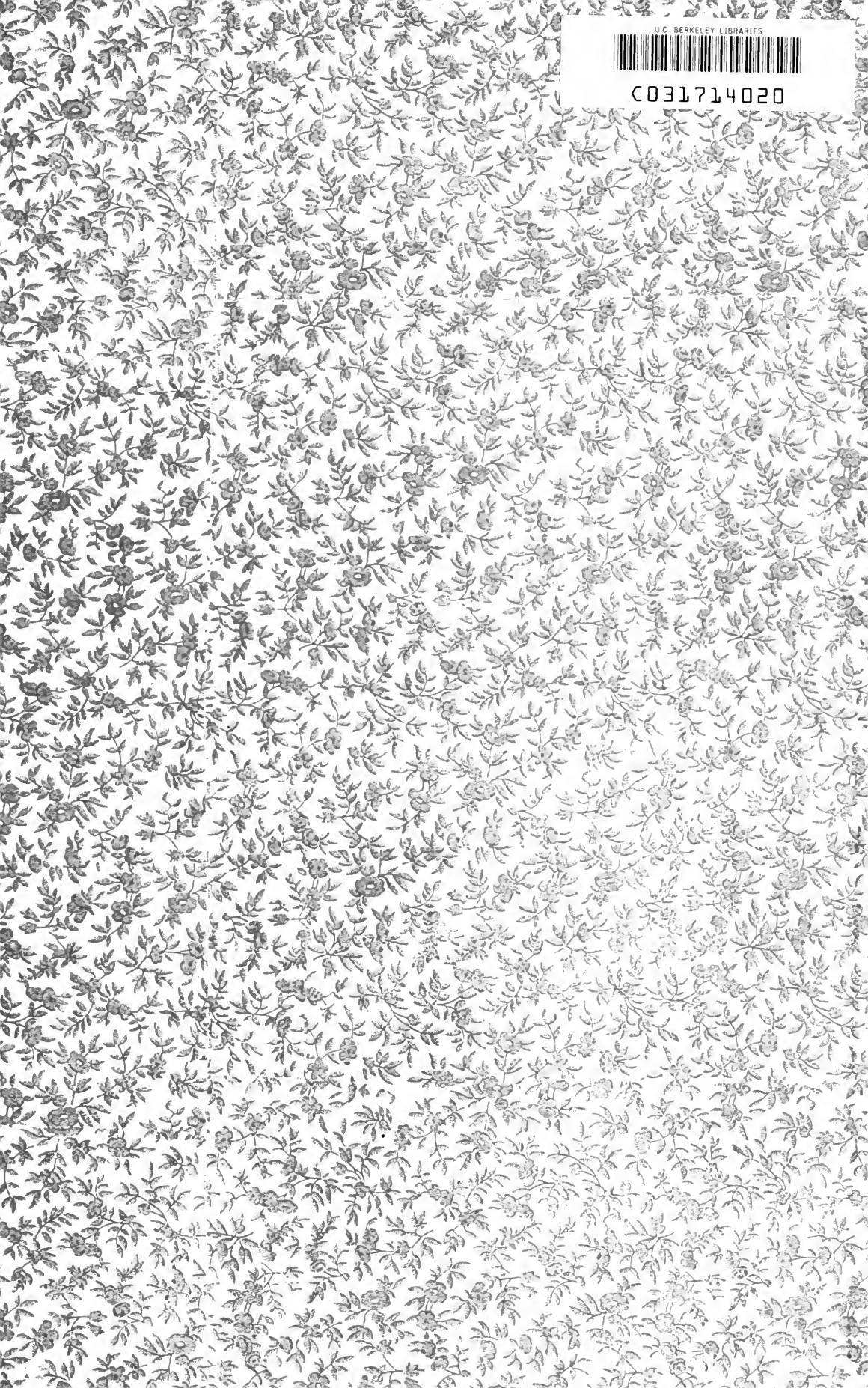
U. C.

12.000 (11/95)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY  
BERKELEY, CA 94720

FORM NO. DD6

Ⓢ



U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

C031714020

